BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS

XXIX

LIDLINGTON

SALFORD

HOLCOTE

942.565
B41126
v 29

UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES

STORAGE

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/bedfordshirepari29bedf

Bedfordshire Parish Registers.

EDITED BY

F. G. EMMISON.
F.R.Hist.S.

VOLUME XXIX

LIDLINGTON - - - 1560 - 1812
SALFORD - - - - - - 1558 - 1812
HOLCOTE - - - - - - 1605 - 1812

BEDFORD
1944

ii 60 copies of this Volume have been produced
of which this is No. 10 H. Cummison

REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THIS SERIES.

	Vol.	Issued		Vol.	Issued
Ampthill, 1602	XVII	1938	Melchbourne, 1602	VII	1933
Astwick, 1602	XXVI	1942	Millbrook, 1558	XX	1939
Barford, Great, 1559	V	1932	Milton Ernest, 1538	XI	1935
Barford, Little, 1602	VI	1933	Northill, 1562	XIII	1936
Barton-in-the-Clay, 1558	IV	1932	Pulloxhill, 1553	XXII	1940
Bedford (St. Cuthbert), 1602	I	1931	Oakley, 1560	XVI	1937
Bedford (St. John), 1602	I	1931	Odell, 1602	XI	1935
Biddenham, 1602	XVI	1937	Pavenham, 1561	IX	1934
Bletsoe, 1562	XXIV	1941	Renhold, 1602	V	1932
Blunham, 1571	XIX	1939	Riseley, 1602	XXVIII	1943
Bolnhurst, 1602	XI	1935	Roxton, 1602	V	1932
Bromham, 1570	XVI	1937	Salford, 1558	XXIX	1944
Caddington, 1558	XXV	1942	Sandy, 1538	VI	1933
Cardington, 1572	VIII	1934	Sharnbrook, 1596	XXIV	1941
Chalgrave, 1539	XVIII	1938	Shelton, 1602	VII	1933
Clapham, 1603	XVI	1937	Souldrop, 1602	VII	1933
Clophill, 1567	XXI	1940	Southill, 1538	XII	1936
Cople, 1561	X	1935	Stevington, 1603	IX	1934
Cranfield, 1600	XXVII	1943	Stondon, Upper, 1602	XXVI	1942
Edworth, 1552	II	1931	Streatley, 1602	IV	1932
Elstow, 1602	I	1931	Sundon, 1569	IV	1932
Eyeworth, 1538	II	1931	Sutton, 1538	II	1931
Felmersham, 1602	IX	1934	Swineshead, 1549	VII	1933
Flitton, 1581	XVIII	1938	Tempsford, 1602	XIX	1939
Flitwick, 1602	XXI	1940	Thurleigh, 1562	XXVIII	1943
Gravenhurst, Lower, 1602	XIII	1936	Tingrith, 1572	XVII	1938
Gravenhurst, Upper, 1567	XIII	1936	Toddington, 1540	XXIII	1941
Harlington, 1602	XX	1939	Warden, Old, 1576	X	1935
Hatley, Cockayne, 1602	II	1931	Westoning, 1560	XX	1939
Henlow, 1558	XXVI	1942	Whipsnade, 1603	XXV	1942
Higham Gobion, 1614	XIII	1936	Willington, 1602	X	1935
Holcote, 1605	XXIX	1944	Woburn, 1558	III	1931
Knotting, 1592	VII	1933	Wrestlingworth, 1578	II	1931
Lidlington, 1560	XXIX	1944	Yielden, 1602	VII	1933
Maulden, 1558	XXII	1940			

Vol. XIV. BEDFORDSHIRE MARRIAGE LICENCES, 1747-1790.
Vol. XV. Do., 1791-1812 (with an Appendix, 1578-1618).

OTHER REGISTERS TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

Dunstable, 1558-1670	Luton, 1602-1754
Eaton Bray, 1559-1754	Studham, 1570-1812
Kensworth, 1615-1754	Totternhoe, 1559-1754

NOTE ON THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS. - This term is used because it is the accepted name for the copies of the register sent every Easter to the bishop's registry, under the Canon of 1597. In a few areas (including Bedfordshire), where the archdeacon's jurisdiction was co-ordinate with that of the bishop, the archdeacon's registry received the copies, in which case the correct term would be "Archdeacon's Transcripts." For Bedfordshire they are extant from 1602 to 1871, and are fairly complete, except for the Civil War period (1643-49) and for various odd years. They comprise about 25,000 separate documents and form part of the muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford which are housed in the County Record Office, Shire Hall, Bedford. For as many as 48 Bedfordshire parishes, the earliest extant volume of the original register commences after 1602 (occasionally as late as the 18th century); in those cases the "Bishop's Transcripts" are the sole source. In addition the following defects in many original registers are often overcome with the aid of the "Bishop's Transcripts:" (a) missing leaves; (b) mutilated or incomplete entries; (c) illegible entries; (d) confused dates or arrangement. Further, the Transcripts yield facts not recorded in the Registers: these are denoted in the text by [†].

NOTE ON THE CHRONOLOGY OF THE COPIES. - Until 1752 the year in England commenced legally on 25 March. The edited copies of the registers retain this method.

PREFACE

This volume comprises a group of three contiguous parishes in the west of the county.

Owing to the pressure of other duties I have been obliged since the war began to leave almost the entire transcription to my father, for the accuracy of whose work I can vouch without hesitation. But for his enthusiastic and persistent effort it would have been impracticable for me to continue the series. It is with gratitude that I place on record how large a share of the work in recent volumes is his.

May, 1944. F.G.E.

CONTENTS

	page
TITLE PAGE	i
REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THE SERIES	ii
NOTE ON THE "BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS"	ii
PREFACE and CONTENTS	iii
ABBREVIATIONS USED	iv
A. - REGISTER OF LIDLINGTON (1560 - 1812)	
Introductory Note	Ai
Baptisms	A1
Marriages	A23
Banns	A34
Burials	A34
Corrigendum	A50
Memoranda in Register	A51
B. - REGISTER OF SALFORD (1558 - 1812)	
Introductory Note	Bi
Baptisms	B1
Marriages	B9
Banns	B14
Burials	B14
Addenda and Corrigenda	B20
Memoranda in Register	B20
C. - REGISTER OF HOLCOTE (1605 - 1812)	
Introductory Note	Ci
Baptisms	C1
Marriages	C4
Banns	C7
Burials	C8
Addendum	C10
Memorandum in Register	C10
INDEX OF PERSONS	93
INDEX OF PLACES	103
INDEX OF SUBJECTS	104
INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS	104

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS USED

(A) CHRISTIAN NAMES

Alex	Alexander	Jn	John
Barth	Bartholomew	Jos	Joseph
Benj	Benjamin	Kath	Katharine
Cath	Catherine	Lawr	Lawrence
Chas	Charles	Margt	Margaret
Chris	Christopher	Matth	Matthew
Dan	Daniel	Mich	Michael
Edmd	Edmund	Nathl	Nathaniel
Edw	Edward	Nich	Nicholas
Eliz	Elizabeth	Regd	Reginald
Geo	George	Rich	Richard
Geoff	Geoffrey	Rob	Robert
Hen	Henry	Sam	Samuel
Humph	Humphrey	Susan	Susannah
Jas	James	Thos	Thomas
Jermh	Jeremiah	Wm	William

(B) MONTHS

JA	January	JL	July
FE	February	AU	August
MR	March	SE	September
AP	April	OC	October
MY	May	NO	November
JN	June	DE	December

(C) COUNTIES

Bucks	Buckinghamshire	Hunts	Huntingdonshire
Cambs	Cambridgeshire	Midx	Middlesex
Herts	Hertfordshire	Northants	Northamptonshire

(D) MISCELLANEOUS

bap.	baptized	labr.	labourer
B.T.	"Bishops' Transcript(s)"	lic.	by licence
bur.	buried	mar.	married
decd.	deceased	sen.	senior
do.	ditto	s	son of
d	daughter of	wid.	widow
esq.	esquire	widr.	widower
gent.	gentleman	w	wife of
husbdn.	husbandman		
jun.	junior	(Elstow)	"of the parish of Elstow"

(E) MARRIAGE ENTRIES

Before 1754, the residence of the parties is seldom stated. If, however, the home parish is named, it is indicated herein by the initial letter, e.g. in the register of Elstow, "(E.)" denotes "of Elstow".

After 1754, the statutory form of register states (1) the parish in which each party resided; (2) whether married by banns or licence; (3) whether bachelor or widower, spinster or widow. In the transcript it is to be understood, unless otherwise stated, that all parties (1) belong to the home parish; (2) are married by banns; and (3) are bachelors or spinsters.

PARISH REGISTER
OF
LIDLINGTON
(1560-1812)

THE six volumes of this Register which contain the entries for 1560-1812 are all in a good state of preservation. The earliest leaf of the Baptisms, which presumably gave the entries for 1560-63, seems to be missing.

The usual memorandum in 1653 of the election of the "parish register" is absent but the entries from 1655 to 1669 are signed "John Pearce Register." From 1670 until the burial entry of June 27,1707 the entries are signed "Thomas Pearce Clark." Judging from his handwriting and sometimes comical spelling Pearce was semi-illiterate but for all that he was a most painstaking and industrious parish clerk. His records are fuller and more complete than any in the Register. For instance, in Volume III (the volume of burials in woollen only) the first entry in 1678 is "Sicily the wife of William Chapman was buried in sheeps wooll only as appeared by the oath of Ann Bowton." Pearce continued in this manner until 1697 and wrote 274 entries modelled on the first entry. It is unusual to find the name of the person making the affidavit recorded as late as 1697. Thomas Pearce was buried in 1707, two months after he had made his last record.

In 1656 a child of Thomas Bunnion of Elstow was baptised. It is probable that the father was related to John Bunyan, but Dr F. Mott Harrison, the authority on Bunyan, is unable to prove the relationship. In the same year an infant bearing an even greater name - William Shakspar - was baptised.

In 1657, "the year of mortality in all places especially in country villages,"[1] 36 persons (about twice the average number) were buried; the two following years were marked by heavy death rolls. A rare feature appears in the Burials for the years 1657-1661, when the date of death is given. In a majority of cases the burial occurs on the day after death.[2] Of 124 burials 7 persons were buried on the day on which they died, 84 on the following day, 31 two days after and only 2 on the third day.

Between 1655 and 1668 two children of John Batram and three of Thomas Wright were born but were ~~were~~ not afterwards baptised. These families were probably dissenters. About the same time Francis Leveret a quaker was buried at North Crawley, and Edward and Nathaniel Samm and Elizabeth Kaine were buried in Edward Samm's orchard at Boughton End. Nathaniel had been presented at the winter Assizes, 1666, for nonconformity.[3]

On Jan.24,1809 is the burial of "James Crick, murdered on the night of the 20th inst. in Mrs Ladd's Close." In the Register of the adjacent parish of Cranfield, under Jan.23,1809, is the burial of "Rebecca Read, widow, wilfully murdered at Lidlington."[4] These entries apparently record the violent acts of the same criminal.

The paucity of weddings at Lidlington, especially between 1705 and 1725, is due to the fact that in that period 30 couples belonging to Lidlington were married in the neighbouring church of Millbrook.[5]

The family names which seem to have persisted throughout the greater part of our period are: Bigg (1616-1812), Burgin (1609-1811), Bushby (1560-1788), Clarke (1562-1809), Cole (1560-1811), Crouch (1598-1811), Goodman (1607-1810), Johnson (1569-1812) and Odell (1588-1810).

The population of the parish in 1801 was 559, and in 1931 was 515; its area is 2544 acres. The adjoining parishes are Marston Morteyne, Millbrook, Steppingley, Ridgmont, Holcote and Cranfield. The hamlets in Lidlington are Boughton End, Sheeptick End, Thrup End and Lower End.

1 Cf. Beds.Par.Reg.,xxviii,p.B32. 2 Cf. Beds.Par.Reg., xxi,p.B52.
3 W.M.Wigfield, Recusancy and Nonconformity in Bedfordshire (Beds.Hist.Rec.Soc.,xx, 172). 4 Cf. Beds.Par.Reg.,xxvii,p.87.
5 Beds.Par.Reg.,xx,pp.Ai,24-28.

Lillingtonn HEINES. NO13 Jn s Edw FENRED. NO7 Rich s Thos REDMAN. NO13 Joice d Jn MIDDLETON. FE2 Wm s "Ro:" DUNCOMBE,gent. FE3 Eliz d Jas RANDLEBURY. FE17 Thos s Jn FARROWE.

1577 AP12 Alice d Wm SUTTON. AP14 Wm s Hen ARCHER. AP17 Leonard s Wm TUCKY. AU28 Agnes d Geo BURNAM. NO20 Jn s Rich BELL. NO28 Mary & Kath ds. of[x] HOLCOTE. MR2 Ann d Wm JERVIS. MR3 Leonard s Wm COLE. MR6 Wm s Jn SANDERSON.

1578 AP9 Silvester d Francis TAILOR. AP26 Wm s Wm FERMAN. MY18 Silvester s Wm WOODSTOCK. JN17 Thos s Arthur BOWSKIN. AU24 Jn s Jn BEDCOTE. SE5 Eliz WILSON d Wm WILLSON. OC5 Thos s Thos SAVADG. DE7 Mary d Edw AVERY; Mary d Wm FIELDS. DE15 Joan d Francis VAUSE. MR10 Wm s Jn HONCOT[sic]. MR15 Mary d Joan BEGGER.

1579 MR29 Edw s Jn HEINES. MY14 Eliz d Wm BEALE. MY28 Ann d Thos CLARCK. JN22 Joice d Jn TAILOR. JL6 Wm s Wm MIDDLETON. JL25 Luce d Jn BROMLEY. JL31 Wm s Wm SUTTON. AU 23 Edw s Thos REDMAN. AU31 Amy d Rich FARNELL. SE16 Eliz d Hen ARCHER. SE29 Mary d Jn MIDDLETON. DE7 Wm s Jn FARROWE; Joan WELLS,"filia populi."

1580 MR27 Ann d Thos FOUNTAINE; Ann d Thos WRIGHT. AP17 Jas LOCK,"filius populi." AP 24 Geo & Mary s & d of Rich JOHNSON. MY29 Francis s Thos CLARCK,jun. JN1 Alice d Hen SMITH. JL31 Hen s Hen HUNT. AU14 Hen s [blank] BRIGHT. SE4 Jn s Wm JERVIS. OC9 Rich s Edw BARNWELL. OC16 Joan d [blank] EVEROT. OC18 Alice d Francis VAUSE. JA7 Wm s Hen MIDDLETON. JA11 Rich s Wm WOODSTOCK. JA29 Margt d Jn CLARCK.

1581 MR25 Jn s Hen STANBRIDG. AP18 Susan d Francis TAILOR. SE13 Frances d Wm WILSON. OC7 Edmd s Jn MIDDLETON. NO11 Hen s Arthur BOUSKILL. DE17 Wm s Wm[§] BEDCOTE. JA4 "Thomas filius populi." JA9 Wm s Rich GREGORY. JA28 Ann d Rob FOUNTAINE. FE8 Mary d Rich UNDERWOOD.

1582 AP3 Ann d Hen ARCHER. AP6 Luce d Jn MIDDLETON. MY13 Eliz d Rich FARNELL. SE21 Francis s Jn BEDCOTE. OC14 Wm s [blank] BENNET. OC28 Jn s Thos CLARCK. NO4 Hen s Hen MIDDLETON. NO11 Rich s Jas RANDLEBURY. NO17 Faustine s Rich JOHNSON. JA13 Maudlin d Francis WATSON. JA17 Mary d Francis RICHARDSON. MR16 Jn s Arthur BOUSKILL.

1583 MR27 Dorothy d Wm BIRDSEY. AU14 Faustine s Wm WOODSTOCK. AU18 Joan d Hen SMITH. SE1 Thos s Hen STANBRIDGE. SE2 Hen s Jn EVEROTT. SE8 Luce d Francis TAILOR. SE22 Hen s Rich ARCHER. SE25 Rich s Rich BEELE. OC27 Mary d Wm COLE. DE28 Mary d Wm HALSEY. FE22 Ann d Thos CLARCK,jun. MR22 Leonard s Jn BROMLEY.

1584 AP16 Mary d [blank] COFFEILD,gent JN21 Ann d Roger WATSON. JL28 Jn s Hen ARCHER. SE30 Wm s Hen MIDDLETON. OC3 Mary d [blank] FISPER[sic]. OC11 Ann FARRAR. OC18 Rich s Wm BIRDSEY. DE13 Mary d Jn PAULE. DE28 Hen s [blank] MIDDLETON. JA20 Hen s Rich ARCHER. FE17 Kath d Francis BEDCOTE.

1585 AP7 Wm WILLSONN. MY16 Jas WRIGHT. JN4 Mary d Thos JULIAN alias TAILOR. JL28 Magdalen d Rich VERNELL. AU8 Ann d [blank] WHITE. AU15 Francis s Wm SUTTON. AU29 Eliz d Francis TAILOR. SE5 Sarah d Rich PARSON. OC24 Wm s [blank] WRIGHT. NO7 Margt d Wm COLE. DE12 Agnes d Hen SMITH. FE13 Thos & Francis sons of Rich ARCHER; Hen s Hen STANBRIDG. MR13 Alice d Thos SAVADG.

1586 MR27 Eliz d [blank] JOHNSON. AP13 Ann d [blank] RICHARDSON. AP17 Agnes d [blank] RANDLEBURIE. MY15 Thos s [blank] REDMAN. JN1 Eliz d [blank] BARTRUM. AU2 Joice d Wm HALSEY. SE4 Faustine s Rich CUBOODGE. SE10 Thos s Jn DUNCOMBE,gent. NO21 Mary d Hen MIDDLETON. NO26 Joan d Wm JARVAIS. DE12 Hen s Hen ARCHER. DE31 "Paole" s Rob WENWRIGHT.

1587 AP4 Eliz d Jn CLARCK. JN23 Jn s Thos TAILOR. AU19 Judith d Wm HALSEY; Wm s Andrew WRIGHT. SE9 Sam s Thos SIMMES. SE20 Eliz d Thos HAWKES. FE26 Eliz d Wm COLE. FE29 Alice d Rich FARNELL. MR1 Judith d Thos FOSTER. MR6 Francis s Rich BEALE.

1588 AP6 Mary d Hen SMITH. MY12 Alice d Hen STANBRIDGE. JN20 Thos s Wm BIRDSEY. AU28 Wm s Andrew WRIGHT.[The last entry is for 1589; the next entries are headed 1591]

1591 AU1 Sarah d Jn PARNAM* AU1 Rob s Rich PAINE. AU23 Jn s Jn PAWMER. JL7 Sarah d Hen SMITH. MR14 Rob & Wm sons of Thos HILL. FE5 Wm s "Jo:" DUNCOMBE,gent. FE20 Mary d Rich PANCOST.

1592 AP7 Francis s Matth SAM. MY20 Edw s Edw EATON. JL20 Mary d Thos ETHERIDG. AU20 Eliz d Hen STANBRIDG. SE5 Alice d Rich CLEMENS. NO24 Alice d Jn MIDDLETON. FE15 Joan d Jn** CLARCK. MR4 Mary d Thos CLARCK.

1593 MR25 Sarah d Jn MILLER; Faith d Francis TAILOR. AP15 Kath d Rich BIRDSEY. AP22 Joan d Rich WRIGHT. AP25 Eliz d Thos SIMMES. JL15 Eliz d Thos WELLES. JL29 Eliz d Humph HICKMAN. AU12 Frances d Wm WENDRIE. NO11 Wm s Hen BUSHBIE; Sarah d Geo COOLE. JA27 Eliz d Wm WILLSON; Thos s Thos ETHERIDGE. FE9 Rich s Jn COLE. FE23 "Thomasia" d of a vagrant. MR9 Thos s Jn WATSON. MR16 Judith d Rich COOTE. MR23 Jn s Wm ROO.

1594 MR31 Penelope d Jn DUNCOMBE,gent. AP21 Mary d Wm ANSELL. AP25 Ann d Jn MILLER. MY26 Eliz d Thos HILL. JN2 Edw s Thos PEERCE. JN6 Rob s Thos FOUNTAINE; Francis s Lawr EINES. JN16 Joan d Jn PALMER. JL6 Eliz d Rich PAINE. JL18 Eliz d Rob WARD. AU5 Wm s Wm COLE. SE8 Margt d Thos CLARCK. SE15 Joan d Hen STANBRIDG. NO5 Wm s Jn FOUNTEIN.

x Omitted:"Jn." § For "Wm" read "Francis." * Interlined in the same hand but a different ink. ** Written above "Thos" struck through.

1594[cont.] NO10 Eliz d Arthur BUSKIN. §AP27 Jn s Rich PANCOST. MY18 Sarah d Edw EATON JL6 Rich s Rich ARCHER JL16 Thos s Wm LEVEROCK. AU3 Joan d Wm BIRDSEY; Eliz d Thos PANCOST. AU31 Mary d Jn TURNER. SE3 "Martin filius populi." SE7 Mary d Peter CLARCK. OC5 Thos s Jn CROSSE alias WALTER. OC31 Sarah d Thos SIMMES. NO2 Judith d Hen BUSHBIE. NO16 Constance d Rob WOODWARD. DE14 Mary d Thos HILL. JA18 Jn s Jn BUTLER. FE29 Susan d Thos CLARCK. MR14 Wm & Joan children of Rich COOTE.

1596 MR28 Wm s Thos LILLINGSTON. MY9 Rob s Thos VINCENT. MY23 Susan d Thos FOUNTAINE. JN2 Wm s Lawr IVES JN6 Hen s Rob BROWNE; Eliz d Wm BUTLER. JL4 Thos s Wm MOWSE. AU 29 Arthur s Arthur BUSKIN. SE5 Rob s Roger REDMAN. OC20 Thos s Thos WELLES. NO7 Rich s Jn WATSON.

1597 AP10 Jn s Jn COALE AP16 Jn s Jn FOUNTAINE. AP24 Rich s Rich PAINE. MY8 Wm s Wm ARCHER. JN5 Joan d Wm ANNSELL. JL3 Jn s Jn HAWKINS. AU28 Eliz d Wm COALE. SE4 Rob s Humph HICKMAN NO13 Rob s Rob WOODWARD; Alice d Thos HILL. DE1 Wm s Thos BAWTREE. JA9 Ann d Thos CLARCK. JA29 Rich s Wm LEVEROCK. FE5 Eliz d Thos LILLINGSTON. MR11 Susan d Geo COOTE. MR19 Agnes d Arthur BUSKIN.

1598 AP9 Eliz d Wm ROO. AP18 Thos s Edw EATON. JN18 Eliz d Thos SUGAR JL2 Ann d Francis ROBERTS. AU6 Judith d Rich ARCHER. AU20 Thos VINCENT. SE6 Thos s Rich FISHER. SE24 Hen s Hen WOODD OC2 Francis s Wm ROBINSON NO12 Thos s Thos FOUNTAINE. DE25 Margery d [blank] CROUCH. JA7 Lidia d Thos SMITH. JA14 Eliz d Jn HAWKINS. JA 28 Jn s Jn WATSON. FE18 Geo s Thos LILLINGSTON. MR11 Thos s Rich COCKS. MR18 Sarah d Wm BIRDSEY.

1599 AP1 Wm s Jn BROWNE MY20 Jn s Rob TITFORD MY27 Eliz d [blank] READE JN22 Steven s Jn BUTLER. JN24 Wm s Lawr IVES JL20 Jn s Thos PEERCE. AU5 Thos s Wm BUTLER. AU26 Susan d Wm FOUNTAIN. SE1 Mary d Hen STANBRIDG. SE30 Wm s Geo COOTE. OC21 Jn s Thos HILL. NO3 Joice d Jn JULIANS

[There are no entries of baptisms for 1600; the next entry is headed 1601 and follows immediately after the above]

1601[x] Mary d Rich ARCHER. AP13 Susan d Rob BUTLER. AU2 Mary d Hen BUSHBIE. SE27 Eusebius s Wm ROBINSON. NO1 Joan d "Jo:" MOWSE. NO8 Ann d Geo COOTE. DE27 Mary d Wm BUTLER FE7 Thos s "Jo:" JULIANS. FE28 Thos s Thos CLARCK. MR7 Hen s Hen TITE

1602 AP4 Wm s Jn PARNAM. AP11 Wm s Rich HARRIS. MY16 Eliz d Thos LILLINGSTON MY23 Jn s Hen WOODD JL11 Hen s "Jo:" BUTLER JL18 Joan d Hen WHEELER. AU4 Rob s Rowland PEERCE. SE16 Susan d Wm BIRDSEY; Mary d Geo READ. NO17 Francis s Matth HUSON. DE13 Wm s Jn WATSON. DE25 Wm s Jn COLE. JA6 Francis s Jn BROWNE. MR1 Hen s Thos SMITH. MR13 Thos s Rich BUSHBIE; Wm s Thos VINCENT; Margt d Rich COX. MR20 Thos s Thos BUSHBY. MR13 Jane d Wm JARVAIS. MR23 Mary d Thos GREENWOODD.

1603 MY12 Sarah d Wm COALE. MY31 Wm s Edw EATON. JL16 Ellen d Rob TITFORD. JL31 Rob s Wm FOUNTAIN SE1 Ann d Thos HILL SE4 Ann d Jas MIDDLETON. SE5 Hen s Thos LILLINGSTON. SE20 Alice d Wm ARCHER. OC28 Ann d Matth SAM. NO6 Jn s Francis ROBERTS alias WAMERS. NO27 Jn s Jn MOWSE. DE11 Matth s Jn FOUNTAIN. JA3 Judith d Rowland PEERCE.

1604 AP9 Sarah d Jn PARNAUNT. AP25 Eliz d Thos PEERCE. AP29 Geo s Geo COOTE. JN10 Jn s Jn CREAKE. JN22 Wm s Wm WITT JN24 Eliz d Jn BUTLER. JL30 Alice d Rich ARCHER; Rich s Rich FISHER. SE17 Agnes d Rich PAINE. SE30 Edmond s Jn WATSON. OC14 Jn s Hen BUSHBY. NO16 Hen s Hen WHEELER. DE2 Ann d Wm YORCK. DE23 Rich s Thos LILLINGSTON. MR24 Thos s Jn ALDRIDG.

1605 AP27 Joan d Nathl DEARDES[DARDS-T] AP28 Mary d Jn CROSSE MY29 Susan d Thos CLARCK. JN10 Francis s Rich BEDCOTE JL11 Rob s Jn FARNELL. JL28 Ann d Rich LOCKE. JL30 Susan d Thos HILL. AU25 Thos s Rowland PEARCE* AU30 Eliz d Jn COALE* OC24 Ann d Rich HARRISSE. NO20 Jn s Josias CHAPMAN; Frances d "Frances" BEDCOT. DE1 Thos s Geo COOTE[COATE-T]; Ann [d R:†]BEALE. JA19 Thos s Wm GERVISE. JA26 Rich s Jn JULIANS alias TAYLOUR. FE9 Frances & Kath ds of Thos LILLINGSTON,gent.; Ann d Wm FOUNTAINE. FE17 Jn s Ralph HAUKINGS. MR9 Eliz d Jn CLARKE. MR16 Eliz d Jn TAYLOR.

1606 MR29 Mary d Jn ADAMS; Eliz d Wm WITTE. MY4 Sybella d Jn PARNAM. MY18 Hen s Jn REGALL. JN15 Ann d Jn MOUSE JL1 Thos s Wm ALLINE. AU3 Jn s Thos CLARKE; Jn s Wm HOLCOTT. OC26 Frances d Wm COALE. OC28 Thos s Alex HICKS. NO1 Ann d Hen BLANCHE. NO2 Rob s Jn WATSON. NO9 Wm s Bethewell[Bethuell-T]CHAPMAN; Hen s Rob TITFURD[TITFORD-T]. NO23 "Salathiell" s Jn BRUME[BROOME-T]. JA4 Alice d Hen WHEELER. JA18 Jn s Matth SAMME. JA25 Rob s Jn JULIANS alias TAYLOR,gent. FE1 Alice d Francis ROBERDS. FE15 Wm s Wm JARVISE. FE22 Eliz d Lawr EIVES.

1607 MY17 Jn s Jas MIDDLETON. JN14 Mary d Salathiell BIRDGES. §§ Jn s Jas MIDDLETON, of West Croft. JN15 Phillipa d Thos LILLINGSTON,gent. JL12 Hen s Edw EATON. AU2 Rich s Thos ANGELL. AU9 Agnes d Wm COXE. AU30 Rich s Eleana GOODMAN. SE20 Joan d Chris ELLIS. OC4 Chris s Thos MAUDLEY. NO1 Jn s Jn FARNELL. NO15 Wm s Jn BUTLER. DE5 Francis s Jn CLARKE. DE20 Eliz d Ralph HAWKINGS[HAWKYNS-T]. JA3 Hen s Jn CREAKE. FE28 Ann d Wm ARCHER. MR7 Mary d Rich HOOTON.

§ All the entries from here to MR14 are for the year 1595. x Omitted:"AP1."
* Interlined in the same hand,does not occur in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T.
§§ No date is given.

1608 MR27 Wm s Jn JULIANS alias TAYLOR. AP10 Geo s Josias CHAPMAN MY16 Edmd s Thos HILL. JL9 Faith d BROOME JL15 Thos s Salathiell BURGES. AU14 Humph s Jn COLE. AU 21 Gerrard s Wm FOUNTAYNE. AU28 Edmd s Rich HARRIS. SE4 Mary d Rich ELMOR. SE11 Thos s Thos HULL. SE17 Susan d Thos LILLINGSTONE,gent. SE18 Ann d Wm ARCHER,jun.; Joan d Alex HIXE. OC2 Thos s Hen BUSHBYE. OC3 Charity d Wm ALLEN. OC9 "Frances" s Rich COOKE[COXE-T]. NO20 Wm s Wm LOVELL; Rich s Jn PARNAM. JA1 Eliz & Amy ds.of Jn WATSON; Rich s Thos BURT. JA15 Wm s Wm YORKE. JA22 Sam s Hen BLANCH FE2 "Francis" d Rich BEALE. FE5 Thos s Wm HOLCOTT FE12 Hen s Thos CLARKE FE19 Hen s Wm WITT. MR19 Eliz d Wm KEETCHE. MR21 Rose d Thos WILSON.

1609 MR25 Eliz d Rich BEDCOTT. MR26 Agnes d Jn CLARKE. MY20 Wm s Francis ROBBERTS alias WATERS. JN4 Jn s Jn ADAMS. JN11 Hen s Wm COLE. JN29 Eliz d Francis PANCOST. JL9 Grace d Jn ALDRED. JL10 Jn s Rowland PEARCE. AU20 Mary d Wm LETHERLAND. SE10 Susan d Jn JULIANS alias TAYLOR NO19 Ann d Jn BURGOYNE. DE24 Barth s Rob PARNAM. JA28 Christian d Bethuell CHAPMAN. FE5 Amy d Thos BURT. FE11 Ann d Lawr IVES. FE15 Jn s Nathl BONUST. FE25 Eliz d Eleanor GOODMAN.

1610 MR25 Thos s Hen WHELER; Wm s Wm COXE AP1 Hen s Thos ANGELL. AP7 Joan d Thos HILL. MY6 Margt d Jn CROUCH. MY28 Mary d Wm ARCHER. JI25 Jn s Wm LOCKE. AU5 Ann d Jn TAYLOR. AU26 Jn s Rich BEDCOTT; Wm s Jn CREAKE; Joan d Wm ALLEN. SE2 Ann d Wm JARVIS. OC21 Joan d [blank]. NO4 Jn s Rob WRIGHT. NO11 Wm s Wm* KEETCHE. NO18 Thos s Jn MOUSE. DE16 Wm s Wm FOUNTAYNE; Ann d Jn BUTLER. JA10 Elnor d Raphe HAUKINS. JA20 Alice HULL,"being the child of Thos HULL." FE3 Mary d Jn COLE. FE17 Wm s Wm LETHERLAND. FE16 Wm s Salathiell BURGES

1611 AP25 Mary d Rich ELMOR. MY21 Jn s Jn PARNAM. JN17 Rob s Alex HICKES; Ellinor d Wm CHADD. JN23 Ann d Josias CHAPMAN; Eliz d Hen BLANCHE. JL7 Rich s Jn FARNELL. AU1 Eliz d Jas MIDLETON. AU25 Ann d Jn CLARKE SE6 Rich s Rich COOKE. SE15 Mary d Paul WHENWRIGHT. OC13 Jn s Jn BROWNE. NO17"Francis" d Francis PANCOST. FE25 Lucy** d Francis WATERS MR1 Agnes d Rich BEDCOTT; Ann d Bethuell CHAPMAN. MR8 Wm s Roger FUR. MR19 Eliz d Wm ARCHER.

1612 AP5 Wm s Wm COXE; Ann d Wm WITT. AP16 Hen s Wm ARCHER. AP26 Agnes d Jn ALDRED. MY31 Geo s Thos HILL[gent.†] JL5 Mary d Thos BURTE. JL7 Sarah d Rob TITFORD. AU2 Sarah d Wm ALLEN. AU13 Agnes d Francis BEDCOTT,jun.; Thos s Hen HUNT. SE20 Rich s Rich HARRIS. NO14 Joan d Rich RISELEY NO15 Jn s Jn BURGOYNE JA10 Wm s Wm FULLER, gent. JA17 Jn s Hen BUSKIN; Dorothy d Jn KEETCHE. JA31 Agnes d Faustian JOHNSON. MR10 Wm s Thos MAUDELIN; Faith d Rich BURWELL. MR17 Rich s Rich BEDCOTT.

1613 AP6 Jn s Jn PARNAM; Mary d Rich COOKE. MY6 Joan d Wm FOUNTAYNE. MY20 Joan d Bethuell CHAPMAN JN27 Jn s Wm CHADD. JL31 Eliz d Wm ARCHER,sen. OC14 Ambrose s Thos BURT; Alice d Thos BURT. OC21 Wm s Wm ALDRED NO21 Jn s Wm LETHERLAND[LYTHER-LAND-T]. DE4 Faith d Jn TAYLOR. JA9 Mary d Rich OCKELEY. JA16 "Saray" d Rich BARRETT. JA23 Rich s Ralph HAUKINS; Wm s Rich ELMOR. MR20 Jn s Jn CLARKE; Eliz d Rich LOCKE.

1614 MR27 Francis s Wm COXE. AP3 Mary d [blank] OKELYE. MY7 Sarah d Jn CROUCHE. MY 14 Isabell d Hen BLANCHE. JN18 Susan d Jn COLE. JN26 Rich s Thos HILL. JI4 Wm s Jn WOTTON. AU14 Jn s Salathiell BURGES. AU27 Kath d Francis BEDCOTE. OC1 Rich s Hen EVERETT. OC14 Mary d Edw HADDOCKE. DE27 Jn s Hen HUNT. JA15 Mary d Jas WHRIGHT MR7 Eliz d Jn PARNAM,junMR14 Jn s Wm WITT.

1615 JN27 Jn§s Roger FUR[FURR-T] JN30 Kath d Jn ALDRED. AU4 Mary d Thos DABNY[DAW-BORNE-T]. AU28 Mary d Jn BURGINE[BURGOYNE-T]. NO19 Agnes d Salethell[Salathiell-T] BURGES. DE3 Peter s*** "Hendry" BUSKINE; Eliz d "Hendery" WHELER; Eliz d Francis BED-COTT. DE10 Sarah d Thos MAUDLIN. [DE24 Joan d Wm ARCHER†]. DE29 Mary d Rich BARRETT. DE30 Mary d Rob WRIGHT. JA7 Susan d Rob FOUNTAYNE. FE19 Luke s Jn BUTLER MR2 Sarah d Jas WRIGHT. MR5 Ann d Wm DUNCOMBE,esq. MR24 Jn s Wm JARVIS

1616 AP3 Wm s Wm FRANCKLIN; Kath d Thos HILL. AP10 Thos s Jn VARNELL AP20 Ann d Alex HICKES. MY7 Thos s Jn BROWNE. SE8 Joan d Roger SMYTH. SE15 Jn s Rich OAKELY. SE29 Peter s Peter TOMKINS OC1 Susan d Josias CHAPMAN; Hen s Jn CLARCKE OC8 Wm s Rich BEDGOD[BEDCOTT-T] OC15 Isabell d Raphe HAUKINS. NO20 Wm s Paul HARISON. DE 14 Wm s Rich BURRELL[BURWELL-T]. DE28 Roger s Bethewell[Bethuell-T]CHAPMAN. JA26 Kath d Wm ARCHER[sen†]. [JA27 Thos s Thos DAWBERNE†]. [MR8 Jn s Wm FOUNTAYNE†]. MR8 Ann d Jn PARNAM[jun†].

1617 JL20 Margt d Rich CHAPMAN. AU17 Roger s Roger FURRE. SE4 Ann d Rich COOKE; Isa-bell d Jn TAYLOR OC17 Hen s Hen HUNT. OC26 Mary d Rob FOUNTAYNE. NO1 Ann d Jn WOT-TON. NO2 Isabell d Jn BURGOYNE NO5 Jn s Jn HEBBES. NO9 Hen s Thos BURT.

1618 AP26 Mary d Ralph HAUKINS MY1 Isabell d Francis BEDCOTT. MY8 Rich s Jn BROWNE.

x Omitted: "Jn." * Written above "Job" struck through,B.T.is illegible.
** Written over an erasure,B.T.gives "Ann." † Occurs only in B.T.
*** Written above "Eliz d" struck through,B.T.gives "Eliz d Henry BUSKINGE."
†† Entry does not occur in B.T. § B.T.gives "Wm."

1618[cont.] MY10 Faith d Hen ROBBERTTS alias WATERS. MY21 Wm s Wm ARCHER,jun. JL10 Rob s Wm LETHERLAND. SE22 Alice d Thos MAUDLIN. SE24 Josias s Rich CHAPMAN. OC21 Eliz d Jas WRIGHT; Eliz d Thos DAWBONE. NO1 Wm s Wm ALLEN. NO26 Wm s Thos BUSHBYE. NO28 Judith d Paul WHENWRIGHT. DE6 Rich s Faustinian JOHNSON. DE13 Thos s Rob FOUNTAYNE. MR20 Wm s Wm WRIGHT; Eliz d Rich OKELEY. MR24 Joan d Rob WRIGHT

1619 JN1 Sarah d Jn PANCOST. SE1 Sarah d Hen BUTTLER [These are the only baptisms given in the Register for 1619; the remainder of the page is blank except for a note about the bells. The following are copied from the B.T.]

MY3 Alice d Roger SMYTH; Thos s Faustinian JOHNSON. MY31 Wm s Wm WRIGHT. JN5 Rebecca d Peter TOMPKINS. AU4 Sarah d Hen BUTLER; Thos s Francis FOUNTAYNE. FE5 Rob s Josias CHAPMAN. FE10 Mary d Rich CHAPMAN. MR7 Sarah d Roger FUR. MR19 Eliz d Bethuell CHAPMAN. MR21 Sarah d Jn PANCOST. MR24 Wm s Hen WHEELER; Eliz d Thos DALBONE.

1620 § Rob s Josias CHAPMAN. AP9 Hen s Jn CLARKE. AP2 Wm s Alex HICKES; Eliz d Jn HEBES. JN3 Briant & Frances children of Jane MOUSE. AU27 Ann d "Raph" HAUKINS. SE 10 Agnes d Rich BARRETT. SE21 Mary d Wm GOODMAN. NO12 Roger s Rob FOUNTAYNE. DE17 Alice d Rich OAKLYE. DE27 Wm s Wm BUSBYE. DE31 Cath d "Pouell" WENRIGHT. FE12 "Gyiboard" s Peter TOMPKYNS. FE18 Edw s Hen HUNT. MR4 Wm s Jn BROWNE. MR18 Mary d Roger FUR.

1621 AP7 Jn s Jn FLANNE. AP8 Edw s[Kath d-T.]Edw HADDOCK; Eliz d Wm ALLYN[ALLEN-T.]. AP29 Rich s Rich COLE[COALE-T.]. MY5 Eliz d Thos MAUDLIN. AP21 Jn s Thos CURFEE[CURFEY-T.]. MY13 Wm s Humph HICKMAN,jun. MY20 Wm s Wm FRANCKLIN. MY17 Geo s Wm HAUKOTT. SE9 Jn s Thos WATSON. OC7 Rich s Rich SANSOM. DE8 Wm s Wm GOODMAN. DE15 Frances d Thos DAWBORNE. DE22 Jn s Hen EVERETT[MR3 Francis s Hen EVERETT-T.]. FE2 Matth s "Annos" WATERS†† MR3 Jn s Peter TOMKINS. MR4 Agnes d Jas WRIGHT[FE10 Ann d Jas WRIGHT-T.]

1622 MR31 Jn s Wm WRIGHT. AP20 Kath d Rich BEDCOTT. MY12 Edw s "Frances" FOUNTAYNE; Thos s Jn BURGAYNE. JN2 Mary d Jn BUTLER. AU4 Jn s Rich COLE. [JL7 Alice d Mich-Susan WATSON†]. AU25 Ann d Wm BUSBYE. SE29 Thos s Thos CURFEE[Thos s Thos-Alice CURFEY-T.]; Rich s Alex HICKS. OC7 Thos s Wm[& Margt†]FRANKLIN; Rob s Rob[Jn-T.]CROUCH. OC13 "Saray" d Jn CLARKE. NO17 Rich s Rich[& Mary†]CHAPMAN. DE1 Mary d "Frances" [& Eliz†]BEDCOTT; Kath d August[Augustine & Ann-T.]JOHNSON. DE8 "Saray" d Paul[& Mary†] WENRIGHT; Kath d Rob WRIGHT. FE23 Ann d Hen[& Margt†]WHEELER.

1623 MY4 Eliz d Rich[& Christian†]JONES,gent. AU31 Jane d Jn[&Eliz†]BROWNE. SE7 Ann d Wm[& Dorothy†]GOODMAN. OC12 Jn s Humph[& Ellen†]HICKMAN. FE4 Wm s Wm[& Martha†] ARCHER. MR14 Eliz d Edw[& Margt†]HADDOCK; Jane d Jas[& Agnes†]WRIGHT. MR21 Wm s Wm [& Ann†]ALLIN[ALLEN-T.]; Mary d Mich[& Susan†]WATSON.

1624 MR30 Eliz d Thos COLE. MY2 Thos s Nich BIRDSEY. MY7 Thos s Thos MAUDELIN. MY 30 Wm s Rich COLE; Alice d Thos CURFEY. JL18 Hen s Hen ROBERTS alias WATERS. AU24 Mary d Francis* FOUNTAYNE. SE26 Thos s Thos WATSON. NO14 Ann d Thos COXE. JA6 "Hendry" s "Hendry" FREEMAN. JA9 Rich s Rich OAKELY. FE13 "Sarae" d Rob COOT. MR13 Isabell d Hen EVERET; Jn BUSBY s Wm BUSHBY; Jn s "Mihill" WATSON. JA16 Joan d Thos WORSLY. JA30 Jn s Thos WOSSELLCRAFT.

1625 JN5 Ann d Wm FARMAN. JN27 Thos s Jn ROSSE. JL3 Isabell d Rich BEDCOT. OC2 Eliz d Wm FRANCKLIN. OC2 Isabell d Jn BROWNE. OC16 Eliz d Humph HICKMAN. OC28 Wm s Rich JOANES. DE18 Isabell d Wm RIGHT[WRIGHT-T.]. FE8 Jn s Hendry FRANCKLIN. FE26 Edw s Edw HICKMAN. MR16 Eliz d Thos BRUSBY,a vagrant.

1626 MR29 "Annis" d Jn HEBBES. AP5 Jane d Jn LEA[LOOE-T.]. AP16 Rich s Leawes[Lewis-T] REEKYARD; Eliz d Wm HOLCOT. JL2 "Francis" d Jn CLARKE. JL9 Wm s Thos COALE. AU27 Thos s Roger FAR[FARR-T.]. SE10 Joan d Jn FLAWNE. SE17 Frances d Jas WRIGHT. NO1 Eliz d Wm GOODMAN. JA7 Isabel d Thos CURFY. JA21 Sarah d Edw HADOCK. FE3 Ann d Nich BIRDSEYE. FE11 Joan d Hen STANBRIDGE.

1627 AP8 Eliz d Thos OZELCRAFT[WOZELLCRAFT-T.]. JN3 Mary d Thos COXE. JL1 Ann d Hen HUNT; Eliz d Rich COLE. JL22 "Alce" d Thos SMYTHE. AU19 Jn s Hen[Hendry-T.]WHEELER. SE23 Jas s Hen[Hendry-T.]FREEMAN. SE30 Hen s Wm BUSHBY. JA6 Eliz d Edmd HICKMAN. JA 13 Francis s Francis FOUNTAYNE. FE3 Rich s Humph HICKMAN. FE23 Christian d Rich JONES. MR3 Rob s Jn PARNAM. MR16 Rob s Rob COOTE,

1628 MY20 Alice d Rich COOKE. JN25 Rich s Wm FIRMAN. AU3 Eliz d Thos COX. AU17 Thos s Wm BUSHBY. AU24 Martha d Wm KINGHAM. SE8 Wm s Jn HEBS. SE14 Sarah d Wm EDWARDS; Thos s [Thos†]FREELOVE. OC26 Ann d Wm GLADIN. NO10 Rob s Rob DICKINES. NO30 Thos s Thos COALE. DE21 Jn s Francis BEDCOTT. MR1 Dinah d Dan PARRAT. MR8 Wm s Rich OAKELY. MR20 Wm s Thos CURFY.

1629 AP26 Thos s Jn PARNAM; Ann‡ d Rob HEYNES. AU30 Thos s Thos PIERSE. SE16 Mary d Thos SMYTH. SE29 Mathias s Peter TOMPKINS. OC4 Jn s Thos PIERSON; Eliz d Francis LEVERET; Cath d Thos WOZELCRAFT; Cath d Hen ROBERTS. OC11 Rich s Thos COX. NO1 Edw s Nich BIRDSY. DE29 Thos s Rich JONES,gent. DE1 Rich s Rob BACON. JA3 Agnes d Hen STANBRIDGE; Agnes d Chris MADLIN[MADELIN-T.]; Mary d Chris MADLIN; Isaac s Hen FREEMAN.

§ Interlined in a different ink,the date is not legible. †† Does not occur in B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T. * Written above "Edw" struck through,B.T.gives "Francis."
‡ For "Ann" read "Alice."

1629[cont.] FE21 Jn s Wm JARVIS. FE28 Wm s Wm FIRMAN. MR7 Sarah d Rich COOKE MR19 Edw s Edw HADOCK.
1630 AP4 Geo s Rob COOTE. AP11 Wm s Jn COALE. MY2 Thos s Edmd HICKMAN. MY29 Susan d Thos BROWNE. AU1 Wm s Jn RAINBOWE. AU3 Ann d Thos HILL. AU15 Dan s Dan PARRATT. SE26 Mary d Wm KINGHAM. DE19 Francis s Rob BACON. JA23 Rich s Jared COALE; Ann d Wm FULLER. JA27 Eliz d Nich BIRDSEY. MR6 Jn s Wm BUSHBY.
1631 MR27 Rich s Rich HEYNES; Ann d Rich HEYNES. AP2 Eliz d Wm EDWARDS. AP24 Thos s Rich BAREFOOTE. MY15 Agnes d Jn PARNAM. MY29 Rich s Thos CURFY. JN22 Simon s Humph HICKMAN. JN26 Wm s Thos COX; Rich s Hen STANBRIDGE. DE11 Eliz d Wm FARRE. JA8 Jn s Jn PEIRSE. JA15 Eliz d Thos PEIRSON JA18 Eliz d Silvester LAKE. MR11 Margt d Mr Rich JONES. MR17 Frances d Jn RAINBOW.
1632 AP9 Jn s Jn COLE. AP29 Eliz d Thos PIERSE. MY20 Joan d Francis LEVERET. MY27 Mary d Wm BUTLER. JN17 Ann d Jn STANBRIDGE; Eliz d Jn GREENE. JL25 Ann d Edw READE. AU2 Mary d Jn CHAPMAN. AU26 Jn s Thos WATSON. SE16 "Luce" d Thos COALE. OC21 Eliz d Wm JARVIS. NO4 Eliz d Thos HILL. NO28 Jn s Wm DUNCOMBE,gent. DE2 Chris s Chris MARLIN. DE9 Edw s Humph HICKMAN DE16 "Alce" d Thos WOZELCRAFT. DE21 Wm s Wm FULLER. DE26 Ann d Thos COX. JA20 Susan d Dan PARRAT. FE24 Margt d Rob COOTE MR24 Rob s Francis FOUNTAINE.
1633 AP7 Ann d Rob BACON AP21 Mary d Hen FREEMAN. JN30 Jn s Thos PEARSE[PEARCE-T.] OC13 Ann d Wm BUSHBY. JA19 Rich s Rich BARFOOTE[BAREFOOTE-T.]. JA26 Mary d Rob HAYNES. FE2 Wm s Jarret COLE. FE16 Nich s Nich BIRDSEY; Agnes d Wm JARVIS MR24 Eliz d Wm BUTLER.
1634 AP6 Jn s Wm EDWARDS. AP8 Joan d Thos MOUSE. AP13 Thos s Thos HILL. AP14 Sarah d Thos PEARSON. MY13 Thos s Thos SMITH. MY28 Humph s Humph HICKMAN. JN22 Jn s Jn ADAMS. JL20 Ann d Rich JOANES,gent. NO9 Wm s Wm ELMER DE7 Sam s Thos CURFY DE14 Mary d Thos COALE. DE21 Thos s Thos COX. JA18 Nathl s Dan PARRAT JA28 Jn s Jn RAYNBOW.
1635 AP5 Lewes s Chris MARLIN[MADLIN-T.]. AP29 Ann d Jn CHAPMAN. MY24 Rich s Thos BUSHBY; Jane[Joan-T.]d Hen STANBRIDGE. JN28 Ann d Wm BUTLER. JL28 "Izabell" d Jn ADAMS. AU2 Eliz d Thos KITCHENER. AU15 Rob s Steven SMITH. AU16 Edw s Thos HILL; Izabell d Geo WENWRIGHT AU23 Mary d Edw SAMME. SE6 Ann d Francis LEVERET SE21 Jn s Jn WOODE. SE27 Ann d Rich BARFOOTE; Rob s Francis HAYNES[HEINES-T.]. NO15 Hen s Hen FREEMAN; Ann d Jn COALE. NO22 Judith d Wm JARVIS NO29 Mary d Thos COALE. JA3 Rich s Thos WOZELCRAFT. JA10 Jn s Wm EDWARDS; Wm s Thos PEARSE. JA17 Matth s Wm BUSHBY. JA24 Jn s Jn BUTLER. FE4 Rob s Rob BACON. MR20 Rob s Rob COOTE; Francis s Jn ABIT††
1636 AP10 Sam s Thos NAYLOR. AP19 Martha d Rich JOANES,gent. JN12 Jn s Jn CLARKE. JN19 Hen s Thos WATSON. JL3 Rich s Jn RAINBOW. AU14 Jn s Thos COX; Eliz d Wm COLLOP. SE4 Izabell d Rob MILLES. SE18 Ann d Thos MOUSE. SE30 Geo s Geo WENWRIGHT. NO1 Geo s Jarct COALE. NO6 Jn s Wm CREAKE. JA1 Thos s Humph HICKMAN. JA22 Hannah d Jn CHAPMAN. FE12 Jn s Jn ADAMS. MR12 Mary d Rob BACON. MR19 Edw s Thos CURFY; Mary d Nich HALL.
1637 AP11 Rich s Hen TILCOCK. SE14 Sarah d Dan PARRAT. OC15 Rob s Rob HAYNES. OC23 Hen s Hen STANBRIDGE. OC26 Jn s Jn CLARKE. NO11 Thos s Jn RAYNBOW. JA7 Ann d Hen FREEMAN. JA27 Thos s Thos BUSHBIE. JA28 Jn s Thos BUSHBIE. FE4 Eliz d Wm BUSHBIE. FE11 Eliz d Jn WOOD. FE18 Eliz d Jn QUINNY. MR4 "Francis" d Thos COALE.
1638 MR25 Jn s Nich BIRDSY. AP29 Thos s Wm CREAKE. JN10 Rich s Thos COX. JN17 Jane d Thos WOZELCRAFT. AU25 Francis s Jn COALE[COLE-T.]. SE1 Mary d Chris MARLIN SE2 Jn s Jn BURGIN. SE20 Mary d Jn GOODWIN. NO1 Agnes d Thos HILL. NO11 Joan d Rob COOTE. DE30 Jn s Hen TILCOCK. FE3 "Phillip daughter" Thos PEARSE. FE10 Damaris d Jn CHAPMAN. MR10 Mary d Wm EDWARDS. MR24 Alice d Hen STANBRIDGE.
1639 MR25 Ann d Wm COLLOP. AP6 Rich s Margt PETERSON. AP28 Jn s Jn BURT. MY5 "Francis" d Geo WENWRIGHT. MY11 "Warborow" d Wm JARVIS. JN30 Wm s Obadiah BONNER JL28 Ann d Thos BUSHBY; Sarah d Francis LEVERET. AU4 Ann d Thos ODELL. NO10 Wm s Jn CLARKE. DE8 Ann d Thos MOUSE; Sarah d Thos WATSON. JA19 Eliz d Jn BUTLER; Eliz d Hen FREEMAN. FE23 Ann d Jn ADAMS.

[End of Vol. I]

[Volume II does not begin until NO15,1653; the Baptisms for the missing period are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts" but these are incomplete as noted below]

1640 MR29 Sarah d Jn FARR. JN21 Rich s Rich BARFOUT. JL23 Jn s Jn RAYNEBOW. DE8 Ann d Jn TURNER. DE29 Steph s Wm FARR. JA17 Hen s Wm LEIGHTON. FE20 Ann d Rob GOODWIN. JA22 Wm s Jn BIRTE. FE14 Wm s Wm GARVIS. MR7 Luke s Wm BUTLER. MR9 Ann d Wm WELLS.
1641 & 1642 [The B.T. for these years are missing]
1643 MR26 Ann d Wm EDWARDS. MY7 Wm WRIGHT. JL9 Jn s Matth GOODMAN. AU28 Rob COLE.

†† This entry does not occur in B.T.

1643[cont] SE10 Debora d Rich BARFOOT. OC16 Eliz d Jn FURR NO5 Mary HULL DE10 Hen BUSKIN DE12 Ann COLE. FE18 Jn HARDING FE11 Eliz d Wm JARVIS
1644 AP14 Wm s Wm GOODMAN MY5 Francis "of" Edw FOWNTAIN MY11 "Alse" d Jn RAINBOW; Dorothy d "Ro." RICHARDSON JN23 Thos s Chris MAUDLIN. JN29 Jn s Jn CLARK JN28 Thos s Thos BRITNELL JL1 Eliz d Thos GREGORY JL14 Mary d Wm BUSHBY AU4 Wm COLE; Mary d Wm YORKE. SE8 Rob s Jn ADDAM SE28 Ann LAUTON. SE29 Wm BARFOOT OC30 Susan GOODWIN. NO25 Eliz d Jn DAUBORN DE2 Thos & Jn HOMAN. JA19 Ann d Wm CREAK JA19 Jn BARRAT FE7 Thos s Jn CROWCH. MR5 Jn CREAK.
1645 SE14 Mary COLLO[sic] SE20 Eliz BUSKINS OC4 Jn COLE OC19 Wm BUSHBY. NO2 Ann CHAPMAN NO30 Rich ABBATS. JA2 "Alse" CHAPMAN. FE23 Eliz COLE. FE25 Eliz CREAK. JA1 Eliz TILKOK MR7 Christian COX MR7 Mary GOODMAN. MR7 Luke PARKER MR11 Christian DAUBORN. MR14 Matth GOODMAN. MR18 Edw BURGEN. AP1 Ann BURT§ AP9 Ann FURR§ AU10 Thos WRIGHT§
1646-1648 [The B.T. for these years are missing]
1649 MY26 Wm s Wm HICKMAN. JN18 Eliz d Wm WELLS SE15 Wm s Wm COX. OC7 Eliz d Jn WHEELER OC27 Margt d Chris MAUDLIN NO7 Mary d Jn CROWCH. FE2 Christian d Wm YORK. FE16 Thos s Hen WHEELER MR23 Thos s Jn CLARK
1650* MR31 Jn s Thos BURGAINE. AP7 Chas s Sr Jn DUNCOMB. AP20 Mary d Jn BEDCOTT MY4 Mary d Rich RICKARD. MY11 Ann d Wm BUSHBEE. MY26 Jn s Jn WRIGHT JL14 Eliz d Rob GOODING. AU6 Francis s Wm GOODMAN. AU26 Wm s Thos SIBTHORP. OC12 Hannah d Thos WATSON,jun NO10 Wm s Wm BUSHBEE. DE2 "Gilburd" s "Gilburd" TOMPKINS. MR8 Mary d Rob WRIGHT,jun.
1651 MR25 Wm s Jn PURRIER. AP19 Eliz d Humph COALE. MY5 Thos s Rich SNAGG. MY19 Jn s Thos NIXSON. MY28 Wm s Wm BRIKNELL JN1 Wm s Wm ALLIN. JN21 Mary d Thos PEARCESON. SE9 Sarah d Abraham BIGG. OC15 Eliz d Jn CURFEY. NO28 Eliz d Rich BAREFOOTE. DE21 Jn s Edw FOUNTAYNE. FE12 Geo s Geo WENWRITE. MR6 Jn s Thos FELPS MR13 Hen s Jn WHEELER.
1652 AP19 Wm s Jn CROUCH. AP21 Jn s Thos WRIGHT. AP24 Eliz d Jn BEDCOTT. JN26 Jn s Jn CLARKE. JL10 Jn s Jn OGOR NO7 Eliz d Wm YORK. DE14 Sarah d Thos SIBTHORP. JA7 Peter s "Gilburd" TOMPKINS. JA16 Jn s Hen WHEELER. JA25 Jn s Wm BUTLER. JA26 Rich s Rich HICKMAN. JA30 Eliz d Rob GOODING FE5 Ann d Wm CREAKE FE6 Mary d Jn WRITE. FE27 Sarah d Rich SUTTON.
1653 AP6 Ann d Thos PEARSON. AP16 Ann d Hen STEVENS. AP25 Rich s Rich CLEATON. JL 23 Wm s Jn CROUCH.

[VOLUME II. 1653-1706]

1653[cont] NO15 Thos s Jn DAWBORN[DAWBURNE-T]. NO23 Mary[d Jn†]SHAKSBORRO[SHAKSPAR-T] JA28 Rob[s Rob†]WRIGHT† FE28 Ann d Jn BEDCOTT. MR11 Ann d Wm HICKMAN. MR12 Thos s Wm ALLIN.
1654 JL2 Wm s Rich SNAG. JL15 Wm s Wm ROLT AU26 Mary d Jn BUSHBEE. OC14 Thos s Wm BUSHBEE NO25 Jn s Thos TIMMS. DE2 Mary d Rich CLEATON. DE16 Eliz reputed d Jn MOUSE. DE30 Susan d Wm JARVIS JA20 Mary d Jn SHAKSPUR. FE3 Eliz d Thos WRIGHT. MR10 Sarah d Hen STEVENS; Ann d Wm COLLOP. MR12 Mary d Thos FREEMAN. MR24 Eliz d Humph COALE.
1655 MR31 Hen s Thos HUNT. MY5 Jane d Wm DENHAM,born AP17. MY5 Sarah d Wm COLLOP, jun. JN9 Rich s Thos NIXSON,born MY6. JN19 Hen s Thos BUTTHER alias SIBTHORP,born MY22 JL20 "Hanefrut" d Thos WATSON[jun†],born JN24. JL21 Thos s Geo WENWRITE** AU4 Wm s Thos CURFEY,born JL13. SE15 Jn s Rich SUTTON,born AU18. SE18 Eliz d Rich HICKMAN,born AU25. OC6 Sam s Jn CROUCH,born SE12. OC20 Wm s Rob GOODING,born SE19. NO 17 Kath d Jn WRIGHT,born OC23. NO3 Jos s Jn CLARK,born OC30. [blank]d Jn BATRAM, "born Novembr 28 & baptized not." DE20 Wm s Francis BEDCOTT,born NO25. DE22 Wm s Wm HICKMAN,born NO29. JA26 Hen s Lewes MAN[illegible],born DE24. FE23 Wm s Jn BUSHBEE,born JA 29. MR15 Jn s Jn WHEELER,born FE19. MR17 Susan d Hen STEVENS,born FE24.
1656 MR26 Eliz d Wm CHAPMAN,born MR27[sic]. AP16 Francis s Matth GOODMAN,born AP13. MY10 Wm s Wm OGOR,born AP18. MY17 Thos s Thos HUNT,born AP22. MY21 Chris s Wm WELLS, born AP24. MY26 Wm s Wm FULLER,born MY4. JN14 Mary d Jn BURT,born MY15. MY31 Mary d Humph COALE,born MY15. JN28 Lydia d Jn BEDCOTT,born JN14. JL19 Thos s Wm JARVIS‡‡ OC4 Ann d Clement COLLOP,born SE3. DE6 Wm s Jn SHAKSPAR,born NO6. DE20 Hen s Jn CLARK,born DE6. JA10 Eliz d Wm DENHAM,born DE19. JA11 Mary d Thos BUNNION[BUNNYON-T], of Elstow. FE14 Josias s Rob CHAPMAN,born JA20 FE28 Thos s Geo KING,born FE6. MR 23 Jn s Francis BEDCOTT,born FE26.
1657 AP4[MR24-T]Hen s Thos BURGIN[BURGOYNE-T],born MR4. AP20 Eliz d Jn DABURNE[DAWBURNE-T],born MR28. MY19 Mathias s Thos SIBTHORP,born AP18. MY23 Ann d Hen STEVENS, born AP23. "The reputed sun of Richard COOK borne Aprill 23 and baptized nott."

§ These are the last three entries in the B.T. for 1645. * The B.T. for 1650-56 gives at the end of each year's entries "Birthes the yeare past" but the separate entries give "bapt." † Occurs only in B.T. ‡ Omitted[jun†]. ‡‡ Omitted: born JN25.
** Interlined in the same hand, occurs in B.T.

1657[cont.] MY26 Thos s Thos TIMMS,born AP25. JL18 Jermh s Jermh SAUNDERS,born JN18. AU1 Rich s Wm FORMAN,born JL5. SE5 Susan d Jn WRIGHT,born AU10. OC3 Chris s Rich SNAGG,born AU20. NO18 Thos s Jn BUSHBEE,born NO8. FE10 Mary d Jn CROUCH,born JA19. FE16 Nich s Rich RICARD,born JA28. MR3 Thos s Clement COLLOP,born FE23.
1658 MR25 Chris s Lewes MARLINN,born MR24. AP2 Ann d Jn OSELCRAUFT,born MR26. AP28 Thos s Wm COLLOPP,born AP3. MY30 Thos s Wm JARVIS,born MY7. JL25 Rich s Jermh SAUNDERS,born JL23. OC20 Mary d Wm FORMAN,born OC7. NO20 Jn s Jn ADAMS,jun.,born OC19. NO22 Thos s Thos BONNOR,born OC23. NO29 Steven s Wm ROLT,born OC23. "Sonne of John BATRAM Novembr 16 and baptized nott." FE23 Jn s Jn BEDCOTT,born JA29. MR13 Rich s Wm HICKMAN,born FE14.
1659 AP23 Eliz d Jn SHACKSPAR,born MR26. MY9 Mary d Thos PLAMMER,born AP30. MY14 Elliner d Hen STEVENS,born AP17. JL10 Wm s Thos BUNNYON,born JL7. SE10 Mary d Geo KING, born AU21. DE4 Thos s Rich HICKMAN. FE16 Matth s Rob GOODING,born JA27. FE18 Wm s Wm RAINBOW,born JA28. FE11 Rebecca d Thos SIBTHORP,born FE8. MR16 Thos s Rich HICKMAN,of Bouten end,born MR13.
1660 AP2 Sarah d Rich HICKMAN on the hill,born MR12. AP21 Rebecca d Jormh SAUNDERS, born MR22. "Will sonn of Will CHARGE born Aprill 13." AP26 "Alce" d Thos CURFEY,born AP16. JL14 Thos s Thos HICKMAN,born JN19. JL28 Susan d Wm DENHAM,born JL5. AU25 Wm s Thos TIMES,born JL30. AU12 "John sonn and Ann daughter of John ADAMS jur borne Agust 9 and the 10." OC21 Lewes s Chris MARLIN,jun.,born SE13. OC11 Ann d Francis FOUNTAINE, born OC3. NO25 Bryant s Bryant MOUSE,born NO23. DE2 Rebecca d Lewes MARLINN,born DE1. DE8 Jn & Hen sons Geo KINGE,born DE7. JA6 Lewes s Rich SNAGG,born DE16. JA8 Mary d Jn OSELCRAFT,born DE31. JA22 Francis s Jn BEDCOTT,born JA18. FE17 Thos s Thos BUNYON, born JA15. FE20 Chas s Thos SIBTHORP,born JA29.
1661 AP30 Margt d Rob COOTE,born AP30. JN22 Judith d Jn CROUCH,born JN9. JL6 Eliz d Rob WRIGHT,sen.,born JN25. JL28 Rob s Rob FOLLINGSBEE. AU24 Rich s Jermh SAUNDERS. AU31 Thos s Rich HICKMAN. SE7 Eliz d Thos GROOME. SE17 Wm s Thos PLUMER. OC22 Jn s Thos BONNOR. OC23 Lewes s Rob GOODING. OC24 Eliz d Thos STONBRIDG NO6 Thos s Thos CURFEY. "Will BUSHBES carptr son was borne & not bapt Novemb 22." DE18 Wm s Wm CHARGE. DE20 Rich s Rich SUTTON. JA19 Jn s Chris MARLIN,sen. JA20 Rob s Edw FOUNTAYNE JA27 Mary d Chris MARLIN,jun. MR16 Geo s Geo LAWSON,gent
1662 AP6 Ann d Francis FOUNTAINE. JN29 Eliz d Jn SHAKSPAR. OC19 Rob s Rob FOUNTAYNE. FE3 Ann d Thos HICKMAN. MR28[MR24-T]Jn s Francis WEBB,born MR4.
1663 AP5 Mary d Thos STONBRIDG; Jn s Jn EDWARDS AP18 Kath d Jn BEDCOTT. JN4 Susan d Hen STEVENES JN6 Christian d Geo LAWSON,gent. JL5 Hen s Jn TILCOCK JL12 Susan d Wm ROLT. SE13 Thos s Jn OSELCRAFT SE27 Sarah d Rob WRIGHT,sen. OC23 Jn s Wm RAINEBOW. OC25 Eliz d Bryant MOUSE. [daughter†]of Thos WRIGHT,born DE26"baptized not to my knowledge." JA10 Mary d Edw FOUNTAINE. JA16 Jn s Jn GURNEY. FE7 Hen s Chris MARLINN. FE14 Dan s Rich SNAGG. MR6 Wm s Wm DENHAM. MR20 Thos s Thos PLUMER[PLUMMER-T.]
1664 MY8 Rich s Geo LAWSON. JN5 Jn s Jn EDWARDS JN19 Eliz d Jn BIRDZEY. AU16 Rich s Jn CROUCH. OC16 Wm s Thos BURGIN[BURGUIN-T]. OC18 Rich s Jn WRIGHT OC20 Jos s Jn COOK,gent. NO13 Ann d Wm BUSHBEE. DE4 Jn s Thos STONBRIDG; Eliz d Jn OSELCRAFT. JA 16 Eliz d Thos CURFEY. FE4 Sarah d Thos NIXSON. FE12 Mary d Walter DARLOW. FE14 Eliz d Jn TILCOCK.
1665 JN1 Mary d Hen HAULE. JL30 Mary d Geo WENWRITE. AU30 Wm s Thos BONNER. SE17 Mary d Jn RAINBOW,jun. OC19 Frances d Jn BEDCOTT. NO30 Mary d Rich MAINE. FE4 Ann d Edw FOUNTAINE; Wm s Chris MARLIN. FE6 Ann d Hen FRANCKLYN MR17 Nich s Jn BIRDZEY.
1666 MR28 "Crist"*s Chris LAMBERT. AP8 Jn s Jn BARNYCASTLE. AP18 Kath d Geo SOALE. JN4 Thos s Thos SPENCER,"beinge a stranger." JN10 Wm s Wm RANDS. JN24 Alce d Peter CLARCK. JL13 Mary d Rob FOUNTAINE. AU19 Judith d "Frances" FOUNTAINE. SE9 Mary reputed d Jn DOUE[DOVE?]. SE17 Martha d Matth TIMOTHY alias MASON. OC14 Sam s Thos BURGIN. OC26 Matth s Matth BUSHBEE. OC27 Eliz d Thos PLUMMER. DE16 Joan d Jn SHACKSPAR. JA20 Jas s Jas GOODMAN. Son of Thos WRIGHT,born JA20 "& not baptized." JA29 Ann d Thos STONBRIDGE. FE2 Wm s Chris LAMBERT. FE17 Eliz d Thos HICKMAN. Mary d Hen HAULE, born MR8 "& dyed not baptized."
1667 AP20 Susan d Jn COOK. AP21 Susan d Edw DICKESON JN20 Jn s Jn RAINEBOW,jun. JN 22 Wm s Jn GOODMAN. JN26 Mary d Jn TILCOCK. JN30 Jane d Jn OSSELCRAFT. AU18 Jn s Rob WRIGHT. SE10 Eliz d Hen FRANCKLYNN. DE29 Ann d Matth MASON. FE11 Ann d Thos CURFEY. FE2 Jn s Thos PEARCE. FE10 Ann d Wm ROLT. MR14 Sarah d Jn BARNYCASTLE.
1668 MY17 Thos s Wm-Alce LAWTON. MY31 Joan d Geo-Eliz WENWRITE. SE20 Martha d Rob-Mary FOUNTAINE. "Betty soe called daughter of Tho: WRIGHT borne Septembr 24 & baptized not." OC10 Hen s Hen-Ann HAULE. NO8 Ann d Sam-Ann WOSTER. FE7 Sarah d Abraham-Mary BIGG. FE21 Wm s Bryant-Eliz MOUSE FE27 Mary d Thos-Mary HICKMAN. MR14 Sarah d Thos-Sibill BURGIN.
1669 AP20 Wm s Matth-Ann MASON. MY2 Joan d Thos-Joan STONBRIDG. MY22 Sarah d Jn-Mary GURNEY. MY24 Jn s Jn-Sarah BIRDZEY. MY27 Sarah d Wm-Sarah CARTER. JL17 Joan d Thos-

† Occurs only in B.T. * Written before "Will" partly erased,B.T.gives "Will."

1669[cont.] Joan PLUMMER; Jn s Jos-Susan YARRELL AU15 Rob s Rob-Mary BURGIN; Sam s Chris-Christian LAMBERT. SE8 Wm s Rich-Joan MAINE. SE20 Jn s Jn-Mary GOODMAN. OC24 Ann d Thos-Eliz PEARCE. JA4 Jn s Jn-Cath COOCK,gent. JA23 Eliz d Jas-Mary GOODMAN. JA26 Judith d Sam-Ann WOOSTER. JA30 Jn s Jn-Sarah BARNICASTLE. FE6 Mary d Wm-Alce LAWTON. FE20 Kath d Wm-Jane WENRIGHT. MR13 Jn s Jn-Ann TURNER

[From 1655 to 1661 each year's entries are signed "John Pearse Registr", from 1662 to 1666 "John Pearce clarck," 1667 is signed "John Pearce Regstr," 1668 & 1669 "John Pearce Sub clarck." From 1670 to the end of the volume the entries are ill-spelt & in an illiterate hand,each year's entries are signed "Thomas Pearce,clarke"]

1670 AP4 Eliz d Jn-Patience TILCOCK. AP10 Mary d Edw-Mary FOUNTAINE; Frances d Jn-Mary RAINEBOW. JL17 Jn s Jn BUSHBEE. JL26 "Millsent" d Wm FOSTER. JL30 Susan d Rich DENBEE. AU15 Jn s Jn WOSSELCRAFT[OWSELLCRAFT-T.]. OC1 Abraham s Abraham BIGGE. JA29 Sarah d Rob FEILD. FE16 Eliz d Thos COOTE.

1671 AP27 Sarah d Chris LAMBARDE. MY2 Jn s Thos PLUMMER. JN25 Frances d Jn DOVE. JL 16 Geo s Geo WENNRIGHT. JL30 Matth s Barnote HOBEKINS[HOPKINS-T.]. SE16 Mary d Rich RICKEARDE. OC8 Wm s Wm CARTER. OC22 Thos s "Frances" FOUNTAINE* JA14 Ann d Jn BUSHBEE. JA23 "Sallaman" s Thos STONEBRIDGE. JA27 Jane d Wm COALE. FE2 Mary d Rich SNAGG. MR3 Ann d Jn BURDSEY; Jn s Matth BUSHBEE MR17 Mary d Thos BURGIN.

1672 MR25 Wm s Wm LAYTON. MR29 Jn s Jn JOANES. AP20 Jn s Geo CLARKE. AP21 "Umphry" s Wm HICKMAN. MY11 Jn s Wm WENRIGHT JN1 Ann d Thos CLARKE. JN2 Jane d Rob LOWE. AU18 Ann d Sam WORSTER. AU20 Wm s Jn BUNN. AU23 Wm s Wm FOSTER; Thos s Abraham BIGGE. AU29 Rich s Rich GIBBS,born AU19. SE8 Eliz d Thos NICKSON. OC12 Jn s Matth MASON. OC13 Mary d Briant MOUSE OC20 Mary d Hen FOOXE. NO10 Wm s Rob BURGIN; Rob s Rob FEELD. DE8 Edw s Jas GOODMAN. DE15 Isaac s Jn BARNICASTELL. DE22 Mary d Jn GOODMAN. JA12 Eliz d Rich RAINBOW. FE2 Eliz d Jn RAINBOW. FE9 Edw s Edw FOUNTAIN. FE23 Hen s Wm BUSHBEE. MR9 Mary d Thos PEARCE. MR15 Tobias s Tobias WOODERD. MR23 Rich s Rich PARSON.

1673 AP6 Eliz d Thos HICKMAN[NICKSON-T.] MY10 Jn s Wm LAYTON. JN15 Mary d Wm HICKMAN. JN21 Hen s Hen ADKINS. JL6 Wm s Wm PARKINGTON[PARKINGSON-T.]. JL6 Margt d Jn WOZELLCRAFT. AU30 Abraham s Abraham BIGGE. AU31 Frances d Jn DOVE. SE6 Mary d Jn JOANES. OC25 Rob s Thos COOTE. JA10 "Cattren" d Rich SNAGG; Wm s Jn ARMATAGE. JA11 Lucy d Wm COALE. JA25 Thos s Thos NICKSON. FE28 Hen s Jn GURNEY.

1674 MY10Matth s Jn BARNICASTLE** MY17 Rob s Thos PLUMMER. MY24 Jn s Jn HAKINS; Jn s Jn BIRT. JN15 Jos s Hen ADKINS,born MY24. JL26 Wm & Thos sons Jn BUSHBEE. AU15 Eliz d Jn FOUNTAIN. SE13 Geo s Jn EDWARDS. SE21 Eliz d Wm BARFORD. SE29 "Edee" d Rich DENBE[DENBEE-T]. OC11 Wm s Thos GODFREE,"vagarant." OC18 Wm s Geo WENRIGHT. OC 24 Wm s Rich RAINBOW. NO1 Cath d Wm CHARTAR[CARTAR-T.]. NO8 Jn s Thos CLARKE. DE6 Sarah d Rob BURGIN. DE13 Eliz d Edw FOUNTAIN; Wm s Rob FEELD. DE27 "Frances" s "Frances" FOUNTAIN. JA11 Edw s Edw HANNELL. JA31 Mary d Sam WORSTER. FE7 Jn s Wm PARKINSON. FE14 Hen s Thos STANBRIDG. NO1 Jn s Nich CROUCH§

1675 JN6 "Phrances"d Rich RICARD. JN13 Jn s Jn COALE. JL28 Wm s Jn BURT,born JL22. NO10 Eliz d Wm RANDES. NO11 Thos s Thos HILL. DE12 Ann d Jn JOANES. DE15 Mary d Rich GIBBS,born NO18. JA30 Rob s Rob BRAY. FE12 Eliz d Jn HAKINS.

1676 AP9 Frances d Thos BURGIN. AP20 Edw s Edw HANWELL. AP22 Wm s Jas GOODMAN. JN10 Rich s Wm BARFORD. JL2 Isaac s Jn BARNICASTLE. AU6 Ann d Rich PARSON. SE22 Sarah d Matth FRANKLIN. SE29 Jn s Jn BURGIN,miller. OC14 Thos s Thos COOTE. OC22 Matth s Matth BUSHBEE,born OC2. OC28 Ann d Thos NICKSON,born OC4. DE3 Jn s Jn TILCKOCK[TILCOOKE-T.]. DE9 Eliz d Rich SNAGGE. DE10 Mary d Thos CLARKE. DE27 Mary d Abraham BIGGE[x] FE4 Eliz d Geo CLARKE; Humph s Wm HICKMAN. FE28 Mary d Jn BURGIN. MR4 Judith d Jn BURT,born FE14. MR4 Alice d Wm LAYTON. MR10 Thos s Jn BUSHBEE.

1677 AP20 Jn s Thos PEARCE. MY4 Sarah d Hen ADKINS. MY6 Thos & Job sons Geo WENRIGHT. JN9 Wm s Wm SNAGG. AU4 Rich s Thos PLUMMER. AU5 Sarah d Rich RICKETT. SE16 Thos s Jn WOZELCRAFT; "Phrances" d Rich RAINBOW. OC15 Roger s "Nickloasse" HACKKETT,gent., born SE14. NO18 Rich s Jn COALE. NO28 Wm s Thos STANBRIDG. DE23 Mary d Matth FRANKLIN. JA13 Jn s Thos DAWBORN. JA20 Wm s Edw HANWELL[HANNELL-T.]. JA30 Eliz d Thos CLARKE. FE10 Sarah d Jn MASH. MR3 Sarah d Thos COOTE.

1678 MY19 Judith d Matth BUSHBEE. JN9 Jn s Rich GIBBS,born MY10. JN16 Rich s Jn BARNICASTLE. JN24 Solomon s Jn BURGIN. JL7 Mary d Jn BEDCOTT; Eliz d Rob BURGIN. SE2 Cath d Geo WENRIGHT. SE21 Matth s Tobias WOODARD. SE22 Wm s Rob LOW. OC6 Thos s Abraham BIGGE. OC12 Sarah d Geo COALE. OC19 Ann d Wm COALE. DE8 Cath d Rich BARFORD. DE15 Hen s Hen SIBTHORP,born NO28. DE22 "Elinor" d Jn HAWKINS. DE26 Jn s Rich NORRISE. JA1 "Edee" d Rich DENBYE,born DE16. JA19 Eliz d Thos NICKSON. JA26 Thos s Jn BIRGIN,miller. MR1 Hester d Rich SNAGG. MR8 Lewes s Lewes RACHELL. MR8 Eliz d Jn TILCOK[TILCOCK-T.]. MR16 Wm s Jn BURT,born FE19. MR23 Jn s Matth FRANKLIN; Mary d Jn FOUNTAIN,born MR20.

* Interlined in the same hand but different ink,occurs in B.T. ** This entry is struck through,occurs in B.T. § Omitted after OC24. x Omitted:born DE12.

1679 AP5 Grace d Wm SNAGG. AP6 Edw s Edw FOUNTAIN. MY11 Eliz d Rich RICKETT,sen. JN 22 Wm s Wm LAITON. JL27 Hen s Jn HILYEARD[HILYARD-T]. AU24 Martha d Thos HICKMAN. SE21 Eliz d Edw HANWELL. OC5 Eliz d Thos BONNER. NO2 Margt d Jn COALE. NO30 Margt d Thos COOTE. DE10 Jn s Jn BEDCOTT. DE28 Thos s Thos DAWBORN. FE22 Eliz d Rich RICKETT, jun. MR7 Eliz d Rich RAINBOW.

1680 AP24 Thos s "Frances" FREDDEN; Wm s Wm ROALT. AP25 Thos s Matth FRANKLIN. MY5 Thos s Jn BARNICASTLE. JL18 Thos s Thos CROUCH["grosser"†]. AU1 Wm s Matth BUSHBEE. AU22 Alice d Rich WATSON,traveller; Jn s Rich PARSON. SE18 Thos s Mr Thos HILL. OC7 Wm s Rich NICKSON. OC17 Rich s Abraham BIGG. OC30 Mary d Thos CLARKE. NO28 Eliz d Wm BARFOOTE. DE12 Edw s Wm HICKMAN. DE20 Edw s Thos PLUMMER. JA2 Jn s "Frances" HUTON [HUTTON-T.] JA9 Jn s Jn BUTLER. FE5 Mary d Wm COALE FE6 Mary d Geo COALE; Eliz d Jn BEDCOTT. FE20 Lewes s Lewes GOODWIN. FE27 Mary d Wm UNDERWOOD MR6 Geo s Thos COOT MR6 Rob s Thos CROUCH[labr†]. MR20 Mary d Jn HAKINS. MR24 Eliz d Jn SANDERS

1681 AP9 Eliz d Wm SNAGG. MY8 Edw s Jn MASH. JN12 Eliz d Jn HILYARD. JN19 Thos s Rich BARFORD. JN26 Patience d Jn TILCOKE. AU14 Thos s Jn BURT. AU21 Susan d Wm ROULT. OC16 Wm s Thos DABORN[DAWBORN-T.]. DE4 Jn s Rich NICKSON,born NO30. DE11 Mary d Thos CLARKE; Mary d Thos CROUCH. JA17 Jermh s Jn SANDERS. JA22 Rob s Edw FOUNTAIN. FE12 Ann d Wm HICKMAN,jun. FE12 Eliz d Nich TAYLOR. MR19 Wm s Jn FOUNTAIN.

1682 MR26 Matth s Tobias WOODWARD. AP2 Rich s Jn COALE; Rich s Rich RICKARD[RICKETT-T.]. MY21 Ann d Jn BEDCOTT. MY24 Mary d Jn BARNICASTLE; Ann d Geo WENRIGHT. JN4 Hen s Jn BUTLER. JN25 Ann d Wm LAYTON. JL30 Eliz d Jn DOVE and Ann JOANES. OC29 Wm s Thos CROUCH,dairyman. NO5 Eliz d Jn WRIGHT. DE3 Jn s Wm UNDERWOOD; Eliz d Jn BURGIN,miller. DE2 Rob s Lewes GOODWIN* JA13 Thos s Thos BONNER,born DE13. JA17 Mary d Jn SANDERS. FE4 Rich s Rich SNAGG; Alce d Wm COALE. FE11 Mary d Josias CHAPMAN. MR11 Sarah d Thos DAWBORN. MR24 Mary d Wm SNAGG.

1683 MY13 Thos s Edw HANWELL,born AP24. JL8 Martha d Abraham BIGGE. JL22 Wm s Wm CROUCH. JL29 Mary d Jn COALE. SE9 Jn s Hen HILL. OC14 Hugh s Jn BURT,born SE18. OC 21 Mary d Jn MASH; "Francis" d Jn BIRDSEY. DE16 Wm s Wm UNDERWOOD. DE21 Susan d Jn WRIGHT. DE21 Esther d Nich TAYLOR. DE30 Mary d Thos PRIER JA20 Ann d Josias CHAPMAN. MR9 Johanna d Sarah TILCOOCK[TILCOOKE-T.].

1684 MR31 Wm s Wm WINFEELD. AP27 Wm s Wm AGUER. JN1 Edmd s Rich BARFOORD[BARFORD-T.]. JN4 Susan d Jn HAKINS[HAWKINS-T.]. JN22 Sarah d Thos CLARKE. JL20 Ann d Wm ROULT[jun†] AU16 Mary d Geo CLARKE. AU24 Mary d Wm CROUCH. SE14 Wm s Wm HICKMAN,jun. SE21 Martha d Abraham BIGGE. OC5 Jos s Tobias WOODWARD. OC26 Rich s Rich NICKSONNE. NO3 Rich s Edwin DENBEE,born OC3. NO9 Ann d Wm LAYTON. NO16 Thos s Thos CROUCH. FE22 Benj s Jn HOALE. MR8 Jn s Wm RAINBOW. MR15 Hen s Rich PARSON.

1685 AP5 Eliz d Rob JOANES,born MR28. AP5 Ann d Lewes GOODWIN. MY22 Mary d Hen HILL. JL12 Sam s Francis IARLAND. OC18 Jn s Jn MASH. NO1 Ann d Abraham BIGG. JA3 Jn s Wm AGUR. JA3 Eliz d Thos JERIER[JURIER-T.]. JA4 Eliz d Josias CHAPMAN. JA6 Eliz d Wm CROUCH. JA10 Abraham s Nich TAYLOR. FE6 Mary d Thos FRANKLIN. MR2 Eliz d Thos BONNER.

1686 AP11 Jn s Wm UNDERWOOD. AP15 Jn s Brian MOUCE[jun†]. MY18 Ann d Jn WRIGHT. MY23 Mary d Rich BARFORD. AU1 Susan d Jn SANDERS. AU17 Eliz d Rich ADAMES,born JL23. AU22 Wm s Hen WELLES,born JL21 at Tudington[Toddington]. AU29 Eliz d Nich CROUCH. SE5 Rich s Wm RAINBOW. SE19 Mary d Wm CURFEY[jun†]. SE19 Sarah d Jn HACKINS[HAKINS-T.]. OC12 Wm s Rich HICKMAN. OC24 Francis s Hen HILL. OC31 Ann d Wm WINFELD. DE25 Mary d Thos KING. JA2 Ann d Jn HILL. JA9 Jn s Wm ROOLT. FE12 Jn s Josias CHAPMAN. MR20 Mary d Chris MARLIN.

1687 AP3 Sam s Wm CROUCH; Ann d Jn BURGIN,born MR23. AP14 Jn s Jn EDWARDS,jun. AP26 Ann d Rob JOANES,born AP3. JN12 Mary d Edwin DENBEE,born MY15. JL19 Mary d Wm HICKMAN. JN26 Mary d Jn WRIGHT. JL24 Jn s Thos BUNNION,born at Ridgmont JL31,1685. OC9 Eliz d Jn GOODMAN. NO13 Jos s Hen HILL. NO20 Sarah d Hen SIBTHORP. DE28 Mary d Nich TAYLOR. JA8 Hen s Wm AGUER. JA15 Mary d Rich CLEATON,jn JA29 Thos s Wm CURFEY. FE5 Edw s Abraham BIGG. FE12 Ann d Sam HEWERD. FE13 Jn s Thos BONNER. FE25 Rich s Rich HICKMAN. MR4 Mary d Rich ODELL. MR11 Mary d Wm BONNER. MR18 Thos s Lewes GOODWIN.

1688 MR31 "Frances" s "Frances" IRELAND. MY5 Geo s Wm RAINBOW. MY13 Francis s Thos DAWBORN. MY14 Susan d Rich ADAMES,born AP9. MY24 Matth s Wm UNDERWOOD. JL22 Jn s Jn WRIGHT. AU12 Thos s Thos WELLS. AU19 Thos s Barnard STUDDS. SE9 Eliz d Thos KING. SE23 Sarah d Thos FRANKLEN. OC21 Jos s Jos SANDERS. NO26 Ann d Wm CROUCH. NO27 Jn s Jn STOATON[STOUGHTON-T.]. DE16 Thos s Chris MAUDLIN. DE- Eliz d Thos CROUCH. DE13 Mary d Wm ROULT; Wm s Jn COALE. JA13 Wm s Jn MASH. MR9 Judith d Josias CHAPMAN. MR24 Jn s Rich CLEATON,jun.

1689 AP28 Susan d Jn EDWARDS. JL18 Sarah d Wm WINFEELD. AU17 Mary d Rob JONES. SE22 Thos s Wm HICKMAN. NO2 Ann d Edw WRIGHT. DE8 Jn s Jos SANDERS; Eliz d Wm CURFEY[jun†] DE16 Hen s Rich PARSON. DE22 Thos s Wm RAINBOW. DE28 Mary d Francis IERLAND. JA11 Mary d Thos BONNER. JA12 Ann d Nich TAYLOR. JA26 Jane d Thos WELLES. FE9 Rob s Wm AGUR. FE23 Sarah d Jn SANDERS. MR16 Wm s Jn RAINBOW. MR18 Hugh s Thos DAWBORN.

† Occurs only in B.T. * Interlined in the same hand,does not occur in B.T.

1690 AP1 Judith d Geo BURLEY. AP6 Christian d Thos PRIER; Susan d Rich HICKMAN. MY 25 Thos s Wm WINFELD. JN1 Ann d Wm HENMAN. JN7 Ann d Edwin DENBIGH,born MY12. AU26 Susan d Jn STOATON[STOUGHTON-T.]. SE7 Mary d "Frances" FENSOM* SE17 Lewes s Lewes GOODWIN. SE28 Francis s Rich CLEATON. NO30 Thos s Thos KING. DE6 Mary d Rob JOANES. JA18 Wm s Lawr GARNER. JA18 Eliz d Jas GOODMAN,jun.,born at Maulden DE8. FE15 Sarah d Thos BONNER; Edw s Edw RIGHT. MR1 Sarah d Wm UNDERWOOD. MR22 Eliz d Jos SANDERS.
1691 MR27 Rich & Jos twins of Jn HAWKINS. MY5 Sarah d Rich HICKMAN. MY31 Sarah d Sam BURGIN[BURGAIN-T.]. JN1 Eliz d Chas ALLWINCKLE[ORWINKLE-T.]. JN11 Geo s Geo BURLEY. JN14 Jn s Jn RAINBOW[sen†],dairyman. JN20 Bernard s "Barnarde" STUDES[STUDDS-T.]. JL12 Wm s Wm CURFEY[jun†]. JL20 Geo s Geo COALE. JL26 Judith d Jn EDWARDES,jun. AU 23 Jane d Wm ROULT[ROLT-T.]. AU24 Jas s Thos DAWBORN SE12 Rob s "Frances"[Francis-T.] JONES OC16 Isaac s Jn RAINBOW[jun†],wheelwright. OC17 Judith d Nich CROUCH. NO1 Wm s Chris MARDLIN. NO5 Eliz d Brian MOUSE NO15 Eliz d Wm RAINBOW; Eliz d Wm HENMAN. DE27 Thos s Jn MASH. JA20 Jn s Eliz SHACKBOROW[SHACKSPEAR-T.],"the reputed sonne of John DAWBORN."
1692 AP24 Nathl s "Frances" IARLAND,born JA26†† MR27 Nich s Nich TAILOR. JN12 Rich s[xx] WINFELD[WINFIELD-T]; Jn s Wm GOODMAN. JL24 Jn s Lawr GARNER[GARDINER-T.]. AU7 Thos s Jn WRIGHT. AU24 Martha d Hen SIBTHORP. SE18 Wm s Wm BURGIN; Jn s Jos SANDERS[SAUNDERS-T.]. SE25 Mary d Edw OADELL[ODELL-T.]. OC2 Frances d Lewes GOODWIN. OC16 Geo s Geo BRIDALL. OC30 Judith d Sam BURGIN. NO5 Wm s Thos BONNER. DE25 Mary d Jn BURDSEY[BIRDSEYE-T.]. JA22 Eliz d Thos STONBRIDG. JA25 Jarett[Gerard-T.]& Thos twins of Geo COALE[COLE-T.]. MR19 Wm s Wm CURFEY[jun†]. JA30 Jn s Chas ALWINKLE[ORWINKLE-T.].
1693 AP9 Matth s Wm AGUER; Thos s Edw WRIGHT; Ann d Brian MOUSE. MY21 Eliz d Rich HICKMAN. JL9 Thos s Wm ROLLT. JL23 Ann d Thos PRIER; Jane d Rich PARSON. JL25 Eliz d Thos HELDER. SE10 Ann d Lawr GARNER. JL30 Eliz d Wm UNDERWOOD. SE17 Ann d Jn RAINBOW,dairyman. OC1 Jn s "Frances" JOANES. OC8 Jn s Jn STOUGHTON. OC11 Sarah d Wm RAINBOW. OC22 Wm s Geo BRIDALL,gent. DE3 Thos s Wm GOOLDSMITH. FE11 Jn s Geo COALE. FE18 Wm s Wm HENMAN. FE25 "Francis" d Jn MASH; Eliz d Jn RAINBOW. MR11 Jonathan s Nich TAYLOR. MR17 Abraham s Thos BONNER. MR18 Sarah d Chris MARDLIN. MR19 Ann d Thos HILL.
1694 MR25 Eliz d Jn EDWARDS AP29 Jonathan s Wm WINFEELD. AU5 Jn s Edw OADELL. AU 26 Sarah d Thos KING. SE30 Jn s Jn BUSHBEE. OC28 Thos s Wm AGUER. NO27 Jn s Thos MEADE. DE25 Thos s Wm CURFEY[jun†]. JA13 Thos s Wm BURGIN. MR17 Ann d Chas ALLWINKLE.
1695 MR31 Thos s Sam BURGIN. AP14 Wm s Wm GOODMAN. AP21 Mary d "Frances" IERLAND. AP28 Thos s Jn KEENES. MY25 Francis born NO26,1692,Jas born AP29,sons Francis YARROW. MY26 Eliz d Lewes GOODWIN,born MR17,1694. MY26 Judith reputed d Jn DAWBORN & Eliz SHACKBOROW,born MY17. JN22 Sam s Nich CROUCH,born JN19. JL22 Susan d Jn WRIGHT,born JL21. JL14 Thos s "Frances" JOANES,born JL6. JL21 Thos s Jos SANDERS,born JL1. JL21 Eliz d Rich CLEATON,born JL16. "Thomas EMERTON is daugh born August the 6th and not baptized."†† OC6 Sarah d Jn JOHNSON,born OC2. OC13 Ann d Wm RAINBOW,born SE25. OC27 Thos s Rich HICKMAN,born OC12. DE18 Margt d Jn COALE,born NO28. DE18 Sarah d Wm WINFEELD* JA17 Sarah w Matth FRANKLIN "had a child born dead." FE16 Wm s Jn EDWARDS, born JA26 at Marson[Marston Morteyne]. FE23 Mary d Wm AUGER[AGUR-T.]. MR13 Thos s Thos KING,born FE17. MR15 Mary d Jn FORSETT,born MR1. MR22 Geo s Geo BRIDALL,born MR13. MR22 Benj s Jn RAINBOW,born MR15.
1696 AP5 Wm s Hen SIBTHORP,born MR27. AP7 Jn s Thos LENARD,born AP4. AP30 Eliz w Nich TAYLOR,"had a child born dead." JL19 Susan d Jn STOUGHTON,born JN28. JL26 Simon s Jn ADKINS,born JL19. JL26 Mary d Wm BURGIN,born MY30. AU2 Jn s Rob MANTUM,of Ony [Olney],Bucks,travellers,born JL21. SE12 Thos s Wm UNDERWOOD,born SE1. SE20 Wm s Thos MEADE,born SE16. SE27 Christian d Thos BROWN,born AU1. SE19 "Richard BROCKUST had a child born dead " OC11 Eliz d Jn BARFOAT[BARFORD-T.],born SE29. "The sonne of John LETTING born October the 17 and not baptized."†† "The sonne of Will ROOLT born October the 21 and not baptized."†† NO28 Thos s Edw OADELL,born OC24. Mary d Jos SANDERS,born OC25,1696,bapt.AP10,1697. NO15 Mary d Wm BEALE,born OC26. NO22 Ann d Wm CARTWRIGHT,born NO18. JA10 Sarah d Geo COALE,born JA8. MR7 Jn s Sam BURGIN,born FE8. Jn s Jn KEENS,born MR11,bapt.AP4. MR14 Judith d Chris MAUDLIN,born MR12. MR23 Jn s Jn CLARK,born MR18.
1697 AP18 Sarah d Wm CURFE[CURFEY-T.]* AP18 Cath & Eliz ds. of Lawr GARNER,born AP18. AP25 Jn s Isaac HUNT,traveller,born AP11. MY16 Mary d Rich PARSON,born AP22. MY30 Deborah d Wm RAINBOW,born MY18. JL2 Sarah d Lewes GOODWIN,born JN17. JL4 Sarah d Jn BURDSEY,born JN22. JL18 Judith d Nich TAYLOR,born JN2. JL25 Edw s Edw GOODMAN,born JN16. AU18 Thos s Hen SIBTHORP,born AU5. SE12 Eliz d Francis IERLAND,born AU13. SE 19 Mary d Jn MASH,born SE12. OC3 Eliz d Alice LAYTON,born SE17. OC20 Mary d Rich GEEBS[GIBBS-T.],born OC14. NO21 Hannah d Jn JOHNSON,born NO8. NO28 Jn s Peter STUBBS,

x Omitted:born AU31. † Occurs only in B.T. xx Omitted: "Wm." * Omitted:born DE15.
†† This entry is not in B.T. * Omitted:born AP5.

1697[cont.] born NO11,"being of traviling parantce cam with a pass and going for Ierland." DE5 Thos s Jn COALE[COLE-T],born NO29. DE19 Cath illeg.d Cath CARTER,born DE 11. FE5 Thos s Thos HILL,born JA14; Wm s Wm BEALE,born FE3. FE9 Rebecca[Deborah-T.]d Jn FORFIT,born FE3. FE13 Rob s Wm HENMAN,born FE3. MR20 Jn s Thos BROWN,born FE15.
1698 AP3 Eliz d Rich HICKMAN[labr†],born MR8,1697§ AP11 Ann d Thos KING["poulter"†], born MR29. MY7 Cath d Rich BROCKEST[BROCKHUST-T][dairyman†],born MY2. AU14 Ann d Thos MEAD[cordwainer†],born AU1. AU14 Eliz d Thos FLINT[dairyman†],born AU2; Jane d Geo BRIDALL["yuman"†],born AU7. SE18 Mary d Jn ADKINS[labr†]. SE30 Chas s Hen SIBTHORP["yuman"†],born SE21. DE4 Wm s Edw OADELL[labr†],born NO7§; Rich s Rich CLEATON [dairyman†],born NO29. JA8 Mary d Chas ALLWINKLE[miller†],born JA1. JA22 Thos s Jn RAINBOW[farmer†],born JA17. FE5 Sarah d "Frances" FOUNTAIN[dairyman†],born JA29. FE5 Jn s Jn SEABROOK["mauser"†],born JA31. FE12 Ann d Wm UNDERWOOD[labr†],born FE8.
1699 MR26 Sam s Sam BURGIN[labr†],born FE12,1698§; Mary d Jn EDWARDS[jun.,labr†],born MR25§ AP2 Martha d Wm FOOTE,tailor,born MR29. AP16 Mary d Jn KEENS,labr.,born AP14§ AP23 Susan d "Gabrill" HUDSON,dairyman,born MR26. AP23 Sarah d Jn BUSHBEE,carpenter, born AP14. JN4 Jn s Wm GOOLSMITH,"youman",born MY27. JL30 Edw s Wm CARTWRIGHT,"bucher", born JL29. AU6 Eliz d Geo BRIDHALL,"youman,"born AU3. AU16 Wm s Jn CLARKE,"youman," born AU10. OC1 Jn s Thos HILL,"youman,"born SE16. OC9 Rich s Rich GIBBS,"youman," born SE19. OC15 Jn s Jn WOOZELCRAFT,labr.,born OC13. NO3 "Francis" d Alce LAYTON,"basterd,"born OC20. DE17 Eliz d Wm BEALE,dairyman,born NO25. JA21 Geo s Thos KING,"polter"[poulter-T],born DE21. FE18 Martha d Nich TAYLOR,"carpinder,"born JA4. FE25 Mary & Ann ds.Edw GOODMAN,labr.,born FE18. MR3 Jn s Jos PYMME,shoemaker,born FE26"at Samuel WORSTERS,he came from Wisbrigg[Wisbech],in the County of Cambridg." MR18 "Thomas FLEENT sonn[dariman†]born & not baptized."
1700 AP21 Eliz d Geo COALE,tailor,born AP7. MY12 Mary d Wm WINFEELD[labr†],born MR30§ MY19 Wm s Mary BURGIN,bastard,born MY6§ MY20 Jn s Wm BURGIN,labr.,born MR11,1698. MY 26 Ann d Thos DICKINS,keeper,born MY20; Thos s Wm BURGIN,labr.,born MY25§ JN30 Chas s Hen SIBTHORP,"yoman,"born JN19; Geo s Geo FLEENT,shoemaker,born JN27. JL7 Martha d Jn CHAMBERLINE,labr.,born JL6. AU12 Martha d Wm FOOT,tailor,born AU10. SE23 Thos born 96,Jn born 97,Wm born 1700,three sons "Frances" YARROW. OC12 "Lowey" d Sam BURGIN,labr, born SE21§; Eliz d Jn FORFEET,"bucher,"born OC8. NO3 Wm s Chas ALLWINKLE,miller,born OC25. NO10 Francis s Francis FOUNTAIN,dairyman,born NO2; Mary d Jn SEABROOCK,"grooser", born NO5. DE8 Eliz d "Gabrill" HUDSON,dairyman,born DE1. DE29 Jn s Jn ADKINS,labr., born DE9§ FE2 Susan d Wm JARKSONE,"cloathworker*,"born JA17. FE9 Susan d Rich HICKMAN, labr.,born JA16§ FE16 Sarah d Jn BUSHBEE,carpenter,born FE--. MR2 Esther d Thos MEADE, shoemaker,born FE24§ MR16 Thos s Wm HENMAN,labr.,born MR12§; Thos s Jn CLARKE,"youman," born MR16.
1701 AP6 Eliz d Jn JOHNSON,labr.,born MR26. AP13 Jn s Jn RAWLIN,dairyman,born MR28. AP27 Alice d Jn RAINBOW,dairyman,born AP20. MY4 Jn s Thos FLEENT,dairyman,born MY3. JN8 Mary d Edw OADELL,labr.,born JN2§ SE7 Cath d Jn OWZELCRAFT,labr.,born AU20§ SE28 Ann d Rich CLEATON,dairyman,born SE23. OC12 Thos s Wm CURFEY,labr.,born OC4§ NO9 Wm s Wm CARTWRIGHT,"bucher,"born NO6. NO21 Jn s Rich GIBBS,"youman",born NO17. NO30 Jn s Thos KING,poulterer,born NO5. DE7 Edw s Edw HICKMAN,carpenter,born NO18. DE14 Sarah s Wm AUGUR[AGUER-T],labr.,born DE9. DE21 Ann d Jn KEENES,labr.,born NO30§; Wm s Wm BUSHBEE,"groasser",born DE20. DE25 Rebecca d Wm BURGIN,labr.,born OC23§ JA7 Jane d Jn BARFOOT,farmer,born DE23"at Dunstable Hoaton[Houghton Regis]1694 & baptized at Litlington" JA7 Rebecca d Jn BARFOOT,born JL17,1699; Sarah d Jn BARFOOT,born JA2. JA18 Martha d Thos DICKINS,keeper,born JA13. JA24 Francis s Wm BEALE,dairyman,born JA12. FE8 Lucy d Wm BUSHBEE,shoemaker,born FE3. MR16 Edw s Thos HILL,"yoman"[gent-T],born MR10.
1702 MY24 "Umphery" s "Umphery" HICKMAN,"youman"[farmer-T.],born MY17; Sarah d Geo FLEENT,shoemaker,born MY22. JN10 Jn s Geo BRIDALL,"youman"[farmer-T.],born JN4. JL19 Chas s Hen SIBTHORP,"youman", born JN13. JL26 Martha d Jn JOHNSON,labr.,born JN24. AU2 Jos s Jos RICHOSONN,labr.,born JL23§ OC4 Thos s "Gabrill" HUDSON,dairyman,born SE28. NO1 Lucy d Geo COALE,tailor,born OC20§; Lawr s Lawr GARNER,labr.,born OC29§ NO2 Eliz d[x] FLEENT,dairyman,born OC29. DE13 Jn s Jn ADKINS,labr.,born NO15§ JA3 Rich s Wm WINFEELD,labr.,born DE14§ FE2 Edw s Rich GIBBS,"youman",born JA30. FE21 Geo s Jn EDWARDS, labr.,born FE14§ FE28 Deborah d Nich TAYLER,carpenter,born FE21§ MR14 Wm s Wm JARKSON, weaver,born FE28§ MR21 Eliz d Edw OADELL,labr.,born FE23§
1703 AP25 Eliz d Edw HICKMAN,carpenter,born AP16§ AP26 Mary d Jn CLARKE,born AP23.§§ MY2 Wm s Wm BUSHBEE,"showmaker",born AP29. JN6 Eliz d Jn STRINGER,tailor,born MY10. JN27 Mary d Sam BURGIN,labr.,born JN2§ JL11 Ann d Geo BRIDALL,farmer,born JN26; Martha d Thos DICKINS,keeper,born JL7; "Mathey" d Wm BUSHBEE,"groaser",born JL8. JL25 Wm s Thos KING,"poulter",born JN25. AU15 Mary d Jn FORFEET,"bucher",born AU7. SE12 Jn s Geo ABENEY,labr.,born AU26§ SE19 Jn s Francis MILLARD,labr.,born SE10; Phillip s Wm NORTH, labr.,born SE13§ NO14 Wm s Jn PLUMMER,labr.,born OC25§ JA2 Eliz d Wm COUT,born DE2.

† Occurs only in B.T. § These entries are marked "Alms." * B.T.gives "weaver."
x Omitted:"Thos." §§ "youman" is written at the end of this entry.

1703[cont.] JA9 Sam s Wm BEALE,born JA2. FE13 Mary d Jn JANSON,labr,born JA16§; Sarah d Jn CHAMBERLIN,born JA17§; Mary d Thos HILL. MR22 Eliz d Francis YARROW,born 1701; Sarah d Francis YARROW,born JA26.
1704 MY2 Jn s Wm CARTWRIGHT,born MR9,1703. AP16 Wm s Jn KEENES,born MR5§ AP23 Jane d Jn WOZELCRAFT[WHOSLECROFT-T.],labr,born AP16§ MY7 Mary d Wm HANWELL,born MY5. MY22 Mathias s Hen SIBTHORP,born MY7. JL9 Thos s Geo FLEENT[FLINT-T.],born JL9§ JL16 Matth the reputed s Matth GODWARD[WOODWARD-T.]& Mary BURGIN,born MR10§ SE24 Thos s Wm BUSHBEE,"showmaker",born SE17. OC1 Thos s Geo BRIDALL,born SE26 OC29 Jn s Jn BUSH[BUSHBY-T.],born OC25. NO7 Rich s Humph HICKMAN,born OC24. NO14 Susan d Thos BROWN§"shee was aged then 2 years ould." DE13 Eliz d Hen [HARDACRE,clerk§§],born DE6. JA7 Chas s Jos RICHSON[RICHINSON-T.],born DE10§ FE4 Ann d Francis MILLERD,born JA26. FE11 Alice d "Gabril" HUDSON,born FE8. "1704 Samuell sonne of William PARKISON[PARKINSON-T.],born March the 4 day & baptized Aprill the 8 day 1706."[This entry is given end of B.T.for 1704]
1705 AP9 Eliz d Jn TILCOKE[TILCOCK-T.],born MR6

[VOLUME IV. 1705-1766]

[The entries of 1705 and 1706 are also given in Vol.II; the two lists have been collated and all differences are noted]

1705[cont.] AP9 Thos s Wm-Ann WINFIELD[born AP6*]. AP29 Thos s Jn-Mary STRINGER[born AP2*]. ["John WELLS & Elizabeth his wif sonn born & not baptized Aprill the 26"*]. MY6 Meriel d Wm-Eliz HENMAN[born AP7*]. JN3 Thos s Jn-Sarah ATKINS[born MY8*]. JL8 Matth s Wm-Eliz GOODMAN[born MY12*]. JL22 Sam s Wm-Rebecca BURGOIN[born AP11*]; Mary d Solomon-Mary STONBRIDGE[born JL17*]. AU19 Jos s Hen-Eliz SIBTHORP[born AU8*]. NO18 Ann d Sam-Sarah BURGOIN[BURGIN*][born OC13*]. [MR23 Jn s Jn-Eliz LENARD,born MR9*]. DE1 Thos s Thos-Martha DICKINS[born NO24*]. DE4 Ann d Francis-Eliz YARROW†† DE8 Mary d Jn-Mary CLARK[born NO29*]. DE9 Jn s Wm-Eliz ODELL alias WOODHALL[born NO28*]. JA13 Ann reputed d Edw HART & Ann CUNINGTON[COVINGTON-T.][born JA6*]; Eliz d Wm-Eliz BUSHBY [born JA12*]. FE17 Jn s Wm-Ann LEIGHTON[LAYTON*][born JA13*]. MR3 Rich s Edw-Mary ODELL[born FE6*]. MR10 Martha d Wm-Martha LIGHTFOOT[LITFOOT*],labr,[born MR9*].
1706 MR26 Chas s Geo-Avis BRYDALL[born FE18*]; Mary d Jn-Mary TILCOCK[born MR7*]. MR 31 Thos s Geo-Joyce COLE[born MR25*]. AP28 Geo s Jos-Eliz RICHARDSON[born AP23*]. MY18 Jn s Jn-Eliz WELLS,yeoman[born MY3*]. SE1 Ann d Wm-Eliz BEALE,yeoman[born AU20*] SE15 Edw s Humph-Eliz HICKMAN. OC16[OC24*] Jn s Jn-Sarah PLUMMER[born OC14*]. OC24 Eliz d Thos-Sarah MEAD[born OC21*]. DE1 Sam s Jn-Ann SHEFFIELD[SHUFFEL*][born NO28*] DE2 Mary d Jn-Mary WOZELCROFT[WOZELCRAFT*,labr.[born DE2*]

[End of Vol.II]

1706[cont.] JA8 Hugh s Jn-Susan BEALE[labr†]. JA11 Mary d Gabriel HUDSON[yeoman†]. FE9 Mary d Wm-Susan HART[yeoman†]. FE9 Hugh s Thos-Susan KING[yeoman†]. MR2 Alice illeg.d Mary LEIGHTON[spinster†] MR16 Rob s Wm-Rebecca BURGOIN. MR2 Jn s Jn-Jane CHAMBERLAYN[labr†].
1707 AP16 Jn s Geo-Sarah FLINT. AP19 Eliz d Thos-Eliz HOW, JN2 Thos s Wm-Eliz ODELL. JN30 Jane d Wm-Ann CARTWRIGHT. AU3 Ann d Wm-Jane BUSHBY,shoemaker. AU18 Wm s Wm-Eliz FIELD,yeoman. SE5 Thos s Solomon-Mary STONBRIDGE. SE7 Jn s Jn-Mary KEENS. OC13 Eliz d Jn-Eliz CROUCH. OC13 Martha d Wm-Martha FOOT. NO23 Matth SAMM,"having been brought up a Quaker"[a Quaker convert-T.]. DE8 Ann d Thos-Susan FLINT. JA5 Rebecca d Rich GIBBS,yeoman. MR6 Eliz d Jn-Mary CLARK,yeoman. MR21 Sarah d Jn-Sarah HYAM,labr.
1708 AP11 Wm s Wm-Bridget TAYLOR; Sarah d Jn-Sarah PLUMMER. AP25 Wm s Gabriel HUDSON. MY2 Mary d Jn-Ann DOWELL. JN4 Hannah d Matth-Ann SAMM. JL1 Eliz d Edw-Eliz GOODMAN. AU1 Sarah d Wm-Rebecca BURGOIN. SE2 Frances d Wm-Eliz BEALE. NO28 Jn s Wm-Dina PARKINGTON. JA1 Francis s Thos-Eliz HOWE. FE12 Jn s Jn-Eliz CROUCH,yeoman. FE16 Simon s Wm-Eliz WOODHALL. MR5 Mary d Jn-Mary STRINGER.
1709 MR26 Solomon s Solomon-Mary STONBRIDGE. AP24 Sarah d Humph-Eliz HICKMAN. MY20 Thos s Thos-Eliz FRANKLIN. MY21 Ann d Jn-Mary CLARK. JL24 Thos s Jn-Mary WOZLECROFT. JL31 Chas s Jn-Ann BEALE. AU28 Eliz d Jn-Jane CHAMBERLAYN. SE25 Geo s Geo-Sarah AUBENY. NO11 Martha d Matth-Ann SAMM. NO18 Jn s Wm-Eliz BUSHBEE. DE28 Eliz d Wm-Rebecca BURGOIN. JA31 Mary d Nich-Eliz WALLER. FE5 Ann d Tobias-Ann WOODWARD. DE21 Mary d Jn-Mary KESAY.
1710 AP22 Jn s Jn-Sarah PLUMBER. MY1 Eliz & Martha twin ds.Hen-Eliz SIBTHORP. MY14 Sarah d Wm-Eliz BEAL. JL23 Thos s Rich-Mary PAGE. SE16 Dorothy d Thos-Martha DICKINS. OC8 Eliz d Wm-Frances AUGUR. OC15 Wm s Geo-Sarah FLINT. OC27 Thos s Thos-Ann RAMRIDGE. NO12 Jn & Eliz twins Wm-Joanna[Jane-T.]BUSHBY. NO14 Mary d Wm-Isabell TAYLOR. NO26 Abraham s Abraham-Sarah TAYLOR. JA10 Avice d Wm-Martha LIGHTFOOT. FE18 Eliz d Thos-Eliz DAWBORN. MR3 Alice d Jn-Mary STRINGER; Eliz d Jn-Mary KEENS. MR19 Mary d Matth-Ann SAMM.

§ These entries are marked "Alms." §§ From the B.T.,Register is torn.
* From Vol.II. x Omitted:"tailor." †† This entry is not in Vol.II.
† Occurs only in B.T. [1]Omitted[yeoman†]. [2]Omitted[labr†]

1711 AP8 Jn s Jn-Sarah HYAM. MY20 Eliz d Humph-Eliz HICKMAN; Thos s Nich-Eliz WALLER. MY30 Eliz d Rob-Eliz DELL. JN3 Eliz d Wm-Eliz WOODALL. JL8 Edw s Edw-Sarah KINGHAM. JL22 Sarah d Jas-Eliz LANDER. AU5 Wm s Thos-Mary FLINT; Geo s Geo-Eliz HART. SE16 Mary d Jas-Ann KINGHAM. DE18 Rob s Rt Honble Anthony-Jane HAMMOND,esq. DE26 Eliz d Thos-Sarah BONNER. JA6 Jn s Thos-Martha BERT. JA19 Eliz d Thos-Mary GRASELEY. MR2 Martha d Wm-Eliz BEALE. MR19 Eliz d Thos-Eliz FRANKLIN.

1712 AP13 Thos s Wm-Ann CARTWRIGHT. MY18 Sarah d Jn-Sarah ATKINS. NO16 Matth s Wm-Eliz BUSHBY. DE6 Eliz d Solomon STANBRIDGE. DE7 Ann d Geo-Mary COALE. DE14 Jane d Wm-Isabell TAYLOR. FE15 Wm s Thos-Ann BUSHBY. FE22 Wm s Jn-Eliz BOYSE. MR15 Alice d Jn-Mary STRINGER.

1713 AP22 Rob s Rob-Eliz DELL. AP26 Jn s Jn-Mary WORKWORTH. MY10 Thos s Wm-Eliz GOODMAN. JL5 Judith d Thos-Martha BURT; Ann d Thos-Ann HOWS. JL26 Thos s Jn-Sarah PLUMMER. AU9 Thos s Thos-Sarah BONNER,bur.AU19. NO11 Eliz d Hen-Eliz SIBTHORP alias BUTCHER. NO14 Jn s Jn-Sarah DIXON. FE21 Eliz d Jn-Ann MANING. MR17 Jn s Thos-Eliz FRANKLAND. AP26 Sam s Jn-Mary KEENS[x]

1714 MR28 Eliz d Wm-Eliz BEALE. AP25 Eliz d Thos-Martha DICKINS. MY2 Jn s Edw-Sarah KINGHAM. MY23 Jn s Dan-Dorothy BEDFORD. JN2 Chris s Humph-Eliz HICKMAN; Jn s Wm-Mary GOODMAN; Eliz d Jn-Mary WORKWORTH; Mary d Wm-Mary GOODMAN. JN20 Wm s Jn-Sarah HYAM; Rich s Edw-Eliz GOODMAN. JN27 Edw s Edw-Ann WOODALL. JL4 Jane d Geo-Eliz HART. JL25 Mary d Thos-Mary WOODALL; Judith d Wm-Frances AUGUR. SE25 Geo s Jn-Mary MARSHALL. OC3 Mary d Rich-Susan STARMORE. NO25 Jn s Jn-Ann DOWELL,being about 5 years of age; Ann d Jn-Ann DOWELL,being about 2 years old; Martha d Jn DOWELL,born NO25; Eliz d Jn-Eliz WELLS,being about 4½ years old. JA30 Geo s Thos-Susan FLINT. FE20 Isabel d Wm-Isabell TAYLOR. MR6 Jn s Thos-Ann BRETT. MR13 Thos s Jn-Mary WOZLECROFT.

1715 AP17 Ann d Jn-Eliz BOYCE. MY10 Rob s Rob-Mary GOODWAN[GOODWIN-T.]. MY22 Jn s Andrew-Eliz HARRYS. JN26 Mary d Thos-Mary PAGE. JL10 Martha d Thos-Martha BURT. AU28 Lydia d Lewis-Eliz GOODWIN. SE4 Eliz d Wm-Eliz BURGOIN. OC2 Mary d Edw-Mary COX. DE 27 Jn s Jn-Mary STRINGER. FE12 Sarah d [Jn†]KINGHAM,labr. MR4 Eliz d Nich-Eliz WALLER; Mary d Jn-Mary WORKWORTH.

1716 AP1 Thos s Wm-Mary BEALE. AP15 Eliz d Thos-Ann BRET. MY20 Rob s Rob-Sarah BRAYFIELD. AU26 Jn s Jn-Mary[Eliz-T.]MARSHALL. SE2 Mary d Humph-Eliz HICKMAN. SE9 Jn s Jn-Ann MANNING; Rich s Thos-Ann RAMRIDGE. OC21 Geo s Jn-Sarah PLUMMER; Eliz d Francis-Ann SMITH. FE3 Frances d Geo-Mary WEB[WEBB-T.][from Ampthill†]. MR10 Eliz d Lewis-Eliz GOODWIN.

1717 AP6 Jn & Mary twins Thos-Martha DICKINS. AP7 Rich s Thos-Mary PAGE. JN8 Wm s Jn-Eliz WELLS. JL21 Sam s Jn-Sarah HYAM; Ann d Wm-Mary GOODMAN; Wm s Rob-Ann PERKINS. AU11 Mary d Thos-Sarah BONNER; Chas s Wm-Eliz BURGOIN. OC1 Mary d Andrew-Eliz HARRIS. OC7 Thos s Thos-Martha BURT. OC13 Eliz d Nich-Eliz WALLER. OC24 Ann d Thos-Ann RAMRIDGE. NO10 Ann d Edw-Mary COX. DE15 Rich s Rich-Sarah MURREY. JA26 Jas illeg. s Sarah BURGOIN. FE4 Eliz d Jn-Ann SAMMON. FE9 Eliz d Lewis GOODWIN; Mary d Edw-Eliz BIGG.

1718 MR30 Martha d Jn-Mary BOYCE. AP13 Sarah d Jn-Mary STRINGER. MY11 Sarah & Jane twins Thos MAUDLYN. JN22 Alice d Edw-Ann ODELL. AU24 Eliz d Edw-Sarah KINGHAM. OC5 Kath d Wm-Mary BEAL. OC19 Joyce d Jn-Eliz KEENS. NO16 Ann d Thos-Ann BRETT; Sam a kinsman of the sd Thos BRETT,being about thirteen years of age. DE21 Jn s Ralph-Mary FARR. JA18 Jn[§]s Wm TAYLOR; Rob s Jn-Sarah PLUMMER. FE1 Sarah d Jn-Sarah RUTLEY. MR8 Sarah d Jn-Mary WORKWORTH. MR11 Jn[Rich-T.]s Rich-Susan STARSMORE. MR14 Lewis s Lewis-Eliz GOODWIN[GOODWYN-T.].

1719 AP28 Ann d Wm-Frances AUGUR; Mary d Jn-Ann MANNING. MY24 Jn s Edw-Mary COX. JL 26 Jas s Jn-Sarah CHAMBERLAYN. AU16 Sarah d Wm-Eliz BURGOIN,jun.; Jane d Wm-Rebecca BURGOIN,sen. AU30 Jn s Rob-Ann PERKINS. SE21 Wm s Hen-Ann FRANKLYN. SE27 Ann d Rob-Margt GOODWIN. OC8 Ann d Jn-Ann SALMON. OC25 Mary d Rob-Sarah BRAYFIELD. NO15 Mary d Thos-Mary BURGOIN. NO22 Jas s Wm-Judith GOODMAN. DE20 Thos s Jn-Mary KEASY[KESEY-T.] FE17 Abraham s Edw-Eliz BIGG. MR13 Eliz d Ralph-Mary FARR.

1720 MY1 Ann d Thos-Martha BURT. MY19 Agnes d Thos-Ann RAMRIDGE. AP5 Susan d Jn-Mary WORKWORTH. SE11 Eliz d Thos-Mary PAGE. OC30 Wm s Jn-Alice BUSHBY,carpenter. JA1 Jn s Lawr-Mary CRIPS,of Ridgmont. FE5 Geo Hall illeg.s Jane FOUNTAIN,widow. FE20 Sarah d Hen-Ann FRANKLAND. MR5 Dan Bacon illeg.s Mary WOODHALL. MR12 Agnes d Thos-Ann BRETT.

1721 MY7 Mary d Jn-Sarah CHAMBERLEYN. AU15 Jn s Rich STARSMOORE. SE10 Mary d Edw-Sarah KINGHAM. OC8 Eliz d Hen-Mary GOODMAN; Wm s Wm-Eliz BURGOIN. NO6 Sarah d Jn-Ann SALMON. NO12 Edw s Edw-Mary COX. NO19 Alice d Jn-Mary WORKWORTH. DE2 Wm s Wm-Ann SIBTHORP alias BUTCHER. JA21 Francis s Thos-Ann RAMRIDGE; Ann illeg.d Sarah UNDERWOOD. JA28 Sarah d Thos-Mary BURGOIN. FE11 Sarah & Ann twins Jn-Eliz BOYS[BOYSE-T.]. FE18 Ann d Jn-Ann MANING. MR4 Thos s Humph-Eliz HICKMAN.

1722 AP15 Phillis d Rob-Ann PERKINS. MY13 Sarah d Thos-Eliz MILER. JN10 Thos s Rob-

x Omitted after AP26. § For "Jn" read "Thos." † Occurs only in B.T.

1722[cont.] Margt GOODWYN. JL22 Sarah d Andrew-Eliz HARRIS. NO4 Mary d Benj-Ann RAINBOW. JA7 Eliz d Jn-Rebecca BONNER. FE10 Rob s Rob-Sarah BRAYFIELD. FE11 Wm s Lawr[& Mary†]CRIPS,buried FE15. MR3 Mary d Ralph-Mary FARR.
1723 MR31 Jas s Thos-Eliz MILLARD. AP4 Thos s Thos-Deborah INGOLDSBY JL14 Jas s Wm-Judith GOODMAN. JL18 Jn s Wm-Eliz BURGOYN. JL21 Jn s Edw-Mary BUTTERFIELD. JL29 Hannah d Jn-Mary BURGOYN. AU14 Mary d Jn-Mary HUGGINS. OC23 Thos s Wm SIBTHORP alias BOUCHER[BOWCHEIR-T.]& Ann his w. OC28 Martha d Jn-Ann SALMON. NO24 Jn s Jn-Sarah BRETT. DE25 Susan d Jn-Ann MANTON. DE28 Thos s Thos-Alice BIGG. FE12 Ann d Thos-Mary PAGE. FE16 Eliz d Jn-Mary WOZLECROFT. FE23 Jas s Edw-Sarah KINGHAM
1724 AP5 Eliz d Andrew-Eliz HARRIS. AP19 Ann d Jn-Sarah CHAMBERLAYN. AP26 Hester d Jn-Mary WORKWORTH. MY3 Jn s Hen-Mary GOODMAN. JN28 Jn s Humph-Eliz HICKMAN. SE6 Thos s Rob-Margt GOODWIN; Ann d Lawr-Mary CRIPS. DE6 Martha d Thos-Sarah BURGOYN. DE14 Mary Forfeit d Jn-Rebecca BONNER. MR21 Jn s Rich-Sarah SMITH. JA5 Ann d Thos-Martha BURT.
1725 MR28 Eliz d Jas-Ann DAWSON. AP18 Jn s Edw-Sarah GOODMAN. MY7 Thos s Thos-Alice BIGG. MY16 Mary d Jn-Alice BUSHBY. JL25 Jn s Jn-Mary HUGGINS[HUCKINS-T.]. AU8 Ann d Thos-Mary BURGOYN. AU15 Joanna d Rob-Ann PERKINS. SE19 Thos s Wm-Martha GOODMAN. OC24 Thos s Jn-Sarah BRETT. DE19 Eliz[Sarah-T.]d Edw-Mary STEFF. DE26 Mary d Wm-Eliz BURGOYN[BURGIN-T.]; Rob s Jn-Ann MANTON.
1726 AP8 Anthony s Jn-Sarah* CHAMBERLAYN. AP10 Wm s Jn-Ann SALMON. MY5 Abraham s Thos-Alice BIGG. JN5 Ann d Jn-Mary WOZLECROFT. JL10 Martha d Andrew-Eliz HARRIS. JL24 Rachel d & Lot s Jn-Mary BURGOIN[BURGIN-T.]. SE11 Ann d Rich-Eliz DAY. OC2 Rich s Rich-Sarah SMITH. OC9 Jn s Abraham-Mary WYLSON[WOOCEN-T.]; Mary d Hen-Mary GOODMAN. NO6 Sarah d Jas-Ann DAWSON[DACON-T.]. JA15 Thos s Jn-Mary HUCKINGS. JA23 Thos s Geo-Mary EDWARDS. JA29 Eliz d Jn-Sarah RUTLEY.
1727 AP9 Ann d Edw-Sarah GOODMAN. AP23 Hannah d Gabriel-Rebecca GOODMAN. MY7 Ann d Jn-Rebecca BONNER. MY23 Eliz d Francis-Joanna CHESHAM; Hannah d Rob-Margt GOODWYN. JN11 Mary d Jas-Mary SPRING. JL9 Ann d Edw-Sarah KINGHAM. AU20 Mary d Jn-Mary TROY. OC11 Wm s Jn-Sarah BRETT. OC14 Jn s Jn-Ann SALMON. NO12 Wm s Jn-Frances DAVIES. DE 25 Thos s Jas-Ann DAWSON,buried DE30. JA14 Thos s Thos-Ann COOK. JA20 Wm s Thos-Alice BIGG. JA21 Philip s Rob-Ann PERKINS; Rob s Humph-Eliz HICKMAN. MR19 Wm s Wm-Mary WOODHALL.
1728 JN23 Wm s Rich-Mary HARBROUGH. AU11 Wm s Jn-Mary WOOZELCRAFT. SE15 Jn s Isaac-Sarah PHILIPS. SE22 Ralph s Ralph-Mary FUR; Thos s Thos-Mary BURGOYN. NO10 Rich s Rich-Susan STARMER. NO17 Geo s Rob-Eliz HENMAN; Geo s Wm-Martha SQUIRE. DE22 Francis s Wm BURGOYN. JA19 Thos s Andrew-Eliz HARRIS. JA23 Ann d Thos-Alice BIGG. FE23 Jn s Benj-Ann RAINBOW. MR2 Eleanor d Jn-Ann MANTON. MR16 Sarah d Jn-Sarah ODLE. MR23 Tobias s Jn-Ann BUTLER.
1729 AP28 Hannah d Thos-Sarah BURGOINE; Ann d Nich-Eliz WALLER. MY11 Francis s Jn-Mary MARSHALL; Ann d Jas-Mary SPRING. JN5 Mary & Rosomond ds. Geo-Mary EDWARDS. JL20 Eliz d Jn-Mary HUGGINS,buried AU7. SE21 Thos s Thos-Frances RAINBOW. SE28 Eliz d Hen-Mary GOODMAN; Sarah d Jas-Eliz SMART. OC12 Eliz d Thos-Ann RAMRIDGE. NO7 Eliz illeg.d Eliz RUST. DE14 Mary d Jn-Frances DAVIES; Ann d Francis-Joan CHESSAM. JA7 Rich s Valentine-Mary SHARP. JA18 Mary d Thos-Hannah COOK. FE8 Eliz d Thos-Eliz DICKINS. AU10 Edw s Edw-Ann HANWELL×
1730 AP12 Jn s Thos STRINGAR. JN10 Ann d Edw-Sarah GOODMAN. AU2 Martha d Jn-Mary HUCKINGS[HUGGINS-T.]. AU30 Tobias s Jn-Ann BUTLER. NO14 Jn s Jn-Eliz YARROW. JA3 Susan d Jn-Rebecca BONNER; Hannah d Edw[& Eliz†]HAMMOND. FE6 Thos s Thos-Alice BIGGE. Jas s Jas**-Ann DAWSON. MR14 Martha d Jn-Sarah RATCLIFF[RATLEY-T.]. MR21 Ann d Jn-Jane CROUCH.
1731 MR28 Cath d Rob-Ann MANTON; Jn s Wm-Mary KING. AP4 Eliz d Jas-Eliz SMART. AP25 Eliz d Jas-Mary SPRING. MY30 Ann d Chas-Eliz FRANCIS. JL4 Eliz d Thos-Mary BURGOINE. AU29 Susan d Hen-Mary GOODMAN. SE19 Uriah s Wm-Eliz BURGOINE. OC3 Sam s Sam-Ann BURGOINE. OC10 Ann d Jn-Frances DAVIS. OC17 Jn s Jn-Susan WYCHE. DE5 Jn s Jn-Mary CARTWRIGHT. DE12 Mary d Thos-Hannah COOK. DE26 Rich s Rich-Sarah SMITH. JA17 Jos s Wm-Ann BUTCHER. MR14 Jn s Jn-Mary HUCKINS.
1732 AP2 Ann d Geo-Mary HART. AP9 Thos s Thos-Eliz DICKINS. AP30 Geo s Wm-Mary KING. MY1 Francis s Francis-Joan CHESHAM. JN16 Sarah d Jas-Sarah DAWSON. JN18 Jn s Jn-Jane CROUCH. JN25 Ann d Edw-Hannah ODELL. JL2 Jn s Rob-Margt GOODWIN; Eliz d Isaac-Sarah SMITH. JL16 Ann d Thos-Frances RAINBOW. AU26 Ann d Geo***Mary EDWARDS; Andrew s Andrew-Eliz HARRIS. OC15 Sarah d Hugh-Mary KING; Eliz d Lawr-Mary CRIPS. NO5 Jn LITLINGTON,"found in the Church porch." NO26 Jn s Rob-Mary GOBBY. DE31 Jn s Jn READ & Ann SERGEANT,a bastard. JA7 Eliz d Thos-Alice GIBBS. JA28 Susan d Sam-Ann BURGOIN. JA30 Jn s Jn-Mary DENTON. FE11 Ann d Rob-Ann PERKINS. FE25 Thos s Jn-Frances DAVIS.

† Occurs only in B.T. * Written above "Eliz" struck through,B.T.is illegible.
× Omitted after JN5. ** Written above "Thos" struck through,B.T.gives "Jas."
*** Written above "Jn" struck through,B.T.is missing.

1733 MR25 Mary d Wm-Eliz FLINT. MY13 Ann d Geo-Susan ODLE. JN17 Jos s Thos-Ann RAMRIDGE; Hannah d Thos-Hannah COOK. JN24 Ann d Rich-Sarah SMITH. JL22 Wm s Jn-Ann BUTLER. JL29 Thos s Wm-Judith GOODMAN. AU12 Edw s Edw-Sarah GOODMAN. AU26 Susan d Thos-Sarah MITCHELL; Eliz d Lewis-Ann GOODWIN; Geo s Jas-Eliz SMART. SE7 Wm s Jn-Jane CROUCH OC14 Rebecca d Jn-Rebecca BONNER. DE2 Thos s Gervase-Eliz FESSEY. JA20 Jas s Jas-Mary SPRING. JA27 Jn s Jn-Mary MANTON. FE3 Wm s Jn-Mary CARTWRIGHT. FE10 Chas s Chas-Sarah FRANCIS. FE17 Eliz d Edw-Martha ODLE. MR3 Eliz d Geo-Mary HART; Lydia d Wm-Eliz BURGOINE. MR10 Wm s Wm-Mary KING.

1734 MR30 Judith d Wm-Rachel HERBERT. AP21 Rich s Wm-Eliz WELLS; Eliz d Jn-Frances DAVIS. MY19 Jas s Jas-Sarah DAWSON. JN30 Wm s Jn-Mary HUCKINGS. JL12 Wm s Jn-Susan WYCHE. SE29 Rich s Jas-Sarah SMART. OC13 Geo s Hugh-Mary KING. OC18 Sarah d Wm-Eliz FLINT. NO3 Jn s Thos-Sarah MITCHEL. JA5 Sam s Sam-Ann BURGOINE. FE2 Mary d Thos-Mary STRINGAR. FE16 Alice d Rob-Mary GOBY.

1735 AP27 Jn s Isaac-Sarah SMITH. MY25 Sam s Jn-Jane CROUCH. JN15 Circuit s Wm-Mary KING; Dan s Francis-Eliz NORRIS. JL6 Jn s Jn-Eliz RUSSEL. JL12 Thos s Francis-Joan CHESHAM[CHESSAM-T.]. JL13 Jn s Thos-Eliz DICKINS. AU3 Sam s Jn-Frances DAVIS; Eliz d Rob-Martha HENMAN. AU17 Ann d Wm-Rachel HERBERT. AU24 Jn s Wm-Mary WRENCH. SE28 Rich s Edw-Martha ODELL. DE25 Sarah d Thos-Sarah MITCHELL. JA4 Ann d Jn-Ann BUTLER. MR7 Jn s Jas-Mary SPRING; Thos s Jas-Sarah DAWSON; Ann d Thos-Alice GIBBS.

1736 AP25 Jn s Jn-Ann FISHER. JL11 Mary d Jn-Sarah COOPER. JL18 Susan d Jn-Susan WICH. JL25 Phoebe d Sam-Ann BURGOINE; Wm s Edw-Sarah GOODMAN. SE5 Eliz d Wm-Eliz WELLS. SE 19 Eliz d Jn-Jane CROUCH. SE26 Jn s Jas-Sarah SMART. OC24 Mary d Wm-Rachel HERBERT. Mary d Hen-Eliz BARKER. OC31 Jn s Hugh-Mary KING. DE18 Seabrook s Jn-Mary HUCKINGS. JA30 Rebecca d Thos-Sarah BURGOINE,aged about 3½ years; Jos s Thos-Sarah BURGOINE. FE6 Thos s Thos-Sarah MITCHELL.

1737 MR27 Thos illeg.s Jn PAIN & Ann ADAMS. AP10 Jas s Geo-Mary HART. MY15 Moses s Wm-Eliz BURGOINE. MY29 Alice d Thos-Mary STRINGAR; Mary d Jn-Mary MANTON. JN5 Sam s Thos-Eliz DICKINS. JN12 Jas s Jn-Sarah COOPER. JL3 Jas s Jas-Eliz ROBERTSON. JL31 Thos s Francis-Eliz NORRIS SE25 Rich s Jn-Eliz RUSSEL. NO6 Edw s Jn-Mary CARTWRIGHT. DE4 Mary d Edw-Martha ODLE. DE25 Jn s Jas-Sarah DAWSON; Mary d Francis-Joan CHESHAM JA17 Mary d Thos-Mary STANBRIDGE. MR5 Francis s Jn-Frances DAVIS.

1738 MY7 Martha d Jas-Mary SPRING. MY14 Mary d Wm-Mary KING. MY21 Ann d Rob-Martha HENMAN. JN4 Wm s Jn-Susan GOODMAN. JN11 Thos s Jn-Jane CROUCH. AU27 Eliz d Francis-Rebecca BARNES. SE24 Jn s Wm-Rachel HERBERT. OC22 Wm s Hugh-Mary KING; Susan d Sam-Ann BURGOINE. NO12 Wm s Thos-Sarah MITCHEL. DE24 Rob s Rob-Mary GOBBY. JA14 Eliz d Jn-Susan WYCHE. JA28 Mary d Gervais-Eliz FESSEE. MR18 Thos s Jn-Mary DENTON.

1739 MR25 Jn s Jn-Alice ODLE. AP29 Eliz d Geo-Mary PLUMMER. MY13 Martha d Jn-Ann BAILY. MY20 Thos s Thos-Alice GIBBS. JN13 Francis s Francis-Eliz NORRIS. JN17 Mary d Thos-Eliz SHEPPERD. JN24 Jn s Jn-Sarah COOPER. JL22 Edw s Thos-Eliz DICKINS; Wm s Jn-Eliz RUSSEL. AU13 Jos s Thos-Sarah BURGOINE. SE4 Sam s Thos-Susan COOK. SE23 Martha d Jn-Jane CROUCH. OC21 Jas reputed s Jas LINE & Isabel TAYLER. JA20 Mary d Edw-Sarah GOODMAN. FE10 Peter s Hugh-Mary KING. FE17 Eliz d Thos-Mary STANDBRIDGE; Martha d Wm-Mary KING. MR23 Mary d Francis-Rebecca BARNS.

1740 MR30 Wm s Thos-Jane WALLER; Mary d Thos-Jane WALLER; Solomon s Edw-Martha ODLE. AP27 Jn s Wm-Rachel HERBERT. MY11 Jn s Isaac-Sarah SMITH MY18 Thos s Jn-Mary CARTWRIGHT; Eliz d Jn-Susan GOODMAN. JN26 Francis s Francis-Eliz NORRIS. JN27 Sarah d Rob-Martha HENMAN. JN29 Jas s Jn-Frances DAVIS. JL22 Ann d Wm-Eliz WELLS; Ann d Jas-Eliz ROBINSON. NO23 Wm s Geo-Mary PLUMMER; Francis s Thos-Sarah MITCHEL. NO30 Martha d Wm-Mary WRENCH. JA7 Edw s Thos-Eliz DICKINS. JA20 Ann d Sam-Ann BURGOINE. JA25 Eliz d Wm-Mary BOLTON. MR8 Wm s Geo-Eliz WARNER.

1741 JN21 Jas s Jn-Eliz RUSSEL; Ann d Wm-Ann BUTCHER. JL26 Jn s Thos-Eliz RAINBOW. OC11 Eliz d Jn-Eliz DENTON; Sam s Francis-Joan CHESHAM. NO8 Abraham s Wm-Rachel HERBERT. DE12 Wm s Wm-Mary WRENCH. DE20 Sarah d Jn-Susan WYCHE; Ann d Jn-Susan WYCHE. JA17 Sam s Jas-Mary SPRING. FE7 Jos s Thos-Susan BILLINGHAM. FE21 Rich s Rob-Mary GOBBY. MR14 Jn s Francis-Rebecca BARNES,

1742 AP4 Edw s Jn-Sarah COOPER; Mary d Thos-Alice GIBBS. AP18 Mary d Jn-Mary CARTWRIGHT. AP25 Esther illeg.d Jn WOODWARD & Isabel TAYLER. MY2 Mary d Thos-Sarah MITCHEL. JN27 Wm s Hugh-Mary KING. JL25 Sarah d Isaac-Sarah SMITH. AU15 Anthony s[Jas†] & Sarah DAWSON,widow. NO7 Mary d Rob-Martha HENMAN. NO10 Mary d Jn-Abigail BAVISTOR [BAVESTER-T.]. DE12 Sarah d Wm-Mary BOLTON[BOULTON-T.]. JA30 Mary d Isaac-Mary SMART. FE13 Mary d Thos-Mary BIRT[BURTT-T.]. FE20 Ruth d Wm-Rachel HERBERT. FE27 Jn s Geo-Mary PLUMMER. MR2 Judith d Jn-Mary BURGOINE,an adult about 14 years of age. MR20 Thos s Thos-Eliz SHEPPHERD.

1743 MY1 Martha d Thos-Eliz DICKINS; Francis s Thos-Sarah MITCHELL MY22 Eliz d Geo-Mary HART. JL17 Jn s Thos-Sarah BREWER. JL31 Wm s Wm-Ann BATCHELOR. OC8 Eliz d Edw-Sarah GOODMAN. OC16 Mary d Wm-Sarah RUFFHEAD. DE11 Sarah d Jn-Sarah COOPER. JA8 Hen

† Occurs only in B.T.

1743[cont.] s Jas-Sarah GOODMAN. FE19 Jn s Jn-Ann INWARDS.
1744 MR25 Francis s Francis-Rebecca BARNES. MY6 Sarah d Jn-Mary DENTON. JN3 Ann d Jonathan-Esther MANTON. SE7 Hen s Hen-Sarah BRANDON OC21 Jn s Thos-Mary WALLER. OC 28 Eliz d Wm-Rachel HERBERT. NO18 Hugh s Hugh-Mary KING. DE3 Mary d Rob-Mary GOBBY. JA13 Thos & Ann s & d Jn-Abigail BAVESTER. MR3 Rob s Geo-Mary PLUMMER. MR10 Mary d Thos-Sarah MITCHEL.
1745 AP14 Wm s Wm-Mary BOLTON[BOULTON-T]; Wm s Jn-Ann INWARD. AP21 Calcut[Cawcut-T] illeg s Wm CALCUTT[CAWCUT-T]& Ann ROBINSON. MY26 Mary d Wm-Mary WRENCH. JN23 Rebecca d Jn-Mary BURGOINE,about 9 years old. JL21 Jn s Geo-Lucy EDWARDS. AU4 Jn s Wm-Ann BATCHELOR[BATCHELDER-T]. SE30 Eliz d Chas-Sarah FRANCIS. OC13 Sam s Sam-Frances ASHPOLE[ASHPOOLE-T]. NO17 Sam s Thos-Ann BEALE; Mary d Thos-Mary WOODMAN. DE1 Eliz d Thos-Eliz DICKENS. DE15 Jn s Jonathan-Esther MANTON. DE29 Sarah d Jn-Eliz FISHER. JA5 Wm s Jn-Jane CROUCH; Eliz d Chas-Ann BURGOINE. FE2 Eliz d Thos-Eliz SHEPPHERD. MR9 Mary d Thos-Mary WALLER.
1746 AP6 Jos illeg.s Jn WARNER[WARRIN-T]& Mary HUCKLE. MY10 Eliz d Jn-Abigail BAVISTER. JN15 Sarah d Jn-Ann GOODMAN. AU24 Wm s Rich-Mary CHAPMAN. SE1 Wm s Wm-Rachel HERBERT. SE14 Mary d Geo-Mary ODLE[ODELL-T]. NO16 Sarah d Thos-Sarah BRANDON. NO26 Eliz d Jn-Ann INWARDS. JA11 Wm s Wm-Sarah RUFFHEAD FE1 Thos s Edw-Eliz BIGG,an adult aged 26. FE8 Eliz reputed d Jos BOXFORD & Sarah ROBERTS.
1747 AP19 Edw s Jn-Jane CROUCH; Jas s Hugh-Mary KING. MY3 Wm s Thos-Ann BEALE; Jos s Jn-Mary WHITE. MY10 Jn s Rob-Mary GOBBY. MY24 Susan d Wm-Ann BATCHELOR[BATCHELDER-T]; Jn s Chas-Sarah FRANCIES[FRANCIS-T]. AU2 Rob s Rob-Martha HENMAN. FE7 Thos s Jn-Martha HODSKINS; Ann d Jn-Ann INWARDS[INWOOD-T]. FE17 Thos s Geo-Mary PLUMMER. FE21 Rob & Jos sons Jn-Mary DENTON. FE28 Eliz d Jn-Mary BASS
1748 AP10 Jas s Wm-Mary BOLTON; Jn s Rich-Mary CHAPMAN. AP18 Wm TOBY,an adult. MY22 Jn s Jn-Ann GOODMAN. SE11 Eliz d Rich-Judith GOBBY; Eliz d Wm-Ann ASHBY. OC23 Jas s Thos-Mary WALLER. NO13 Wm s Wm-Mary ROGERS. NO27 Jn s Jas-Sarah GOODMAN DE11 Wm s Thos-Eliz DARBY; Betty illeg.d Wm BILLINGTON & Jane PERKINS. FE26 Martha d Jn-Eliz BUTTERFIELD. MR19 Wm s Thos-Sarah BREWER
1749 MR26 Jn s Geo-Mary ODLE. AP16 Mary d Matth-Mary GREEN. MY7 Sarah d Jas-Mary SPRING. MY14 Jn s Sam-Frances ASHPOLE; Ann d Jn-Mary WHITE. JN4 Jn s Thos-Ann BIGGE. JN18 Jn s Edw-Eliz BIGGE,an adult [aged 26 years†]; Edw s Edw-Eliz BIGGE,an adult[aged 21 years†]. JL10 Sam s Thos-Eliz COOK. JL23 Wm s Thos-Sarah BRANDON. AU20 Thos s Jn-Sarah STRINGAR. DE30 Jas s Jn-Jane CROUCH. JA28 Matth s Jn-Ann* GOODMAN. MR4 Wm s Jn-Abigail BAVISTOR. MR10 Hugh s Hugh-Cath DAWBONE[DAWBORN-T]. MR11 Jn s Jn-Martha HODSKINS.
1750 AP8 Ann d Thos-Eliz SHEPPARD. AP15 Ann d Wm-Eliz BURGOINE. JL15 Jas s Chas-Sarah FRAUNCIS. JL22 Jn s Wm-Mary BOLTON. SE16 Mary d Wm-Ann ASHBY. SE19 Eliz d Jn-Ann INWOOD. SE30 Matthias s Rob-Martha HENMAN. OC7 Wm s Wm-Susan WOODMAN. DE9 Eliz d Thos-Eliz MITCHEL. DE16 Eliz d Thos-Eliz DARBY. JA6 Thos s Edw-Ann LORD. MR2 Thos s Thos-Ann BIGGE. MR3 Sam s Geo-Mary ODLE. MR7 Mary d Jn-Jane CROUCH.
1751 MR31 Jn s Jn-Eliz BUTTERFIELD. AP7 Jos s Jos-Eliz COOPER. AP14 Jn s Wm**Eliz BURGOINE. AP21 Mary d Rich-Judith GOBBY. JL14 Ann d Wm-Eliz FRANKLYN. SE15 Eliz d Wm-Mary HEMMINGS. OC6 Martha d Thos-Eliz COOK. NO17 Wm s Wm-Mary ROGERS; Hannah d Jn-Martha HODSKINS. DE8 Joshua s Joshua-Susan HALL. §JA26 Mary d Geo-Mary PLUMMER.
1752 MY17 Ann d Jn-Sarah STRINGAR. MY31 Eliz d Thos-Ann BEALE. JN7 Eliz d Rob-Ann THOMPSON. JN14 Theodosia d Francis-Ann MARSHAL. JN21 Mary d Thos-Ann BIGGE. JL26 Hen s Jn-Ann GOODMAN. AU2 Martha d Hugh DAWBONE & Ann DAVIS,a bastard. AU9 Chas s Wm-Eliz BURGOINE. OC8"New Stile."Sarah d Jn-Eliz BRIGHT. NO5 Jane d Jn-Ann INWOOD.
1753 JA14 Eliz d Jn-Susan BURT. FE11 Thos s Thos-Eliz DARBY; Jn s Thos-Eliz SHEPPHARD. FE18 Jn s Wm-Sarah RUFFHEAD. FE25 Rob s Jn-Mary DENTON. JN3 Ann d Philip-Eliz PARKINS. JN11 Mary d Rich-Mary CHAPMAN. JN17 Wm s Dan-Mary ROBERTS. JL8 Martha d Thos-Sarah MITCHEL. AU5 Rob* s Jn-Abigail BAVESTER. AU19 Sarah d Jas-Sarah GOODMAN. DE2 Margt d Rob-Sarah THOMPSON.
1754 FE10 Ann d Thos-Ann BIGGE. MY5 Jos s Thos-Eliz COOK. JN2 Martha d Jn-Martha HODSKIN. JL7 Wm s Wm-Ann ASHBY. SE1 Wm s Rich-Judith GOBBY; Ann d Jos-Eliz GOBBY. NO24 Jn s Jn-Mary MANTON.
1755 FE2 Jos s Jn-Martha CAPON. MR23 Jn s Jn-Ann INWOOD. AP20 Ambridge s Jn-Eliz BRIGHT. AP27 Ralph s Jn-Abigail BAVISTER. JN1 Sarah d Jn-Susan BURT. AU3 Mary d Jn-Ann GOODMAN. OC5 Jn s Thos-Ann EDWARDS; Mary d Thos-Eliz DARBY. OC26 Mary d Wm-Eliz BURGOINE. NO30 Jn s Ralph-Mary FARR. DE25 Thos s Thos-Ann BIGGE; Geo s Geo-Eliz PLUMMER. [AP27 Eliz d Jn-Sarah STRINGER†].
1756 FE1 Eliz d Dan-Mary ROBERTS. FE6 Wm s Jn-Martha HODSKINS. FE15 Jn s Wm-Sarah RUFFHEAD. MR14 Wm s Jas-Sarah GOODMAN; Ann d Matth GREEN. JN13 Wm reputed bastard Wm

† Occurs only in B.T. * Written above "Sarah" struck through,B.T.gives "Sarah."
** Written above "Jn" struck through,B.T.is missing. § Should be first entry of 1752.
* For "Rob" read "Ralph."

1756[cont.] RAWBONE & Amy BAKER. JN27 Jn s Jn-Sarah STRINGAR. AU8 Sarah d Jn-Martha CAPON. OC10 Wm s Philip-Eliz PARKINS. DE19 Thos s Thos-Eliz COOK.
1757 JA30 Jn s Wm-Ann ASHBY. FE6 Jn s Francis-Ann ODLE. FE13 Jn s Jos-Eliz GOBBY. AP1 Mary d Edw-Mary PRIOR. JN19 Jn s Rich-Eliz BIGNAL. JL17 Jn s Jn-Sarah STRINGAR. JL29 Eliz d Uriah-Mary BURGOINE; Sarah d Matth-Mary GREEN. NO20 Jn s Thos-Eliz DARBY. DE4 Jos s Jn-Ann BIGGE. JL10 Mary d Wm-Ann WILLIAMS,of Market Drayton,Salop,travellers[x]
1758 FE23 Ann d Mr Jn-Susan BURT. MR5 Thos s Geo-Eliz PLUMMER. MY7 Ann d Jn-Ann GOODMAN. MY14 Judith d Thos-Ann BIGGE. MY21 Geo s Thos-Martha EDWARDS. JN20 Mary reputed bastard Edw KEIGHTLEY & Eliz HORNER. AU24 Susan d Mr Sibley-Mary JEPPS. AU27 Sam s Jn-Martha HODSKINS. OC22 Jn s Jn-Martha CAPON. DE1 Ann d Hen-Sarah BRANDON. DE1 Eliz d Hen-Sarah BRANDON.
1759 [The entries for this year are out of order & in an illiterate hand]
SE16 Wm s Thos-Eliz COOK[See entry of SE20]. JL20 Sarah d Wm-Eliz BORGOIAN[BARGOIAN-T.][§] [JL20 Jn s Jn-Mary WEIEKT][§] SE15 Thos s Matth-Mary GREEN. SE20 Wm s Thos-Eliz COKE[§] NO28 Hen s Wm-Eliz FRA[N]KLIN. JL1 Jos s Rich-[Ann?]NEWMAN. MR9 Mary d Abraham-Mary BIGG. SE29 Mary d Jas-Sarah* GOODMAN[§] FE17 Jn s Chas-Mary BOWLOR.
1760 [Half of the next page is blank & there are no entries for 1760;they are therefore copied from the B.T.]
AP28 Ann d Jn-Martha CAPON. MY7 Ann d Geo-Eliz PLUMMER. JL20 Susan d Jn-Sarah STRINGER; Edmd s Jn-Ann GOODMAN. SE3 Jas Gwyn s Sibley-Mary JEPTHS. SE29 Mary d Jas-Sarah GOODMAN.
1761 JA7 Rob s Thos-Eliz DARBY. FE6 Eliz d Thos-Ann BIGG. FE15 Sarah d Mary PLOUGHWRIGHT,born in bastardy,reputed father Jn GUTTERICK. FE27 Eliz d Edw-Mary BIGG. JN7 Thos Fesse s Abraham-Mary BIGGE. JN14 Sarah d Rich-Judy[Judith-T]GOBBY. JN28 Ann d Dan-Mary ROBERTS. JL12 Thos s Jos-Eliz GOBBY. JL26 Jn s Jn-Mary BRIGHT. AU23 Rob s Amy WELLS,born in bastardy. SE4 Wm s Jos-Martha BUTCHER. NO15 Thos s Dan-Ann AUSTIN.
1762 JA10 Jas s Jn-Martha HODGEKINS. MR28 Jn s Philip-Eliz PERKINS. MY9 Mary d Chas-Mary BOWLER. JN13 Ann d Jn-Mary SPRING,buried JN16. JL11 Thos s Abraham-Mary BIGG. AU1 Jn s Matth-Martha GREEN. AU15 Jn s Jas-Sarah GOODMAN; Mary d Jn-Martha CAPON. SE 21 Jn s Thos-Eliz COOKE. OC4 Wm s Thos-Ann BIGG. OC10 Martha d Thos-Eliz MANN. NO14 Eliz d Jas-Eliz ROBERTS. NO21 Dinah d Thos-Sarah MITCHEL. JN20Mary d Wm-Judith ABBIS; Sarah & Wm twins Uriah-Mary BURGOINE.
1763 JA30 Ann d Geo-Ann SMITH. MY8 Mary d Philip-Eliz PERKINS. JL24 Wm s Wm-Eliz ABBIS. AU21 Jn s Wm-Mary LIMING. SE11 Wm s Rich-Eliz RANDOL. OC2 Rob s Wm-Ann ASHBY. OC23 Wm s Abraham-Mary BIGG. DE11 Geo s Francis-Ann ODELL.
1764 FE19 Eliz d Thos-Martha CATOR. AP29 Wm s Jn-Ann GOODMAN. MY13 Jn illeg.s Eliz TAPSTER. JL29 Martha d Jn-Martha CAPON. AU19 Jn s Rich-Ann VAUX. OC14 Mary d Edw-Eliz BIGGE. NO18 Thos s Thos-Mary SAUNDERS. NO25 Mary d Dan-Mary ROBERTS. DE23 Jn s Wm-Ruth ABBIS.
1765 JA27 Sarah d Geo-Eliz PLUMMER. FE10 Ann d Jas-Eliz ROBERTSON. FE17 Eliz d Jn-Eliz RAINBOW. MR10 Eliz d Chas-Mary BOWLER. AP28 Jn s Jn-Mary HESKET. MY5 Sarah d Jn-Sarah RANDAL. JN30 Mary d Jn-Mary ROE. SE8 Mary d Dan-Ann AUSTIN. SE15 Mary d Thos-Eliz MAN; Sarah s Thos-Mary HAWKINS. OC3 Mary d Jn-Mary ROE[§§]
1766 JA19 Thos s Jn-Susan JOHNSON. JA27 Edw s Edw-Eliz BIGGE. FE2 Sarah d Thos-Mary SAUNDERS. FE25 Susan d Francis-Ann ODEL. MR5 Ruth w Wm ABBIS,age 26; Ann d Wm-Ruth ABBIS. MR23 Jemima d Jn-Jemima WRENCH. MR28 Lewis & Ann twins Wm-Eliz BATRAM,Lewis buried AP9. SE7 Jn s Thos-Mary OSBORN. SE19 Mary d Thos-[Martha**]CARTER. OC25 Thos s Jn-Sarah RANDALL. NO9 Ann d Thos-Eliz MAN. DE2 Thos s Thos-Sarah GIBBS. DE14 Sarah d Jn-[Eliz**]BREWER. DE28 Wm s Edw-Eliz BIGGE.

[End of Vol.IV]

[VOLUME VI. 1767-1812]

1767 FE28 Ann d Jn-Mary RAINBOW. JN24 Charlotte d Wm-Ruth ABBIS. JL12 Jas s Jas-Eliz ROBERTSON. SE8 Jn s Thos-Eliz PHILLIPS,buried SE14. NO24 Margt Ann d Jn-Eliz ODELL. Eliz d Wm-Eliz BARTRUM. DE31 Eliz d Wm-Eliz HERBERT.
1768 FE8 Frederick s Moses-Eliz BURGOINE. MR28 Jane d Jas-Mary HART. AP17 Wm s Uriah-Eliz BURGOINE. AP24 Mary BRANDON,about 20 years of age,buried AP28. MY1 Wm s Wm-Eliz WHITE,buried MY5. OC2 Thos s Dan-Mary RAWBONES. NO6 Eliz d Rich-Judith DILLEY. DE4 Jn s Jn-Jemima WRENCH.
1769 FE12 Thos s Thos-Mary OSBORNE. FE19 Jn s Thos-Sarah GIBBS. FE29 Jn s Jn-Sarah RANDALL. MY7 Mary d Thos-Eliz MANN. MY19 Eleanor d Thos-Sarah CLARKE. JN2 Margt d Wm-Eliz BARTRAM. JN21 Eliz d Jn-Eliz ODELL. JL24 Wm s Wm-Ruth ABBISS. OC15 Wm s Wm-Eliz BINYON. DE4 Mary d Jn-Martha FAIN. DE31 Wm s Jn-Eliz MARRAT.
1770 JA7 Wm s Wm-Mary BRANDON. JA14 Jos s Wm-Ann BROOMSALL,from Milton near Northampton. JA28 Benj s Jn-Eliz WHITE. JA14 Charlotte d Hen-Mary HYRRET. MR4 Ann d Wm-Ann HERBERT.

x Omitted after JN19. § Only these entries occur in the B.T.for this year.
* Written in a different hand above "Mary" struck through,B.T.gives "Sarah."
§§ This is given a baptism,see JN30. ** From the B.T.,Register is illegible.

1770[cont.] AP1 Jn s Wm-Martha CROUCH. AP8 Eliz d Wm-Mary WHITE. MY6 Jn s Sam-Eliz PARKINSON. JN3 Eliz d Jas-Mary BRYANT. JN9 Martha d Thos-Sarah CLARKE. JL22 Thos s Jos-Eliz TURNEY. AU10 Mary d Geo-Eliz PLUMMER. AU19 Susan d Rich-Susan ROW. AU25 Wm s Wm-Eliz BARTRAM. SE9 Thos s Thos-Eliz COOK. DE22 Sarah d Wm-Mary BRANDON. DE23 Rebecca d Hen-Rebecca GOODMAN.

1771 JA6 Sarah d Jn-Sarah RANDALL. MR24 Jn s Jn-Eliz ODELL. MR31 Mary d Thos-Alice TEEDEN[TEDEN-T.]. AP7 Jn s Jn-Eliz ROE. MY20 Jn s Edw-Sarah GREEN. JN10 Thos s Wm-Martha CROUCH. SE1 Sarah d Jas-Mary HART,buried SE8. OC21 Charlotte d Jn-Jemima WRENCH. NO3 Sarah d Thos-Eliz MAN. NO7 Rob s Wm-Eliz BINYON. DE1 "Phaanna" of Jn-Ruth HUCKLE.

1772 JA14 Eliz d Jn-Martha FAIN[FANE-T.]. JA27 Rich s Rich-Susan ROW. FE3 Rich s Jn-Sarah RANDALL. FE9 Dan s Dan-Mary RAWBONES. FE23 Susan d Jas-Mary BRYANT. MR22 Sarah d Rose HARNE,a vagrant. AP12 Jn s Mary MITCHELL,Jn HICKFORD the reputed father. AP19 Sarah d Wm-Ann HARBERT. MY2 Jos s Wm-Ruth ABBIS MY17 Eliz d Susan CLARKE,Geo KINGSTON the reputed father. JN14 Rich s Thos-Sarah GIBBS. AU30 Wm s Patrick-Priscilla HARRISON. SE6 Rich s Thos-Mary OSBORN. OC18 Eliz d Sam-Eliz PARKINSON. NO1 Ann d Mary BOWLER,reputed father Jn CROUCH,sen. NO8 Jn s Jn-Eliz MARRAT.

1773 FE7 Hannah d Jn-Susan JOHNSON. FE16 Mary d Wm-Mary BRANDON. FE27 Wm s Wm-Martha[§] CROUCH. MY9 Wm s Jn-Mary BILLINGTON. MY12 Bennet"of"Jn-Eliz ODELL. MY30 Mary d Jn-Ruth HUCKLE. JN15 Geo s Thos-Mary BIGG. JL4 Eliz d Jn-Ann ASHPOLE. JL11 Sarah & Sam d & s Wm-Eliz BARTRAM. AU13 Rich s Jn-Sarah RANDALL. SE26 Sam s Dan-Deborah BRAZIER. NO3 Jn s Wm-Cath INWARDS. DE5 Wm s Wm-Eliz ROE. DE26 Susan d Dan-Mary RAWBONES; Wm s Hen-Mary HYRRET.

1774 JA16 Wm s Thos-Joice WOODCROFT. JA23 Thos s Jas-Mary BRYANT. FE6 Thos s Sarah TOO,reputed s Wm BEAL,buried FE22. MY1 Wm s Edw-Alice CARTWRIGHT. JN5 Ann BASS,illeg., reputed father Jn ROW; Wm s Wm-Mary WHITE. JL5 Rob s Geo-Cath TURNEY. JL9 Jn s Sam-Ruth SINFIELD. JL10 Jos s Jn-Ann RUFHEAD. JL24 Eliz d Thos-Alice TEEDEN; Jn s Rich-Ann GOBBY; Susan d Wm-Ann LINE; Cath d Patrick-Priscilla HARRISON. JL25 Jos s Sam-Mary COOK; Eliz d Thos-Eliz MANN. AU30 Wm s Jn-Sarah RANDALL. OC28 Ann d Wm-Mary BRANDON. OC30 Jn s Jn-Ann ASHPOLE. DE24 Wm illeg.s Cath TURNEY.

1775 JA22 Eliz d Edw-Diana JENNINGS. FE27 Geo s Jn-Eliz ODELL. AP14 Geo s Wm-Ann HERBERT. AP16 Jas s Jn-Mary BILLINGTON; Judith d Dan-Deborah BRAZYER; Edw s Wm-Martha CROUCH. MY21 Eliz d Jos-Eliz HOLLOMAN; Francis s Thos-Joyce WOODCRAFT. JN25 Eliz d Chas-Rachel BURGOIN. JL23 Mary d Sam-Cath ASHPOLE; Thos s Thos-Martha CARTER. OC1 Ann d Geo-Mary PLUMER. OC31 Jn s Sam-Ruth SINFIELD. NO12 Kitty d Wm-Mary BRANDON. NO26 Wm Goodman s Sam-Eliz PARKINSON.

1776 JA21 Geo s Jn-Sarah WARING,from Maulden[Maldon],Essex. JA27 Jn s Rich-Susan ROW. MR3 Jos s Wm-Ann LINE. MR10 Ann d Jas-Mary BRYANT. MR13 Wm s Thos-Ann FARR. AP11 Wm s Isaac-Susan DIXEY. AP14 Dan s Dan-Mary RAWBONES. AP28 Mary d Wm-Lucy COBORN. JN9 Rob s Rich-Ann GOBBY; Jn s Wm-Mary WHITE. JN16 Jos s Wm-Eliz ROE; Ann illeg.d Sarah TWO. JL21 Hannah d Thos-Joice WOODCRAFT; Eliz d Jn-Ruth HUCKLE. JL22 Eliz d Jn-Mary BREWER. JL30 Ann d Geo-Cath TURNEY. SE8 Ann illeg d Sarah DAVIS OC6 Edw s Edw-Diana JENINGS. OC27 Ann d Thos-Alice TEEDEN. NO10 Kezanna d Dan-Deborah BRAZIER. DE1 Ann d Hen-Rebecca GOODMAN. DE10 Seth s Thos-Eliz PLUMER. DE22 Wm s Wm-Eliz GURNEY.

1777 JA12 Cath d Jn-Ann ASHPOLE JA26 Eliz d Thos-Ann FARR. MR30 Rachel d Wm-Ann HERBERT. AP6 Jas s Jn-Eliz ODELL. MY18 Mary d Chris-Mary COX. JN1 Mary d Jn-Lydia MARTIN. JL27 Rob illeg.s Eliz HOLLOMAN. NO30 Mary d Geo-Eliz BASS.

1778 JA25 Sarah d Wm-Ann LINE JA27 Jas s Jn-Sarah RANDALL. FE1 Ezra s Jn-Eliz GOODMAN. FE6 Mary d Thos-Sarah BIGG. MR15 Mary d Jas-Mary BRYANT. AP12 Thos s Jn-Mary BREWER; Mary illeg.d Sarah HARE,buried AP21. MY8 Mary d Thos-Ann FARR. MY10 Mary d Thos-Ann BUSHBY. MY31 Jas s Wm-Judith[Eliz-T.]MELTOM; Ann d Hen-Rebecca GOODMAN. JN30 Ann d Jn-Ann HORNETT. JL26 Cath d Wm-Eliz FALDOR[x]; Cath d Jn-Susan FALDOR; "Phaannah" "of" Dan-Deborah BRAZIER. AU9 Eliz d Sam-Eliz VEAL. SE6 Jn s Edw-Mary PLATT. NO15 Ann d Jn-Sarah RANDALL.

1779 JA24 Wm s Jas-Eliz WOODS; Jas s Jas-Eliz WOODS JA29 Sam s Wm-Martha CROUCH; Jas s Wm-Martha CROUCH. JA31 Ann d Jn-Susan FALDOR. MR14 Jas s Jn-Mary BREWER. MR21 Eliz d Wm-Eliz ROW. MR28 Jn s Isaac-Susan DIX. AP4 Susan d Rich-Ann GOBBY. MY9 Sarah Curtis d Jn-Sarah BREWER JN6 Judith MELTHAM,in the 26th year of her age; Geo s Wm-Judith MELTHAM JN31 Wm s Wm-Ann LINE. JL25 Jn s Sam-Cath ASHPOLE. OC31 Ann d Wm-Eliz ASHBY. NO1 Sarah d Sam-Lucy SINFIELD. NO7 Eliz d Jn-Ann ASHPOLE DE12 Mary d Wm-Eliz AMBRIDGE. DE19 Eliz d Thos-Sarah BIGGE. DE26 Jn s Thos-Hannah COOK.

1780 JA12 Mary d Wm-Mary PERKINS. JA30 Geo s Geo-Susan COLE. FE13 Sarah d Geo-Susan ROW. FE27 Eliz d Wm-Ann HERBERT. MR5 Mary d Edw-Eliz FORSTER; Martha d Jn-Ann HORNETT. MR24 Sarah d Jn-Eliz WHITE. AP2 Susan d Sam-Eliz PARKINSON; Mary d Patrick-Priscilla HARRISON. JN4 Eliz d Jos-Mary COOPER. JN18 Jn illeg.s Eliz ASHBY JN25 Thos s Wm-Ann DUDLEY. JL18 Anna Watts d Rich-Mary CHECKLEY,"publickly recd June 18th

§ Altered from "Mary", B.T.gives "Mary." x Omitted: "born June 20,1769."

1780[cont.] 1793." JL23 Jn s Geo-Mary PLUMER; Rob s Jn-Sarah RANDALL. SE4 Thos s Thos-Eliz PLUMER. SE24 Mary d Jn-Ann LAUNDON; Wm s Sam-Eliz VEAL. OC1 Jas s Wm-Mary WHITE. DE13 Jn s Thos-Sarah BIGG.

1781 JA21 Sam s Jn-Sarah ASHPOLE. FE11 Wm s Jn-Sarah BREWER. FE27 Amelia d Sam-Lucy SINFIELD. AP13 Wm s Wm-Ann LINE. JN9 Eliz d Wm-Martha CROUCH. JN17 Jn Scutching s Thos-Jane KNIGHT; Jane d Thos-Jane KNIGHT. JL22 Susan d Hen-Rebecca GOODMAN; Wm s Jas-Mary BRIANT; Martha d Isaac-Susan DIX. JL23 Jn s Thos-Hannah COOK. JL29 Ann d Wm-Martha BEAL,aged 8; Cath d Wm-Martha BEAL,aged 7;Sarah aged 5,Mary aged 3,Jn,ds.& s Wm-Martha BEAL. AU15 Geo s Jos-Eleanor WHITE. AU24 Eleanor d Jn-Sarah RANDALL. OC7 Mary d Jn-Marah[Mary-T.]BREWER. OC21 Thos s Edw-Diana JENINGS; Eliz d Jn-Eliz COBORN. DE3 Jos s Jos-Mary COOPER. DE23 Ann d Francis-Mary ODELL.

1782 FE3 Mary d Wm-Sarah WESTON. FE8 Wm s Jn-Ann LIMING. MR17 Eliz Bigg & Wm Bigg d & s Jn-Mary WOODING. AP12 Eliz d Matth-Alice CLARKE. MY14 Ann d Wm-Eliz AMBRIDGE. MY 19 Ann d Wm-Eliz ASHBY. JL21 Jos s Edw-Eliz FOSTER[FORSTER-T.]; Eliz aged 3 years & Mary ds.Thos-Eliz PLOMER. AU4 Rich s Jos-Mary COZENS. AU18 Cath d Geo-Alice TURNEY. SE15 Wm s Ann WARD. SE20 Eliz d Thos-Sarah BIGG. NO12 Eliz d Susan BRAWN.

1783 FE2 Eliz d Jos-Mary COOPER. FE3 Wm s Sam-Lucy SINFIELD. MR6 Dan s Dan-Hannah MANTON; Eliz d Dan-Hannah MANTON. AP20 Wm s Jn-Ann LIMING; Rob s Sam-Cath ASHPOLE. MY18 Sarah d Jn-Eliz GOODMAN. JN29 Sarah d Wm-Martha TURNER. JL25 Eliz d Wm-Margt KINGSTON. JL27 Mary d Jn-Mary BREWER; Ann d Jn-Ann BURGOIN. AU6 Jas s Levi-Ann DEFRICKEX,buried AU6. AU12 Kath d Hen-Rebecca GOODMAN. SE7 Sarah d Sam-Eliz VEAL. SE14 Eliz d Patrick-Priscilla HARRISON. NO16 Wm s Jn-Ann LAUNDON; Eliz d Wm-Eliz AMBRIDGE. NO30 Wm s Wm-Ann DUDLEY. DE1 Wm s Wm-Eliz ROE; Jos s Jos-Eleanor WHITE. DE7 Wm s Dan-Deborah BRAZYER. DE14 Ann d Ezra-Ann HALL; Wm s Ezra-Ann HALL. NO16 Jn s Sarah WILLS,reputed s Jn [WILXMIM?][§]

1784 JA4 Jn s Jn-Eliz COBORN. FE29 Margt d Wm-Martha BEAL. MR20 Jn s Geo-Mary PLUMER. JL25 Abraham s Jos-Mary COZENS; Sarah d Isaac-Martha DIX; Martha d Thos-Sarah WATTS. OC3 Jn s Geo-Susan COLE. DE31 Harriet d Edw-Harriet PLATT.

1785 JA9 Sam s Geo-Susan ROE; Emanuel s Geo-Susan ROE. MY1 Wm s Wm-Ann DUDLEY. MY20 Edw s Jos-Mary COOPER. JN6 Sarah d Jos-Eliz TURNEY. JL26 Jn s Mich-Mary KENDALL. JL 31 Rebecca d Dan-Deborah BRAZIER. AU14 Eleanor d Jn-Ann BREWER. OC2 Jas s Jas-Rebecca READ. OC9 Ann d Jn-Eliz COBORN. OC23 Jos s Jos-Mary COZENS. NO6 Rich s Sarah GOBBY, reputed s Wm ROE. DE9 Edw s Edw-Harriet PLATT. MY31 Amelia d Hen-Rebecca GOODMAN,buried JN9[§§]

1786 [JA29 Rebecca d Wm-Eliz ABRAHAMS†]. [FE5 Thos s Edw-Eliz FOSTER†]. FE10 Jn & Eliz s & d Jn-Eliz FURZE. MR19 Wm s Rob-Mary HENMAN. AP8 Barnard s Sam-Lucy SINFIELD. AP17 Eliz d Wm-Ann FRANKLYN. MY28 Hen & Amelia s & d Hen-Rebecca GOODMAN. JN4 Jas s Jn-Ann LAUNDON. JN11 Dinah d Thos-Dinah STEVENS. AU27 Geo s Jn-Ann BURGOIN. SE24 Eliz d Jn-Eliz CATTON. OC1 Wm s Wm-Eliz ASHBY. DE3 Wm s Thos-Ann FARR.

1787 MR18 Jos s Jn-Rebecca LINING[sic]. MR31 Eliz d Chad-Martha PUTMAN. AP9 Sarah d Jas-Mary BRYANT. MY18 Jas s Jas-Mary SCOTT. JN3 Jn s Sarah GOBBY. JN17 Jn s Wm-Ann DUDLEY. JL22 Sophia d Dan-Deborah BRAZIER. JL23 Mary d Edw-Harriet PLATT. SE16 Sarah d Thos-Eliz PLOMER; Mary d Geo-Susan ROE. SE30 Sarah d Jn-Martha RUFFEAD. NO11 Ann d Francis-Martha ODELL. DE23 Ann d Jos-Eleanor WHITE. DE30 Eliz d Rob-Mary HENMAN.

1788 JA6 Ann d Jos-Eleanor COBURN. JA13 Eliz d Wm-Martha TURNER. MR9 Eliz d Eliz HELINGHAM & Jn TANSEY. MR23 Isaac s Isaac-Susan DIX. AP6 Martha d Mich-Mary KENDEL. MY11 Dan s Jos-Mary COZENS. MY17 Mary d Sam-Lucy SINFIELD. JN22 Jn s Hen-Mary GEE. SE7 Thos s Mary CARTER & Wm BEAL.

1789 MR29 Ann d Mary MANN,reputed d Jn GURRY. AP12 Ann d Thos-Ann FARR. AP23 Eliz Gurry d Sarah SANDERS reputed d Jn GURRY. MY31 Jas s Wm-Sarah PETERS. JN7 Wm s Edw-Harriet PLATT. JL26 Mary d Jn-Rebecca LIMING[LIMMING-T.]. AU2 Dan Barton s Dan-Deborah BRAZIER. AU9 Jos s Jn-Eliz CATTON. NO1 Jas s Wm-Eliz ASHBY. DE25 Thos s Jn-Martha RUFFHEAD.

1790 JA13 Jane d Wm-Martha CROUCH. JA24 Wm s Wm-Mary BEAL. FE7 Thos s Wm-Margt KINGSTON; Jas s Wm-Margt KINGSTON. FE28 Jas s Wm-Ann DUDLEY. JL25 Wm s Jn-Eliz COBORN; Jn s Thos-Eliz WATTS. JL31 Wm s Thos-Eliz BIGG. OC12 Eliz d Sam-Lucy SINFIELD. OC16 Wm s Wm-Mary ADAMS. OC24 Jas s Jas-Eliz BRYANT. DE12 Sarah d Francis-Martha ODELL.

1791 JA9 Ursula d Thos-Ann FARR. AP3 Avice[Evis-T.]d Geo-Susan ROE. JN6 Sarah d Matth-Hannah HIGGINS. JL3 Mary d Ann ROE,reputed d Wm TAYLOR. JL10 Cath d Jas-Eliz SCOTT. JL24 Cath d Jn-Cath WILDMAN. AU28 Eliz d Jn-Eliz GOODMAN. SE30 Hen s Wm-Mary FRANKLIN. OC9 Hannah d Thos-Eliz JOHNSON.

1792 JA22 Hen Edw s Edw-Harriet PLATT. MR5 Millard "of" Wm-Mary ADAMS. AP8 Rich Jn s Benj-Eliz WHITE. AP22 Geo s Jn-Rebecca LIMING; Mary d Wm-Eliz PAINE. AP23 Jn s Wm-Ann DUDLEY; Mary d Jn-Martha RUFFHEAD. JN3 Benj s Edw-Eliz FOSTER. JN5 Jos s Thos-Eliz WATTS. JN10 Mary d Jn-Eliz CAPON. JL8 Thos & Eliz s & d Jos-Mary GOBBY. JL22 Jn s Jos-Sarah READ; Jn s Chad-Martha PUTMAN; Jane d Jn-Eliz ASHPOLE; Jn s Wm-Eliz ASHBY.

§ Omitted after NO16. §§ Omitted after MY20. † Occurs only in B.T.

1792 [cont.] JL29 Hannah d Thos-Sarah BIGG. AU5 Wm s Jas-Ann TAT. SE16 Thos s Jas-Jane HAWKINS. OC14 Sam s Wm-Mary BEAL. OC16 Mary Ann d Jn-Eliz FURZE. OC29 Mary d Rob-Mary HENMAN. NO19 Ann d Thos-Sarah BIGG; Jane Ann d Edw-Harriet PLATT.

1793 JA27 Thos illeg.s Sarah GOBBY. FE15 Ambrose s Ambrose-Mary PLATT. MR10 Jas s Jas-Susan KENT. AP7 Mary d Hen-Mary GEE. AP14 Mary d Francis-Martha ODELL. AP28 Mary d Jos-Sarah READ,buried MY16. MY2 Wm s Wm-Eliz PAINE,publicly reed JL22. MY5 Martha d Thos-Mary COOKE. MY19 Guy s Wm-Martha TURNER. MY26 Rebecca d Jas-Eliz BRYANT. JN3 Edw s Jn-Ann CROUCH. JN9 Eliz d Wm-Ann DUDLEY JN18 Hattil Rich 16 years of age 19th Feb. last & Harry Rich 8 years of age 3rd Jan. last "of" Rich-Mary CHECKLEY. JN21 Ann Taylor illeg d Sarah HARBERT,pub.reed JL22. JL21 "Mille" d Mich-Mary KENDALL; Eliz d Francis-Mary BARNES; Nanny d Rebecca BUTTERFIELD,reputed d Jn GARRET; Eliz d Wm-Sarah ASHTON. JL22 Edw Sear s Thos-Cath RANDALL AU5 Wm s Wm-Mary FRANKLIN. AU11 Eliz d Jn-Ann BURGOYNE. SE15 Jos s Dan-Deborah BRAZIER. SE22 Jn s Jn-Eliz COBORN. DE27 Eliza d Edw-Harriet PLATT.

1794 JA19 Eliz d Jas-Eliz BRYANT. FE16 Jn s Ambrose-Mary PLATT,pub.reed DE29. AP20 Jn s Thos-Eliz JOHNSON; Eliz d Jn-Cath WILEMAN. MY7 Wm s Jn-Eliz FURZE. JN1 Jos s Jos-Mary GOBBY; Mary d Hen-Ann GOODMAN. JL27 Martha d Wm-Sarah ASHTON; Mary d Wm-Sarah BILLINGTON; Thos s Philip-Mary PERKINS SE12 Jn s Jn-Ann CROUCH. OC5 Thos s Jos-Sarah READ. OC12 Wm s Thos-Eliz BIGG,pub.reed NO11. OC14 Wm s Rich-Mary CLARKE,pub. reed OC17,96. NO11 Jas s Wm-Ann TAYLOR. NO14 Jn s Wm-Eliz PAINE,pub.reed DE31. NO 18 Rob s Rob-Mary HENMAN,pub.reed MR22,95. NO30 Wm s Jas-Susan KENT.

1795 JA4 Rich s Chad-Martha PUTMAN. JA11 Jn s Wm-Ann SMITH. AP5 Sarah d Jn-Martha RUFHEAD. JN16 Wm s Jn-Eliz COOKE. JL26 Mary d Jn-Eliz ASHPOLE; Francis s Edw-Eliz FORSTER. AU9 Jas s Thos-Mary WATTS. SE6 Eliz Eliza d Wm-Sarah BINYON,pub.reed OC14. SE24 Francis Edw s Edw-Harriet PLATT. NO22 Wm s Wm-Ann TAYLOR. DE20 Jane d Jn-Ruth CISWICKS.

1796 JA17 "Mille of" Hen-Rebecca GOODMAN,aged 9 years FE21 Martha d Wm-Eliz PAINE. FE28 Rachel d Jas-Sarah TAYLOR; Mary illeg.d Sarah GOBBY; Ann d Francis-Martha ODELL. MR1 Edw s Ambrose-Mary PLATT MR8 Jas s Jn-Eliz FURZE. MR13 Hen s Jas-Ann TAT,pub. reed MR22. MR18 "Bek" of Jn(decd) & Rebecca LIMMING. MR27 Rachel d Wm-Sarah BILLINGTON. MR28 Ann 9 years old MY11 next & Mary ds Thos-Sarah(decd.) KNIGHT; Mary d Thos-Eliz BIGG. AP24 Jas s Jos-Sarah READ. AP29 Jn s Sam-Susan SINFIELD. MY21 Thos s Thos-Cath RANDALL,"3 Qrs old." JN19 Jas s Jas-Eliz SCOTT JL24 Esdras illeg."of" Eliz ASHBY. AU6 Eliz d Jn-Ann CROUCH. SE11 Jn s Mary COBURN,Jn COOPER reputed father,pub.reed SE18. SE18 Rebecca d Jn-Cath WILDMAN. OC3 Jn s Jos-Mary COOPER. OC17 Jn s Rich-Margt CLARKE. NO16 Jn s Francis-Mary BARNES; Jn s Jn-Eliz CAPON,pub.reed AP30,97.

1797 JA1 Eliz d Thos-Eliz JOHNSON. JA22 Jn Rogers s Kezanna BRAZIER,Jn ROGERS reputed father. JN26 Margt d Jas-Eliz(decd.)BRYANT,buried JA29. FE5 Jn s Francis-Sarah SADLER. AP2 Martha Millard d Wm-Mary PAINE,pub.reed JL24 AP16 Cath d Jn-Rebecca BLUNT. MY20 Jn Hickman s Wm-Sarah BINYON. JN4 Sarah d Jn-Susan BURGOINE. JN5 Eliz d Jn-Martha RUFHEAD JL16 Kitty d Jn-Ruth CISWICKS. JL23 Sam s Wm-Ann SMITH. JL26 Jn & Chas twins Edw-Harriet PLATT,Jn pub.reed SE18,Chas,one of the twins buried JL30 AU6 Sarah d Wm-Ann DUDLEY. SE2 "Milly of" Sam-Susan SINFIELD. SE17 Marshall "of" Wm-Sarah ASHTON,buried SE21. DE17 Edw Wm Robinson s Sarah BEAL,reputed s Edw ROBINSON, pub.reed DE31.

1798 AP11 Chas s Jn-Ann GURREY* JN23 Patty d Jn-Ann CROUCH. SE16 Sarah d Thos-Eliz GIBBS. OC14 Eleanor d Dan-Mary NORRIS,born OC3,1797. NO4 Hannah d Judith BRAZIER, reputed d Jn COVINGTON. DE16 Geo s Wm-Sarah COLE. DE23 Rebecca d Jas-Ann LANCASTER.

1799 JA6 Jn s Wm-Ann TAYLOR. JA10 Eliz d Wm-Eliz PAINE,pub.reed JL22. JA13 Ann d Jas-Eliz SCOTT. JA14 Eliz d Ezra-Sarah GOODMAN,pub.reed MR24. JA22 Jn s Thos-Eliz BIGG. FE20 Sarah d Jn-Ann BURGOINE,3 years old NO30 last. FE24 Sarah d Wm-Sarah ASHTON; Jas s Jn-Ann GURRY,pub.reed JL23. FE26 Jn s Jn-Ann BURGOINE,11 years old last Xmas; Geo s Jn-Ann BURGOINE,7 years old MY4 last. MY9 Sarah d Sam-Susan SINFIELD. MR10 Mary d Jn-Cath WILDMAN. MY23 Mary Ann d Wm-Eleanor BARNES. JL14 Wm s Mary SMITH,Jn WILKES reputed father. JL21 Sarah d Jn-Rebecca BLUNT; Frances d Jn-Hannah BOLLARD; Mich s Jos-Sarah READ; Eliz d Jos-Sarah READ; Wm s Thos-Eliz JOHNSON JL22 Martha d Jn-Ruth CISWICKS. JL23 Thos s Thos-Cath RANDALL. JL25 Thos Marks s Rich-Sarah LINEHAM,3 years old. SE8 Wm s Geo-Mary WHITE. SE26 Edw Geo s Edw-Harriet PLATT. DE1 Eliz d Geo-Sarah HARRIS. DE6 Jn s Jn-Martha RUFHEAD,pub.reed JL28,1800. DE8 Alice illeg.d Mary BRITNELL.

1800 JA1 Rob s Jos-Sarah READ. FE11 Wm s Thos-Sarah MORRIS. AP15 Susan d Wm-Eliz PAINE. MY4 Wm s Jn-Rebecca BLUNT. JN6 Ann d Jn-Ann CROUCH. JN22 Edw s Jn-Ann GOODALL. JL6 Mary d Jos-Mary GOBBY. JL15 Jn s Jn-Ann GURRY. JL27 Hen s Wm-Ann SMITH, a year old. JL29 Sarah d Jn-Eliz FURZE; Cath d Thos-Cath RANDALL. AU13 Sarah d Wm-Sarah ASHTON. AU17 Alice d Wm-Ann DUDLEY. SE18 Chas s Edw-Harriet PLATT,pub.reed OC3

* Interlined in the same hand,occurs in B.T.

1800[cont.] NO7 Martha d Thos-Sarah MORRIS. NO23 Ann d Jas-Mary COX,pub.rec^d JA25,1801. DE28 Jn s Jn-Frances LAUNDON.
1801 FE8 "Bet" d Wm-Sarah COLE. FE16 Wm s Jn-Mary TISOME,pub.rec^d AU9. MR22 Eliz d Ann GOODMAN,illeg. AP5 Eliz d Edw-Eliz GULLIVER. AP18 Jas s Jn-Eliz COOK. AP30 Jos s Jas-Ann LANCASTER."p." MY16 Thos s Sam-Susan SINFIELD. MY24 Charlotte d Francis-Sarah SADLER; Thos s Jas-Eliz SCOTT; Nanny d Benj-Eliz WHITE,from Kempston. JN6 Jane d Wm-Ann CAMPTEN,pub.rec^d JL26. JL5 Sarah d Jn-Hannah BOLLARD. JL12 Mary d Alex-Sarah SMART. JL19 Geo s Geo(decd.)-Mary WHITE. JN26 Jas s Wm-Eliz WALKER. JL27 Mary Ann d Thos-Eliz GIBBS. JL28 Geo s Sam-Ann KINGSTON. AU9 Maria d Rebecca LIMMING,reputed d Jas BRYANT; Jn s Jn-Cath WILDMAN. SE13 Jn s Geo-Ann GREGORY. SE26 Eliz d Thos-Frances LANSPREY.
1802 JA22 Ann (a twin) d Jn-Martha RUFHEAD,pub.rec^d SE28,1805. MR5 Mary Ann d Wm-Ann CAMPTEN."p." MR7 Mary d Thos-Eliz JOHNSON. MR14 Sarah aged 6,Martha aged 3,ds Wm-Martha TURNER. MR19 Wm s Jn-Ann CROUCH. AP4 Eliz d Jn-Ruth CISWICKS. AP23 Mary d Sam-Ann KINGSTON. AP26 Wm s Wm-Mary KINGSTON. MY7 Francis s Wm-Eliz PAINE. MY16 Wm s Ezra-Sarah GOODMAN. MY30 Jas s Wm-Ann TAYLOR. JN28 Jos s Jn-Ann GURRY. JL25 Eleanor d Thos-Sarah KNIGHT,3 years old; Jn s Jn-Rebecca BLUNT. AU22 Sarah d Thos-Frances LANSPREY. AU30 Sophia d Jas-Mary COX."p." SE26 Jn s Jn(decd.)-Eliz WRIGHT. OC2 Eliz d Jn-Mary TISOME. OC3 Francis s Francis-Sarah SADLER; Rob s Wm-Sarah ASHTON. OC7 Rachel d Wm-Anna Watts FARMBROUGH."p."
1803 JA8 Eliz d Wm-Eliz WALKER,pub.rec^d SE9,1804. AP12 Edw s Chad-Martha PUTMAN,aged 6; Wm s Chad-Martha PUTMAN,aged 2. MY22 Rob s Jn-Ann RICH. MY29 Jas s Wm-Sarah COLE; Hen s Jas-Sarah TAT. JN18 Jn s Thos-Cath RANDALL. JN26 Geo s Thos-Sarah NICHOLLS. JL24 Thos s Jn-Hannah BOLLARD; Thos s Thos-Jane LANE; Geo s Geo-Ann GREGORY; Jas s Wm-Ann SMITH; Woodward s Wm-Ann DUDLEY; Hannah d Thos-Eliz GIBBS; Thos s Chas-Sarah TAPP. JL25 Wm s Edw-Susan JENNINGS AU17 Benj s Benj(decd.)-Eliz WHITE,of Kempston; Temperance d Wm-Eliz PAINE,pub.rec^d SE28. OC2 Charlotte d Jn-Eliz COOK. OC16 Wm Willis s Jas-Ann LANCASTER. OC23 Edw Walton s Mary GOBBY,reputed s Edw WALTON. NO20 Francis s Francis-Martha ODELL NO25 Thos s Jn-Ann CROUCH DE14 Jn s Thos-Sarah MORRIS. DE16 Sam s Sam-Susan SINFIELD. DE25 Edw s Wm-Cath SAUNDERS; Wm s Jas-Eliz SCOTT.
1804 JA3 Sarah d Benj(decd.)-Eliz WHITE,of Kempston,born NO28,1798. JA22 Jn s Jn-Mary TISOME. MR5 Edw s Jn-Ann GURRY. AP8 Eliz d Jn-Ann ANDREW. AP15 Wm Woodland s Susan KENDALL,Wm WOODLAND reputed father. JN3 Jn s Jn-Rebecca BLUNT; Sarah d Thos-Eliz JOHNSON. JN10 Jn s Ezra-Sarah GOODMAN. JN24 Wm s Wm-Martha TURNER. JL15 Thos s Jn-Ruth CISWICKS JL23 Charlotte d Sam-Ann KINGSTON; Eliz d Alex-Sarah SMART SE9 Hannah d Jn-Kezanna FRANCIS; Mary d Thos-Frances LANSPREY. SE23 Margt FitzThomas d Ann GOODMAN, born JL28,W.E.FITZTHOMAS reputed father. OC7 Mary d Jas-Mary COX. DE23 Eliz d Wm-Ann CAMPTEN.
1805 JA16 Eliz d Wm-Ann TAYLOR. JA20 Wm s Edw-Susan JENNINGS; Mary d Chas-Sarah TAPP. JA24 Martha d Wm-Eliz PAINE. AP7 Sarah d Edw-Mary WALTON. AP21 Wm s Jas-Rebecca BRYANT. AP28 Ann d Jn-Mary TISOME. JN2 Rebecca d Thos-Jane LANE. JN30 Sam Batchelor s Judith HARDWICK,Sam BATCHELOR reputed father. JL18 Mary Binyon illeg.d Eliz CROUCH. JL21 Rob s Moses-Eliz FOSSEY; Cath d Jas-Eliz SCOTT. SE28 Martha d Jn-Martha RUFHEAD. NO4 Mary d Jn-Ann CROUCH. NO24 Susan d Wm-Sarah COLE.
1806 MR2 Jn s Wm-Eliz WALKER. AP6 Jos s Thos-Eliz WATTS. AP11 Jas s Sam-Ann KINGSTON; "Nelley" d Wm-Mary KINGSTON; Wm s Thos-Cath RANDALL. MY11 Thos s Thos-Sarah NICHOLLS. MY18 Ann d Jas-Ann LANCASTER. MY25 Geo s Chas-Sarah TAPP. JN1 Jas s Sam(decd.)-Susan SINFIELD. JL27 Wm s Thos-Martha FOSTER; Eliz d Edw-Mary WALTON; Hannah d Sophia BRAZIER,Geo BATTLEMORE reputed father; Kitty d Jn-Ann RICH. AU31 Harriet d Jn-Ann GURRY^x OC3 Jn s Dan-Mary NORRIS,born AP7,1804; Eliz d Dan-Mary NORRIS,born AU7,1805. OC22 T Thos s Patrick-Fanny HARRISON. NO2 Thos s Wm-Ann SMITH. NO24 Ann d Jn-Ruth CISWICKS, buried NO27. NO30 Alice d Thos-Eliz JOHNSON; Jn s Jas-Mary COX. DE7 Jn s Jos-Sarah BOUGHTON; Jn s Ezra-Sarah GOODMAN. DE14 Wm s Alex-Sarah SMART. DE28 Sarah d Jos-Mary BIGG.
1807 JA11 Jn s Edw-Mary ARNOLD. FE1 Sarah d Wm-Abigail CHAPELL. MY17 Jos s Wm-Ann TAYLOR. MY31 Nelly* d Jn-Ann ROWE[ROE-T.]. AU23 Mary d Thos-Martha FOSTER[FORSTER-T.]. SE7 Jane d Rob-Eliz BINYON; Mary d Jn-Ann CROUCH. SE20 Hen s Jas-Ann RANDALL,born JL25,1805; Susan d Jas-Ann RANDALL,born AP27,1807.
1808 JA17 Mary d Jas-Eliz SCOTT. JA31 Thos s Edw-Susan JENNINGS. JA31 Eliz d Jos-Cath FOSTER[FORSTER-T.]. FE28 Charlotte d Geo-Ann BRADFORD. AP11 Eliza d Jn(absconded)-Rebecca BLUNT. MY22 Eliz d Edw-Mary WALTON. JL24 Sam s Jacob-Cath SMITH; Ann d Wm-Sarah COLE; Sarah d Jos-Sarah WHITE; Wm s Jn-Eleanor DICKINS; Thos s Wm-Eliz CLARKE; Martha d Jos-Mary BIGGS. JL25 Martha d Thos-Sarah NICHOLLS; Eliza d Sam-Ann KINGSTON. AU7 Mary d Wm-Eliz WALKER; Hannah d Jas-Ann LANCASTER. AU14 Louisa d Wm-Mary FARR. AU28 Rob s Wm-Eliz LANDY; Wm s Jos-Sarah BOUGHTON. NO6 Jn s Jn-Ruth CISWICKS.
1809 JA6 Jas s Wm-Mary SINFIELD. FE14 Sarah d Wm-Edey HENMAN,born MY17,1807; Jn s Wm-Edey HENMAN,born OC28,1808. FE24 Eliza d Thos-Eliz BATCHELOR. MR12 Martha d Alex-Sa-

^x Omitted:"pub: rec^d OC3." * Altered from "Nanny",B.T.gives "Nanny."

1809[cont] rah SMART. MR26 Mary d Jn-Ann GURRY,pub.recd JL24. AP16 Jn s Jn-Mary TISOME; Susan d Edw-Mary ARNOLD. AP23 Eliza d Edw-Mary GULLIVER. AP30 Kitty d Thos-Eliz JOHNSON. JN18 Ann d Wm-Ann SMITH; Mary d Jos-Cath FOSTER. JN25 Benj s Jn-Hannah BOLLARD. JL23 Wm s Wm-Sarah CAMPTEN; Jn s Geo-Sarah READ; Sally d Wm-Ann WHITE. AU13 Susan d Jacob-Cath SMITH,buried AU17. OC8 Eleanor d Judith HARDWICK,Austin SHARRUG reputed father. NO13 Wm s Rob-Eliz BINYON; Wm Binyon s Sam-Sarah CROUCH; Jane d Jn-Ann CROUCH. NO26 "Lomey" d Jn-Ann ROWE. DE25 Wm s Wm-Cath CLARKE; Hen illeg s Cath GOODMAN & Hen WORLEY; Henrietta d Wm-Eliz LANDY.

1810 JA7 Maria d Wm-Mary KINGSTON. FE4 Dan s Dan-Mary NORRIS. MR18 Martha d Jn-Mary BURGOINE. AP22 Wm s Geo-Sarah HOGG. AP29 Eliz d Thos-Martha FOSTER. MY13 Rich s Wm-Ann TAYLOR. JN10 Job s Edw-Mary ARNOLD. JN12 Sam s Sam-Ann KINGSTON. JL15 Wm s Thos-Eliz POTTS. JL22 Winifrid d Jos-Sarah WHITE; Jn s Wm-Abigail CHAPPELL. JL29 Eliza d Wm-Sarah FARR. AU19 Eliz d Jacob-Cath SMITH. SE2 Ann d Jas-Eliz SCOTT. SE16 Hannah d Jas-Ann LANCASTER. SE30 Lucy d Ezra-Sarah GOODMAN; Caroline d Sam-Sarah CROUCH. OC 23 Eliza d Wm-Sarah CAMPTEN,buried OC30. NO16 Wm s Jas-Mary COX. DE23 Wm s Jos-Sarah BOUGHTON.

1811 JA18 Jos (of riper years) s Jos-Ann BATCHELOR,both decd.,born MY13,1778; Jn (of riper years),born OC17,1780,Jas (of riper years),born JL6,1783,sons Jos-Ann BATCHELOR; Mary SINFIELD (of riper years),born FE24,1787,d Jos-Ann BATCHELOR,both decd; Jos born SE18,1796,Wm born JN29,1799,Jn born DE29,1803,sons Rob-Eliz BATCHELOR; Caroline d Wm-Mary SINFIELD,born NO10,1810. FE12 Rich s Edw-Mary (decd.) GULLIVER,buried FE17. MR8 Harriet d Jn-Ann CROUCH. MR17 Mary Ann d Barnard-Eliz SINFIELD,buried MR23. MR31 Alice d Wm-Sarah COLE. AP14 Mary d Jn-Eleanor DICKINS; Sarah d Jn-Ann HOBBS. MY9 Sam & Peter twins Jn-Ruth(decd.) CISWICKS. MY12 Sally d Geo-Ann BRADFORD. MY20 Sarah d Jn-Mary TISOME. JN3 Wm s Jn-Ann GURRY. JL21 Jn s Jn-Hannah BOLLARD,born MY7; Wm s Geo-Sarah READ; Mary d Jos-Rachel BUTCHER. JL24 Rebecca d Geo-Susan[x] BURGOINE. AU4 Thos s Francis-Sarah SADDLER. SE23 Ann d Wm-Eliz PAINE. SE29 Mary d Mark-Martha COX. OC30 Mary d Mary NORRIS a married woman & "Abm" COZENS a single man; Eliza d Alex-Sarah SMART. DE29 Jane d Cath WILDMAN a married woman & Simon MASTERS a single man; Ann d Jn-Mary BURGOINE.

1812 JA12 Wm s Jacob-Cath SMITH; Mary Ann d Jos-Cath FORSTER. JA19 Chas s Wm-Sarah CAMPTEN. MR27 Lucy HUCKLE,of riper years. MR30 Rich COTTON (of riper years),aged 45; Wm aged 17,Rebecca aged 15,Rich aged 13,Thos aged 12,Mary aged 11,Eliz aged 7,Ann aged 3,sons & ds.Rich-Mary COTTON. AP19 Rob s Jos-Mary BIGGS. JL19 Eliz d Mary STEVENS,reputed father Jos ONEY. JL26 Jas s Edw-Ann PEPPER. SE6 Rob s Wm-Edey HENMAN. OC18 Jn s Mary ROE,illeg.; Wm s Rob-Hannah TANSLEY. NO29 Ann d Wm-Mary FARR. DE6 Jn s Jos-Eliz MONK. DE13 Hannah d Jn-Ann ROWE. DE30 Rob,of riper years,born OC1,1773,s Jos-Ann (both decd.)BATCHELOR; Hen s Jos-Ann BATCHELOR,born JL17 last.

[End of Vol.VI]

LIDLINGTON

MARRIAGES, 1560-1812

[VOLUME I. 1560-1639]

1560	MY29	Thos	BARNES	Agnes	COLE.	JN10	Hen	BUTLER	Alice	SMITH
	JN27	Jn	PERRIE	Alice	FULLER,wid.	OC14	Nich	WILLIAMS	Eliz	ROBERTS
	OC21	Thos	BUTLER	Mary	TOMKINS,wid.	NO 3	Thos	SAVADG	Alice	BARNES
	JA26	Jn	WY	Joan	MOWSE.					
1561	AP21	Thos	CONIGRAVE	Amy	MAINORD.	NO 8	Jn	GROMAT	Margt	MIDDLETON
	DE14	Hen	HUNT	Mary	BUTLER.					
1562	OC14	Jn	MOWSE	Alice	BUNCE	NO28	Rich	WATERS	Joan	TILBROCK
	JA23	Thos	PANCOST	Eliz	ARCHER.	JA31	Rob	SIMPSON	Eliz	CROMPTON
1563	OC 2	Chris	MIDDLETON	Margt	COOPER.	OC20	Wm	BUNCE	Eliz	HETON
1564	JN25	Hen	FORGAM	Eliz	FOX.	OC 9	Edmd	BENTLEY	Kath	BUNCE
	OC15	Jn	WEBB	Margt	SUTTON.	NO19	Rich	MONCKS	Margt	SHEPHERD
	JA28	Wm	COLE	Amy	PEERCE.					
1565	MY20	Wm	BUNCE	Alice	SUES.	OC15	Jn	MIDDLETON	Eliz	KENT
	OC27	Wm	NEWLAND	Eliz	CURBER.					
1566	JN26	Jn	GROMET	Alice	MICHAELL.	SE 2	Rich	HEYWARD	Eliz	SQUIRE
1567	JN22	Rich	CHAMBERS	Luce	KILBEY.	JL27	Wm	AMPES	Joan	MIDDLETON
	OC 8	Francis	FULLER	Joan	LILLINGSTON.					
1568	JN30	"Joan	MOWSE and"	[blank].		SE28	Wm	SAVADG	Dorothy	CLARCK
	OC 2	Wm	MATHEW	Kath	PANCOST.	NO20	Jn	COLE	Kath	BUTLER

[x] Omitted: "decd."

1569	JL 7	Gilbert	BARKER	Joan	FERMAN.	JA15	Hen	PEERCE	Margt	SHINGLETON
	JA21	Rich	JOHNSON	Kath	FOORD.	FE16	Wm	BUNCE	Eliz	BEDCOTE
	FE26	Jn	SMITH	Agnes	BROWME[sic]. §	NO12	Wm	WOODSTOCK	Agnes	ODILL
1570	SE23	Francis	CLARCK	Eliz	TOLLER.					
1572	MY 7	Wm	SUTTON	Jane	CLARCK.	JN30	Edmd	SLINGSBY	Margt	HUNT
	OC26	Wm	TAILOR	Ann	ARCHER.	NO14	Renold	CARHOWE	Mary	GROMEI
1573	MR29	Francis	TAILOR	Ann	PURRIER.	AP23	Wm	FIRMAN	Eliz	TAILOR
	JN 1	Jas	RANDLEBURIE	Margt	JEFFREY.	JL 5	Rich	MONCKS	Eliz	SWINSON
	OC31	Wm	JERVAIS	Eliz	CLAY.	JA29	Jn	FARRAR	Jane	FARRER
	JA30	Hen	ARCHER	Eliz	CLARCK.	FE14	Edw	LEAKE	Jane	RINGSTED
1574	MY 8	Gryffith	GITTINS	Ann	SIMONDS.	MY24	Jn	MIDDLETON	Agnes	JULIANS
	JN23	Roger	REDMAN	Joan	[blank].	JL27	Thos	ANGLESDAIE	Alice	HILL
	OC16	Jn	BRINCKLOWE	Joan	HAWKINS.	OC22	Hugh	ROODS	Joan	GRAIE
	OC31	Rich	JERMAN	Isabell	MONCKS.	NO10	Wm	TUCKEY	Alice	EGLETON
	NO19	Thos	CLARCK	Eliz	HILL.					
1575	JN 8	Roger	DUDLEY	Susan	THORNE.	SE12	Thos	SNAPE	Jane	BENNET
	OC29	Wm	BUNCE	Agnes	POTTER.	FE17	Rich	GASWIN	Eliz	WILLIAMS
1576	SE31	Jn	HUCKET	Joan	MOWSE.	OC 8	Geo	BURNAM	Eliz	WELLS
	OC18	Rich	NEWALL	Dorothy	MOUSE.	NO 3	Wm	WARREN	Jane	MORRICE
	FE16	Francis	VAUSE	Alice	LINWOOD.					
1577	AP27	Rich	HEINES	Mary	JOHNSON.	OC28	Rich	MEADE	Ellen	ALLIN
	JA13	Nich	BUCKLEY	Ann	BARNES.					
1578	AP14	Jn	NEWCOM	Mary	LEE.	JL12	Rich	MEADE	Agnes	GILMAN
	OC17	Jn	CLARCK	Silvester	BAKER.	OC19	Arthur	BUSKILL	Ellen	BIRDSEY
	NO 3	Rich	FERNELL	Agnes	COOLE.					
1579	JN 1	Rich	COOKE	Eliz	KEY.	OC19	Edw	ROBERTS	Mary	KING
	NO16	Hen	MIDDLETON	Joice	BUTLER.	JA20	Rich	VAULX	Eliz	FORGAM
1580	JL23	Arthur	BUSKIN	Mary	SMITH.					
1581	NO19	Wm	BRACE	Alice	SAVADG.					
1582	MY 6	Fawsten	DIXWELL	Mary	LILLINGSTON.	OC29	Wm	COLE	Eliz	BUTLER
	NO19	Hen	SMITH	Eliz	HUBBES.					
1583	AP11	Rich	BAILY	Eliz	GIBSON.	JN24	Valentine	CROWLEY	Ann	BROTHERS
	AU23	Roger	WATSON	Madelin	MASENBERD.	NO 4	Thos	JULIANS	Agnes	COCKS
	JA20	Jn	PAUL	Margt	ARCHER.					
1584	OC 4	Francis	WITNEY	Mary	BARNES.	OC11	Wm	BALL	Margt	COOKE
1585	OC25	Thos	PEARCE	Alice	BAKER.	JA20	Wm	LUICE	Alice	WRIGHT
	JA31	Hen	BOSSERD	Margery	MIDDLETON.					
1586	AP 6	Rich	MEADE	Joan	ARCHER.	OC11	Nich	CLEMENTS	Eliz	DAWBY
	NO 3	Hen	BUSHBIE	Margt	BUTLER	NO 6	Wm	LAKE	Luce	JULIANS
	NO11	Rich	TOMSON	Alice	SAUNDERS.	NO14	Rob	STAFFORD	Joan	POTTER
	NO28	Rich	FERMAN	Agnes	MERRIE.					
1587	MY 4	Rich	EVERET	Mary	NORRICE.					
1588	SE26	Jn	STUDD	Agnes	WOODSTOCK.	OC 6	Wm	JUDD	Eliz	BAKER
	DE18	Thos	LILLINGSTON	Mary	BOYER.					
1593	OC22	Wm	MOUSE	Alice	CLEMENTS.	OC30	Jn	CREAKE	Agnes	MIDDLETON
	OC30	Jn	BUTLER	Mary	SMITH.	OC31	Wm	ALLISON	"Em"	JULIANS
1594	JN17	Jn	WATSON	Mary	JONSON.	JN30	Rich	BIRD	Margt	CHAPMAN
	OC21	Hen	WOODS	Eliz	TILCOCK.	OC28	Wm	LEVEROCK	Joice	MIDDLETON.
	NO18	Rob	BUTLER	Joice	BARNES.					
1595	AP27	Wm	ODLE	Em	HUSHER.	JN12	Wm	BUTLER	Agnes	COLLINS
1596	JL 6	Wm	ARCHER	Mary	BEDLES.					
1597	MY22	Francis	ROBERTS	Ann	FULLER.	JL25	Rich	FISHER	Alice	SIMMES
	AU28	Thos	HEWET	"Francis"	CUBADG.	NO28	Thos	SMITH	Eliz	HEBBES
	NO30	Wm	ROBERTS	"Francis"	BROTHERS.					
1598	JL 3	Raph	COKE	Agnes	BEALE.	SE15	Ambrose	COOPER.	Eliz	GODFREY
1599	MY28	Francis	BEDCOTE	Ann	[blank].					
1601	OC10	Wm	ALLIN	Mary	MIDDLETON.	OC28	Mich	COLE	Alice	TURNER
	NO 2	Hen	WHEELER	Joice	MIDDLETON.	NO16	Wm	YORCK	Mary	TOMSON
	JA17	Jn	BROWME[sic]	Alice	MOWSE.	FE 3	Hen	TITE	Alice	CHARG
	FE16	Wm	BUTLER	Joan	FRANCKLIN.					
1602	NO 7	Rich	ELMER	Isabell	OLDBURY	NO15	Thos	BECKLEY	Ann	HICKMAN
	DE 1	Jn	HIGGINS	Eliz	BEDCOTE.	FE 7	Rich	PARNAUNT	"Francis"	REDHILL
1603	OC24	Jn	BEDCOTE	Agnes	HEBDES[sic].	OC30	Rich	PAIN	Julian	OSBERN
	NO28	Jn	TAILOR	Mary	PARNAUNT.	JA 6	Jn	WILKINS	Mary	MOWSE
1604	JN18	Nathl	DEARDS	Ann	CLARCK.	OC 7	Thos	PANCOST	Marian	OSBURNE
	OC 8	Jn	ADAMS	Agnes	AVERYES.	NO 2	Rob	COLEBORN	Ann	INCKERSOLE

§ First entry for 1570.

1604	NO19	Josias	CHAPMAN	Eliz	SMITH, wid.	NO26	Jn	CLARCK	Agnes SMITH
[ctd]	DE 1	Rich	BEALE	Margt	COX, widow.	DE13	Hen	OSBORNE	Alice FYSHER, wid.
	JA 3	Thos	WELLES	Agnes	BASEWELL.				
1605	JL 1	Wm	COXE	Joan	BEDCOTE [BEDCOT-T.]	OC 1	Rich	CATLINE	Edie [blank]
						OC28	Hen	BLAUNCHE	Margery LAUGHTON
	NO18	Rob	BARKER	Joan	HONNYLOVE.	NO26	Alex	HICKS [HICKES-T]	Mary MIDDLETON
	FE27	Jn	WEBBE	Ann	FOUNTAINE.				
1606	MY 5	Chris	ELLIS	Joan	GILLMAN [GILMAN-T]				
1607	AP12	Rich	COOKE	Mary	BINGHAM.	JN 1	Rob	PARNAM	Ann ELWOOD
	OC10	Thos	HULL	Eliz	COOTE.	NO26	Wm	ARCHER	Agnes STOKES [STOOKS-T]
	NO27	Thos	SWINGLISSE [SWINGLEHURST-T]	Eliz	ARCHER				
1608	SE21	Sir Chas	MORDANT	Eliz	SNAGGE.	OC13	Hen	HUNTE	Mary JULIANS alias TAYLOR
	OC24	Jn	CROUCH	Agnes	RODWELL.				
	NO20	Rich	BEDCOTT	Magdalen	FARNELL.	FE21	Nathl	BONUST	Sarah PARNAM
1609	JN15	Wm	STOKES	Agnes	ARCHER.	JL20	Jn	BURDEN	Dorothy CLARK
	OC26	Jn	LEE	Agnes	GRIFFIN.				
1610	OC11	Rich	BURWELL	Joan	LAFORD.	OC15	Raphe	HARVIE	Eliz STANBRIDG
	NO 5	Paul	WHENWRIGHT	Mary	PANCOST				
1611	MY20	Ambrose	SAMS	Frances	ROE.	JN 3	Edw	ROBBERTS	Joyce LEVERETT
	OC 7	Nich	HILL	Mary	CLARKE.	OC17	Hen	HUNT	Margt* MOUSE
	NO 7	Francis	BEDCOTT	Isabell	JULIANS alias TAYLOR	[TAYLOR alias JULIANS-T]			
1612	MY 7	Jn	AMPES	Joan	SMYTH	OC 7	Faustian	JOHNSON	Agnes HELEY
	OC17	Thos	BASTERFEILDE	Margt	HUMBLYE.				
1613	JL15	Hen	BUSHBYE	Dorothy	STANBRIDGE.	NO 2	Rich	ROE	Agnes BERRYE
1614	OC 1	Nich	LOCKE	Mary	COOTE.	NO18	Rob	CORBYE	Eliz ARMES
	NO27	Paul	HARRYSON	Joan	WRIGHT.	JA16	Wm	FRANCKLIN	Margt COLE
	NO 2	Hen	WHEELER	Joan	STANBRIDGE.				
1615	JL16	Jn	BARTHRUM	Alice	WILSON.	JL31	Wm	FOUNTAYNE	Joan CUTTLER**
	OC16	Wm	WRIGHT	Eliz	PEACOKE.	OC23	Wm	HEMINGE	Faith TAYLOR
1616	NO26	Hen	WATERS alias ROBERDS [ROBBERTTS alias WATERS-T]			NO23 [DE16-T]	Jn	HEBBS	Sarah BIGGES
						NO23 [DE16-T]	Roger	CHAPMAN	Susan FOUNTAINE
				& Cath	TILLFORD.				
	JN26	Wm	FURMAN	Alice	MIDDLETON[x]				
1617	OC 7	Edmd	FOUNTAYNE	Agnes	BARBAR.	FE18	Thos	DANIELL, [Mrs†] gent.	Dorothy DUNCOMB
	FE19	Rich	VAUS	Joan	HEYNES.				
1618	AP20	Jn	STONE	Alice	HOPWOOD.	JN15	Rich	WHITEBREAD	Agnes MATHYE
	OC 7	Wm	HOLCOTT	Eliz	EMERY.	OC24	Jn	FOSTER	Alice COOTE
	NO 2	Hen	HUNT	Mary	MIDLETON.	NO 5	Rob	BREEDE	Mary MATHEW
	NO23	Jn	PANCOST	Joan	STANBRIDGE.	FE 7	Wm	BUSHBYE	Eliz REEDE
1619		[There are no marriage entries in the Register for this year, the following are copied from the B.T.]							
	JN 4	Jn	LEE	Agnes	KING.	OC 4	Jn	CHAPMAN	Ann IREMONGER
	NO26	Wm	GOODMAN	Dorothy	JERVIS.				
1620	OC22	Thos	COERFFE [CURFFEE-T]	[Alice	TOMPKINS†].	OC30	Rich	TOMKINS	[Ann PEARCE†]
						MY20	Rich	COALL	Mary NORMAN§
1621	FE 7	"Hewo"	DALBORNNE [DABOURN-T]	[Annis	FINTCH†].	AP30	Rich	REEKYARD	Joan PANCOST
						AP30	Wm	EIVES [IVES-T]	Alice HARRIS
1622	JN17	Mich	WATSON	Susan	COOTE.	AU 5	Jn	LAW	Mary TAYLOR
	NO 4	Jn	VASE	Ann	NORRICE.				
1623	MY12	Edw	HICKMAN	Eliz	PERSON.	JL10	Geo	RUDD	Eliz FARMAN
	JL10	Rich	BURRELL	Judith	JARVACE.	OC12	Thos	COCKS	Susan BIRDSEY
	FE 2	Thos	GREEGORY	Eliz	PHILLOPS [PHILLIPS-T]				
1624	AP 6	Rob	COOTE	Margt	COX.	MY30	Thos	WOSSELLCRAFT	Joan BATT
	JN14	Thos	BROOME	Alice	ANGELL.	JN24	Wm	FERMAN [FARMAN-T.]	Ann VARNELL
	JA17	Jn	ODELL [ODLE-T]	Mary	HILL.	JA29	Francis	HIXE	Alce CLEAMENCE
	FE12	Jn	BROONE [BROOME-T]	Joan	KEECH.				
1625	MY 2	Jn	WRIGHT	Alice	ROBERTS.	MY15	Wm	MEADE	Ann ARCHER
	JN25	"Hendry"	WEANRIGHT	Alice	ROGGERS.	AU17	Rich	COOKE	Margt ROGGERS

* Altered from "Mary", B.T. gives "Mary." ** Altered from "CUTTLET", B.T. gives "CUTLETT." x This is first entry for 1616. † Occurs only in B.T.
§ Entered at foot of page in a different ink, does not occur in B.T.

1626	NO27	Geo	GREGORY	Margt	PUTNAM.	MR15	Jn	PARNAM	Eliz	LILLIOT
1627	JL18	Thos	HILL	Ann	PRIDDEN	OC20	Silvester	LAKE	Eliz	CLARK
	OC 8	Thos	FREELOVE	Joan	ROBBERTS.					
1628	AP28	Dan	PURRAT	Dinah	DYMMOCKE	OC 5	Chris	MADLIN [MAUDLIN-T]	Faith	BROOME
	OC16	Rich	BAREFOOTE [BARFOOTE-T]	Agnes	BEALE	NO10	Wm	HOLCOT	Dorothy	BURGIN
	NO17	Thos	PIERCE	Eliz	COALE.	NO17	Rob	HAYNES	Mary	ROWLEE [ROWNEY-T]
	FE 1	Rob	BACON [BACKEN-T]	Alice	WENWRIGHT [WEANRIGHT-T].					
1629	MY 4	Rich	HEINES [HAYNES-T]	Ann	WRITE	JL20	Jn	PIERSE	Alice	FARNELL
						SE16	Wm	JARVIS	Agnes	MORTON
	FE 8	Jared	COALE	Izabell	FIRMAN.					
1630	AP 8	Wm	CROUCH	Sarah	WRITE.	NO24	Wm	FARRE	Faith	TAYLOR.
1631	AP28	Wm	FRANKLIN	Sarah	CROUCH.	MY12	Wm	BUTLER	Ann	TAYLOR
1632	JN25	Jn	WOOD	Joan	ELLIS.	OC26	Anthony	SMITH	Dorothy	HARRIS
1633	JN 6	Phillip	CATON	Rebecca	GRAY.	JL15	Jn	ADDAMS	Frances	BEALE
	JL22	Hen	ARCHER	Susan	CARTER.	JA14	Rich	OAKELY	Warborow	PILGRIM
	FE 2	Thos	MOUSE	Susan	HAYNES.					
1634	JL24	Sr Wm	CRAYFORD, Kt	Ann	DUNCOMBE, gent.	JL29	Roger	HUCKET, esq* [HACKET-T]	Margt	MONOX, gent.
	SE15	Geo	WENWRIGHT	Cath	BEDCOTT.	OC 6	Wm	ROWBARD	Alice	BIGGE††
1635	JN25	Thos	NAYLOR	Judith	HARROD.	JN14	Rich	BARFOOTE	"Mathew"	READE
1636	AP21	Jn	ADAMS	Ellen	BEDSTRAP.	JN30	Matth	DENTON, gent.	Etheldred	AWDLEY, gent.
	JL 4	Jn	BEERT	Judith	WENWRIGHT.					
	OC27	Lewes	BORNE	Margt	THORNE	NO 3	Jn	BAYLY	Margt	CROUCH
	JA31	Hen	TILCOCK	Ann	JOHNSON.					
1637	JN13	Jn	BURGIN	Sarah	TITFORD.	JL10	Wm	YORKE	Margt	CHAD
1638	OC22	Hen	HALL	Susan	WATSON††.	OC30	Arthur	EDEN	Ann	JARVIS
	NO29	Nathl	SAMME	Ann	STEVENS.	JA14	Thos	POWLIN	Luce	ROBBERTS
	JA17	Jn	FARRE	Ann	MIDLETON.	FE25	Wm	GRIFFIN	Joan	HOUGHTON
1639	SE24	Wm	WELLS	Ann	KNOWLES.	OC 7	Jn	PRIOR	Ann	CROUCH
	DE12	Wm	MARLIN	Mary	BLATHERWICKE.					

[End of Vol. I]

[Volume II does not begin until 1653; the Marriages for the missing period are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts" but these are incomplete as noted below]

1640	JN 4	Rob	GOODWIN	Frances	MOUSE.	JN10	Jn	FELL[FELD§]	Eliz	BAKER
	OC17	Steph	STOAKES	Joan	MERILL.	NO12	Jn	CLERKE [CREAKE§]	Eliz	SKARAT
	NO16	Wm	ALLIN	Isabell	BEDCOTT.					
	JA16	Wm	GOODMAN	Agnes	MOUSE.					

1641 & 1642 [The B.T. for these years are missing]

1643 [No marriage entries for this year]

1644	OC 7	Jn	KNIGHT	Eliz	ROWLY.	NO19	Wm	BUSHBY	Sarah	WAINWRIGHT

1645 [No marriage entries for this year]

1646-1648 [The B.T. for these years are missing]

1649 [No marriage entries for this year]

[The Transcript for the period 1650-60 made out at the Restoration contains no Marriages, probably it is incomplete]

[VOLUME II. 1653-1706]

1653 [There are no Marriages in the Register for this year]

1654 "Henry WATSON and Mary YEARLE both of the parrish of Lidlington was published the 30 day of Aprill and the 7 day of May and the 14 day of May three severall lordes day Acordinge to the Act. Henry WATSON and Mary YEARLE was married the 15 day of May."

[Until 1659 the Marriages are entered in the above manner]

	AU25	Lewes	MADLING	Ann	CUMBERLEY§§	OC 2	Thos	CURFY	Ann	ALLEN§§
	FE 1	Francis	BEDCOTT	Rebecca	MAN§§.	FE19	Wm	CHAPMAN	Sisly	AVIS
1655	AP 7	"Elexsaunder"	HICKS	Mary	PIGOTT, at Amtill [Ampthill]	OC 8	Thos	WHEELER	Ann	DEARE
						OC 1	Jn	BEDCOTT	Mary	BEDCOTT
1656	OC20	Wm	CURFEY	Eliz	KNIGHT, "married at Amtill."	OC27	Rob	WRIGHT, jun.	Mary	THORNTON§§
						NO13	Rob	WRIGHT, sen., of Lidlington.	Eliz	TILCOK, of Ridgmont, married at Amptill.

* Written over "gent", B.T. gives "gent."

§ There are two B.T. for 1640, this is from the second. §§ Both of Lidlington.

†† This entry does not occur in B.T.

1656 Jn OSELCRAUFT of Litlington & Mary BEALE of Marson Mooreton[Marston Morteyne] "maried at Holcott July 2 1656."
1657 Jn CREAKE & Frances PARKER both of this parish "married at Amtill[Ampthill] July 2th 1657."
Rob COOTE of Litlington & Dorothy TOMPSON of North Crowly[Crawley][Bucks] "maried at North Croley Octobr the 14 1657."
"Crist MARLIN Jur maried Desembr 11."*
Jn RAINBOW & Eliz CARR both of this parish "maried the 31 Desembr 1657."
1658 Rich HICKMAN & Luce COALE both of this parish "maried at Bedford Septembr 6 1658."
Thos BURGIN & Ann MARLINN "maried at Milbrooke June 16 in 1658."
"Will WALLIS was maryed in Agust 1658."
1659 "Richard SUTTON maryed Aprill 28 at Milbrook in 1659."
Thos PLUMMER & Joan CATON "married May the 9 1659."
"Georg WENRITE maried May 23."*
"Cristefur MARLINN ye elder maryed May 30 1659."
Thos HICKMAN & Mary LAKE "maried at Marson July 1 1659."
"Cristefur MARLIN Jur maried to An MOUSE in Septembr 30 1659."
"Will OGOR marryed Janr 19 in 1659."
Bryant MOUSE & Eliz WEBB both of this parish "marryed Febr 14 in 1659."
"Marryed the yeare past sixe John Pearse Regstr."
1660 Hen FRANCKLIN & Lydia REDDLE both of this parish "marryed at Milbrooke Aprill 10 in 1660."
Rob FOUNTAYNE & Mary BACON both of this parish "marryed March the 13 1660."
"John COX marryed Aprill the 2th 1660."
Lewes TICHMAS of Houghton[Conquest] & Mary PRIER of Barton "maried Octobr the 6th 1660."
Philip PATENAM of Bedford & Sarah CRIPPS of Ridgmont "marryed Octobr 30th 1660."
"Maryed this last yeare past sixe John Pearse Regr."
1661 Geo LAWSON of Milbrooke gent and Judith JONES of Litlington gent "maryed June the 3th 1661."
Thos HILL & Ann BUSHBEE "married in June 16th."
"Will CARR & Elisabeth his wife marryed Janr 13th."
"Marriages this last yeare past three cuples John Pearse Registr."

1662	MR 3	Peter	CLARCK	Alice	STONBRIDGE.					
1664	MY 1	Thos	MOAKES	Ann	GOODING.	SE 1	Hen	HAULE	Ann	LONGE
	JN24	Jos	YARRILL	Susan	GOODINGE.§					
1665	JN 1	Wm	ODLE	Ann	CHAPMAN.					
1666	JL 6	Wm	TAYLOR. of Ampthill,gent.	Judith	IRMONGER.	JL 8	"Epharim"	EVENS	Mary	HARRIS
						OC29	Wm	LOVE	Mary	BOONE
1667	MY 5	Jn	PEARCE	Ann	HONYLOVE.					
1668		["None maryed."†]								
1669	OC 3	Wm	FOSTER	Margt	VALINTAYNE.					
1670	AP10	Thos	COOTE	Eliz	RENALLS.	AP17	Rob	FEILD	Sarah	HAINES
	FE26	Rich	SNAGG	Mary	LYNN.					
1671	OC 8	Geo	CLARKE	Eliz	RANDES.					
1672	AP 8	Jn	SWINFOOD	Joan	MILLERD.	OC17	Wm	PARKINTON	Sarah	ALEN
	FE 2	Rob	TATTUM	Widow	HEWERD.					
1673	MY26	Edwin	DENBE	Ann	BEDCOTT.					
1674 & 1675		"Maried non."								
1676	AP 2	Jn	HILLYARD	Ann	HARBURT.					
1677	MY14	Jn	BEDCOTT	Mary	CROUCH.					
1678-1681		"None married."								
1682	AP23	Josias	CHAPMAN	Judith	CROUCH.	JA30	Jn	SIRCOTT	Mary	BRIDE
	FE 1	Wm	AGUR [AUGUR-T.]	Mary	HILL.			[SURCOTT-T.]		
1683-1685		"None maried."								
1686	JN13	Jn	EDWARDS	Susan	STEEVENS.					
1687	OC23	Wm	COOPPER	Mary	COALE.	NO 6	Jn	EDWARDS,sen.	Eliz	FULLER
	NO 6	Jos	SANDERS	Mary	GROOME					
1688	NO11	Wm	WARD	Eliz	LOCKSLEE,of Hoatenconkust[Houghton Conquest]					
1689	MR31	Lawr	GARNER	Ann	PILGROME.	AP 2	Thos	STANBRIDG,jun.	Martha	HOLLINGWORTH
1690	JN22	Sam	BURGIN	Sarah	CARTER.	JL13	Geo	COALE	Joyce	PEARCE

* Interlined in the same hand. § Entered in the margin,does not occur in B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1691 JA20 Jn BURDSEY Sarah BURGIN
[BIRDSEYE-T] [BURGAIN-T]
1692 "Married none."
1693 MY 1 Wm WAGSTAFT,of
Wilden. "Austis" TURNEY,of Linslett[Linslade],Bucks.
1694 "Maried this yeare past none."
1695 JN17 Jn ADKINS Sarah FREELOVE†† SE 8 Matth BUSHBY Ann BURGINE††
SE15 Lawr GARNER Cath BARFORD. OC 7 Jn WOZELCRAFT Mary SMITH,married
FE 6 Wm BEALE Eliz RANDES, at Houghtonqust[Houghton Conquest]††
married at Mil[l]brook.†† FE27 Rich GEBBS Mary BEALLE,
married at Flitwick.††
1696 [illegible]21 Jn CLARKE Mary GEBBS[GEBBS-T]
"marryed at Bedd[Bedford]." NO 1 Jn COALE Alice WRIGHT
1697 SE29 Francis FOUNTAYN Jane SEMOR,married at Great Horrad[Horwood],Bucks
OC10 Thos FLINT Mary STONBRIDG,married at Mil[l]brook.
1698 MY 3 Jn SEBOOCK Martha WELLS,married at Bedd[Bedford].
OC 3 Jn BUSH Margt WOOZELCRAFT,married at Mil[l]brook.
OC 9 Jn BUTLER Rebecca EMPEY,married at Sundon.
1699 SE15 Thos DICKINS,keeper,of Litlington & Martha PECIVALL[PECIFALL-T],married at
Milbroock[Millbrook].
1700 AU27 Wm BUSHBEE,carpenter & Eliz DAWBORN,married at Mil[l]brook.
OC 7 Jos RICHARDSON,labr. & Eliz CLARKE,married at Horrod[Horwood],Bucks.
NO12 Rob WEST,baker Eliz BURT.
1701 "Marryed none this yeare."
1702 OC26 Jn PLUMMER Sarah MASH.
1703 AP25 Wm SUMMERFOURD,of North Croly[Crawley],Bucks & Sarah MAYNORD,of Lidlington
MY11 Thos SMITH,of Ruzdun[Rushden,Northants] & Mary PEARCE,of Marson[Marston]
MY27 Jn WILLOWES Eliz ASHWELL. SE 2 Wm NORTH Cath BUCKINGHAM,
both of Lidlington.
1704 JN24 Jn BOXFOURD Sarah RICHARDSON
[BOXFORD-T] [RICHINSON-T][both†]of Mars[t]on [Morteyne].
1705 DE26 Jn SHUFFELL Ann HEWARD[HEYWARD§]
[SHEFFIELD-T] [HOWARD-T][both of Lidlington†].
1706 MY26 Thos COPPERWHEAT Lucy COOPER. AU31 Wm AGUER Sarah BURDSEY
[AUGUR-T] [BIRDSEYE-T]
[both of Lidlington†]

[End of Vol.II]

[VOLUME IV. 1705-1754]

[From 1705 to the end of Vol.II the entries are given in both Volume II & Volume IV; the two lists habe been collated and all differences are noted]

1706 SE30 Thos Iggy (Hawnes[Haynes]) Mary Maxie (Millbrook)
1707 [No marriage entries]
1708 JL 3 Jn Butler,yeoman Mary Clark (Maulden)
NO11 Wm Wyngfield Mary Leyton
NO11 Thos Emerton (Woburn) Kath Barefoot
JA 4 Matth Samm Ann Cole (lic.)
FE 2 Roger Weeden (Luton) Vertue Snoxen (lic.)
MR 5 Jn Ashby,sho§§ Kath Harwood (Millbrock) (lic.)
MR20 Jn Hawkins Magdalen Price (lic.)
MR20 Roger Malpus Jane Wells (lic.)
1709 JN13 Abraham Taylor,carpenter Sarah Spring
OC 2 Chris Sanders Mary Cole (lic.)
OC 2 Jas Kingham Ann Green
1710 AP11 Jn Farr(Marston[Morteyne]),yeoman Kath Denys (Millbrook) (lic.)
MY30 Thos Bonner, yeoman Sarah Sibthorp
SE17 Wm Brumsall[Brumshall-T]
(St.Mary,Bedford),yeoman Mary Hudson (St.Mary,Bedford) (lic.)
1711 DE24 Wm Birdseye (Ridgmont),weaver"Olave" Tonge (Lidlington) (lic.)
1712 NO19 Hen Tidcomb Sarah Hill
1713 JN 1 Thos Houghton Alice Woolhead (Woburn) (lic.)
JA19 Andrew Harris Eliz Clayton
1714 AP30 Jn Lucy Mary Rutterworth (lic.)
OC 3 Edw Cox (Clophill) Mary Wright

†† Does not occur in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T.
§ From Vol.IV. §§ "sho" is struck through.

1714	OC 7	Ephraim Robinson (Cranfield)		Mary	Clayton (of L.§)	
[ctd.]	DE 2	Wm	Burgoin	Eliz	Goodwin	
	JA25	Wm	Rolt (Shenley[Bucks])	Mary	Rolt (of L.)	
1715	MY 9	Sam	Richardson (Maulden)	Ann	Moreton (of L.)	
1716	SE30	Rob	Perkins	Ann	Wray (of L.†)	
	FE26	Wm	Barnes	Mary	Newton (of L.†)	
1717	AP22	Jn	Sammon	Ann	Berry	
	SE29	Ralph	Farr	Mary	Stonbridge	
	DE14	Jn	Rutley	Sarah	Johnson	
1719	OC 6	Wm	Shepherd (of L.)	Ann	Dickinson (Stoke Hammond[Bucks])	
	FE28	Wm	Goodman	Martha	Dickins	
1720	JL 2	Hen	Goodman	Mary	Stoughton (both of L.)	
1721	AU14	Jn	Philips	Sarah	Rogers(both of St.Paul,Bedford)	(lic.)
1723	JA30	Jn	Adams (Flitwick)	Eliz	Stevens(Polluxhill[Pulloxhill])	
	FE13	Thos	Fisher	Ann	Leighton (both of L.)	
1724	SE27	Thos	Carter	Ann	Clayton	
1726	DE26	Francis	Smith	Eliz	Bushby	
	DE31	Geo	Edwards	Mary	Dean	
	JA 3	Geo	King	Ann	Cook	
	SE18	Anthony	Botsford	Mary	Snag	
1727	FE 5	Cornelius	Parnam	Sarah	Plummer	
	FE19	Isaac	Philips	Sarah	Hyam	
1728	JA30	Thos	Rainbow	Frances	Layton	
1729	JN11	Wm	Goodman	Eliz	Wells*	(lic.)
1731	SE14	Geo	Hart	Mary	Kingham	
1732	AP10	Hen	Barker	Eliz	Osborn	
	AP23	Gervais	Fessey	Eliz	Clarke	
1733	AU26	Wm	Herbert (of L.)	Rachel	Ventiman (Wootton)	
	OC21	Thos	Odle	Mary	Farr	
	DE28	Wm	Russel	Mary	Atkins	
1734	SE 5	Jn	Beech	Eliz	Chapman	
1735	AP13	Geo	Manfield	Christian	Bonner (Houghton Conquest)	
	JL 1	Wm	Chapman	Mary	Chance	
1736	OC 5	Hen	Bushby	Jane	Burgoine	
	NO16	Wm	Scott	Mary	Boys	
1738	AP24	Ephraim	Robinson	Ann	Herman	
	JN 8	Geo	Drummond,esq. & The Honble Lady Jane Grey			(lic.)
	SE14	Thos	Shepperd	Eliz	Hickman	
	DE 4	Edw	Humphry	Eliz	Pearce	
1739	AP30	Hen	Roberts (Offley,Herts)	Ann	Charles (of L.)	
	OC13	Jas	Farmer	Penelope	Yarvey (Harlington)	
1744	AP 5	Wm	Burgoine	Ann	Goodwin	
	AP12	Jn	Schuthen	Mary	White	
1746	JA 1	Francis	Bishby	Sarah	Troy	
1747	OC 7	Jn	Hodskins	Martha	Webb	
	OC26	Wm	Rogers	Mary	Manning	
1748	JL31	Thos	Bigge	Ann	Burt	
1749	SE 5	Wm	Billington	Jane	Parkins [Perkins-T]	
1751	JL26	Jn	Monday	Ann	Boys	(lic.)
	DE 1	Francis	Odle	Ann	Odle	
1752	JA20	Geo	Odle	Lucy	Edwards	
1754	FE13	Wm	Backhouse	Ann	Goodwin	

[End of Vol.IV]

[VOLUME V. 1754-1812]

1754	MY13	Benj	Collis (Bow Brickhill,Bucks)	Eliz	Gibbs§§	
	JN 3	Geo	Odle, widr.	Eliz	Ruffhead (Flitwick)	
	NO18	Rich	Hall (Holcote)	Margt	Spooner	
	NO29	Jas	Nichols	Eliz	Gable	
1755	AU17	Sam	Odle [signs "Odell"] (Redbourn,Herts)	Martha	Huckins [signs "Huckings"]	(lic.)
	NO 3	Jos	Worling	Susan	Workworth	
1756	OC 3	Wm	Everet	Ann	Woodcraft	
	OC25	Rich	Newman (Aldenham,Herts)	Ann	Goodman	
	OC27	Reddal	Russel (Maulden)	Sarah	Workworth	
1757	MR31	Jn	Redding (Willington)	Eliz	Potter	(lic.)

§ Denotes "the parish of Lidlington." † Occurs only in B.T. * Interlined same hand B.T.is missing. §§ From 1754 onwards,all parties are of Lidlington unless otherwise stated.

1757	SE19	Jn	Bigge [signs "Biggs"]	Ann	Abbot	(lic.)
[ctd]	OC14	Thos	Stonebridge [signs "Stanbridge"] (Westoning)	Sarah	Bigge [signs "Biggs"]	
1758	SE13	Jn	Cooper, widr.	Mary	Farr, widow	
1759	FE 6	Rob	Pedder (Ampthill)	Sarah	Pestill	
	AP22	Abraham	Bigge	Mary	Fessee [signs "Fessey"]	(lic.)
	AP22	Edw	Bigge	Mary	Sinfield	(lic.)
	JL 5	Dan	Austin	Ann	Chesham	
	OC30	Chas	Bowler	Mary	Cox	
	NO15	Jn	Fisher	Sarah	Salmon	
1760	OC10	Thos	Man	Eliz	Spring	
1761	JA23	Jos	Butcher	Martha	Crouch	
	JN20	Jn	Walker (Luton)	Rebecca	Burgoine	
1762	JA 4	Wm	Leaper	Ann	Hart	
	JA 5	Edw	Cartwright	Alice	Stringer	
	FE23	Thos	Pepper (Marston [Morteyne])	Ann	Clark	
	JL22	Rich	Brazier (Luton), labr.	Susan	Burgoine	
	JL26	Geo	Smith (Ridgmont)	Ann	Spring	
	NO16	Wm	Liming	Mary	Goodman	
1763	JA 1	Jas	Hart	Mary	Pye	
	JA24	Bumstead	Worcester	Eliz	Russel	
	FE12	Jn	White	Eliz	Goodman	
	AP 4	Wm	Hensman	Frances	Boughton	
	OC13	Jn	Rainbow	Mary	Denton	
	NO 1	Jos	Billington	Ann	Woodward	
	NO 3	Thos	Saunders	Mary	Shephard	
1764	SE12	Edw	Bigg [signs "Bigge"],widr.	Eliz	Crick	(lic.)
1765	JN13	Thos	Hawkins	Mary	Ruffhead [signs "Rufhead"]	
	JL23	Jn	Johnson	Susan	Ree	
	OC 3	Thos	Orsborn	Mary	Gobby	
	OC11	Wm	Pearles (Ridgmont)	Mary	Fosket	
	OC17	Wm	White	Mary	Barnes	
	OC30	Jn	Brewer	Eliz	Cooper	
	NO 3	Jn	Roff	Ann	Herbert	
1766	OC13	Geo	Baxter	Mary	Carter	
	NO27	Benj	Batchelder	Mary	Cooper	
	NO27	Thos	Phillips	Sarah	Fisher	
	NO 2	Thos	Gibbs	Sarah	Pye	
1767	JL27	Thos	Tedon	Alice	Goby	
	NO 9	Thos	Athes	Ann	Robertson	
1768	SE29	Edw	Leech	Mariah	Saunders	
	OC18	Hon	Hyret	Mary	Chance	
1769	MR31	Jn	Peters	Hannah	Burgoine	
	AP20	Sam	Parkinson (Astwick)	Eliz	Goodman	
	AP21	Wm	Butcher [signe "Buscher"] (Cranfield)	Mary	Chapman, widow	(lic.)
	OC11	Jn	Marrot	Eliz	Minnard	
	OC26	Edw	Green	Sarah	Crouch	
	NO16	Francis	Barnes [signs "Barns"]	Ann	Carwell [signs "Carvell"]	
1770	JN14	Wm	Line	Ann	Burgoine	
	AU30	Jn	Taylor (Ridgmont)	Ann	Crips	(lic.)
	NO30	Thos	Johnson (Wavendon,Bucks)	Lydia	Nottingham	
	DE 1	Jn	Huckle	Ruth	Herbert	
1771	JA14	Jn	Bavistor	Eliz	Odell	
	JN 6	Jn	Barns	Ann	Irons	
	JL22	Jn	Garner	Eliz	Green	
	AU 8	Joshua	Hall	Rachel	Burgoine	
	OC29	Wm	Franklin	Cath	Hull	
1772	FE25	Jos	Batchelder	Ann	Brandon	
	MR 3	Dan	Odell	Sarah	Brandon	
	MR10	Patrick	Harrison	Priscilla	Allen	
	AP 2	Jn	Wooding (Aspley Guise)	Mary	Bigg	(lic.)
	MY12	Sam	Cock	Mary	Goodman	
	OC 5	Rich	Gobby	Ann	Davis	
	DE26	Jn	Ashpole	Ann	Jealous	
1773	JA16	Sam	Basset	Ann	Crick	
	FE14	Jn	Hickford	Mary	Mitchel	(lic.)
	FE22	Jn	Woodward	Eliz	Ashby	

1773	MR25	Thos	Morris [signs "Moris"]	Mary	Goodman (lic.)
[ctd.]	JL 7	Wm	Beal	Martha	Mitchel
	JL26	Thos	Woodcraft	Joice	Odell
	OC 8	Jn	Ruffhead [signs "Rufhead"]	Ann	White
	OC13	Wm	Coborn	Lucy	Richardson
	DE 7	Rich	Gobby	Susan	Goodman
	DE23	Sam	Sinfield	Ruth	Abbis (lic.)
1774	MY10	Francis	Barns	Hannah	Peters
	JN17	Chris	Cox (Hitchin,Herts)	Mary	Cartwright
	AU29	Edw	Jenings	Dianna	Gower
	OC11	Sam	Ashpole	Cath	Brewer
1775	FE 6	Jos	Holloman,by the consent of his father Thos Holloman.	Eliz	Stapleton, aged 21 years & upwards. (lic.)
	AP 4	Chas	Burgoin	Rachel	Hews
	JL 3	Thos	Farr [signs "Furr"]	Ann	Stringer
	AU 9	Wm	Millard (Ridgmont)	Mary	Impey (lic.)
	NO11	Wm	Gurney	Eliz	Brandon
1776	MR 7	Jos	Billington (Ampthill)	Ann	Carter (lic.)
	MR23	Thos	Hartwell	Eliz	Carter
	AP 8	Thos	Plumer	Eliz	Burgoin
	AP16	Jn	Faulder [signs "Falldor"]	Susan	Carter
	OC24	Edw	Platt	Mary	Chapman (North Crawley,Bucks)(lic.)
	NO30	Jn	Gobby	Ann	Day
1777	MR16	Benj	Hartley	Eliz	Bass (lic.)
	AP 5	Thos	Knight	Jane	Scutcheon*
	OC 1	Sam	Veal	Eliz	Odell
	OC 2	Thos	Bigg, widr.	Sarah	Stanton (lic.)
	OC20	Sam	Sinfield, widr.	Lucy	Horn (lic.)
	OC27	Jas	Burgos	Eliz	Stringer
	NO20	Jos	Sams	Eliz	Burgoin
1778	AP21	Bernard	Greenhood	Ann	Plumber
	MY 4	Wm	Leaper, widr.	Mary	Hart, widow
	JN19	Geo	Mann (Marston[Morteyne])	Ann	Rogers
	JL25	Wm	Ashby, widr.	Eliz	Bee
	SE17	Dan	Groom (Eversholt)	Ann	Shepherd
	OC15	Rich	Dix (Williamstead[Wilshamstead])	Mary	Saunders[Sanders-Banns]
1779	JA12	Jos	Cooper	Mary	Risely (Cranfield) (lic.)
	AP20	Wm	Jeffs	Ann	Faulknell (Flitwick) (lic.)
	SE20	Thos	Cook	Hannah	Johnson
	SE25	Edw	Forster	Eliz	Turney
	OC18	Wm	Bates	Hannah	Green
1780	JA27	Jn	Ashpole	Sarah	Ashby
	JA31	Wm	Robinson	Eliz	Morris
	MR30	Thos	Steff	Eliz	Stringer
	AP 7	Wm	Willison (Toddington)	Ann	Bigg (lic.)
	OC17	Wm	Weston (Silsoe)	Sarah	Rowe
	OC18	Jos	Read	Sarah	Plumer
	NO 2	Francis	Odell	Mary	Gobby
	NO 9	Jn	Coborn	Eliz	Hollowman
1781	MY12	Geo	Briant (Marston),of the age of twenty one years.	Sarah	Burgin,with the consent of parents,of the age nineteen(lic.)
	AU21	Jos	Smith (Maulden)	Eliz	Odell (lic.)
	SE 4	Jn	Burgoin	Ann	Odell
	OC16	Thos	Seabrook	Eliz	Beal
	NO 6	Jos	Cozens	Mary	Jordan
1782	JA24	Thos	Turney	Susan	Falldor
	FE12	Levi	Defrickex	Ann	Arnold
	OC14	Thos	Tucker	Sarah	Burgoin
	OC19	Jos	Gobby	Eliz	Shepherd
1783	MR 3	Jn	Rufhead	Martha	Mann
	JN10	Jn	Turney (Husborne Crawley)	Eliz	Randall (lic.)
	OC13	Job	Battens[signs "Battrams"]	Mary	Turney
	NO 6	Rob	Henman	Mary	Rogers
1784	OC16	Mich	Kendall	Mary	Capon [Catton-Banns]
	NO30	Geo	Turney (Maulden)	Cath	Johnson
	DE 2	Wm	Franklin	Ann	Clark (Marston) (lic.)

* Name altered,Banns give "Scutching."

1784	DE14	Thos	Knight	Sarah	Catton	
[ctd.]	DE30	Wm	Hemans [Hemmings-Banns]	Mary	Hiscutt	
1785	AP19	Jos	Turney	Eliz	Dimmock	
	SE16	Thos	Stevens	Dinah	Mitchell	(lic.)
	OC13	Chad	Putman	Martha	Catton	
	OC13	Jn	Catton	Eliz	Bowler	
	OC20	Sam	Ashpole	Mary	Bowler	
	DE 9	Jos	England	Mary	Cartwright	
1786	FE24	Nathl	Major (Husborne Crawley)	Ann	Rawbones	
	SE21	Thos	Bigg	Eliz	Glenister (Ivinghoe,Herts)	(lic.)
1787	FE19	Hen	Franklyn [signs "Franklin"]	Dorothy	Draper (Marston Morteyne)	(lic.)
	AP 9	Francis	Odell	Martha	Webster	
	OC25	Thos	Hudson	Mary	Austin	
	NO 5	Thos	Tucker	Eliz	Hart	
	DE27	Timothy	Deacon (Tingrith)	Sarah	Turney	
1788	JA 9	Jn	Thompson	Sarah	Bushby	
1790§	MY 4	Edw	Forster	Eliz	Chesam	
1790§	SE27	Jn	Barnwell (Husborne Crawley)	Eliz	Bartram	
1788	AU28	Wm	Adams	Mary	Millard (Leighton Buzzard)	(lic.)
	OC 9	Jas	Bunyon	Mary	Bowler	
	OC20	Jas	Bryant	Eliz	Sharman	
	NO17	Jn	Woodland	Ann	Catton	
1789	JA20	Jn	Wheeler (Harlington)	Ann	Falder	
	JA31	Jos	Gobby	Mary	Rawbones	
	JN29	Thos	Plumer	Ann	White	
	AU 9	Wm	Franklyn [signs "Franklin"]	Mary	Summerlin[signs"Summerly"]	(lic.)
	SE13	Wm	Beal	Mary	Carter	
	NO20	Jas	Tatt	Ann	Mann	
1790	MR 9	Geo	Baxter	Sarah	Cox	
	NO11	Edmd	Woodman	Mary	Adams	
	NO30	Jn	Ashpole	Eliz	Whitelark	
	NO30	Jn	Wildman	Cath	Marrison	
	DE30	Rich	Clarke (Woburn)	Margt	Bartram	(lic.)
1791	MR 8	Thos	Johnson	Eliz	Cartwright	
	JN 6	Jn	Gery (Marston)	Sarah	Saunders	
	OC17	Thos	Austin [signs "Austing"]	Sarah	Cooper	
	DE26	Jn	Crouch	Ann	Honman	
1792	JA12	Thos	Randall	Cath	Faldor	
	FE 6	Benj	White (Kempston)	Eliz	Honman	
	FE11	Jn	Goodall (Upper Gravenhurst)	Ann	Bowler	
	MY31	Jn	Stringer	Mary	Brandon	
	NO29	Thos	Cook	Mary	Mann	
1793	JN24	Jos	Cozens, widr.	Jane	Inwards	
	JL19	Wm	Taylor	Ann	Roe	
	SE 5	Hen	Goodman	Ann	Ward	
	OC26	Jn	Garret (Maids Moreton,Bucks)	Rebecca	Butterfield	(lic.)
	OC29	Jas	Crick	Sarah	Brower	
	OC30	Thos	Bigg, widr.	Eliz	Biggs (Marston Morteyne),a minor, with consent of father	(lic.)
	DE23	Jas	Burgess	Mary	Wooding	
1794	JA27	Jas	Bunyon, widr.	Eliz	Teeden	
	FE 5	Ambrose	Valentine Hurst (Wootton)	Eliz	Goodman	(lic.)
	FE15	Jas	Taylor (Biddenham)	Sarah	Harbret	(lic.)
	MR 8	Jas	Scott	Eliz	Jennings	
	MY26	Wm	Campton	Ann	Plummer	
	JN19	Wm	Keppel (Cranfield)	Susan	Line	
	JN30	Thos	King	Eliz	Groom	
	NO22	Jn	Ciswicks	Ruth	Clarke	
1795	AP 6	Benj	White	Dorothy	Yarrow (St.Cuthbert,Bedford)	
	AU18	Sam	Sinfield, widr.	Susan	White	(lic.)
	NO 2	Jos	Gurney	Alice	Pearson	
	NO 5	Rich	Cotten	Mary	Smart	
1796	FE 5	Thos	Elmer (Flitwick)	Sarah	Line	
	MR28	Thos	Knight, widr.	Sarah	Austin, widow	
1797	AP17	Rob	Barnes	Rebecca	Goodman	
	AP24	Isaac	Norton	Mary	Sharp	

§ Out of order in Register.

1797	AU22	Dan	Norris (Ridgmont)	Mary	Ashpole	(lic.)
[ctd]	NO14	Thos	Lord (Husborne Crawley)	Ann	Brazier	
	NO24	Wm	Bettles	Ann	Yarrow	
1798	JA13	Jas	Tatt, widr.	Sarah	Saunders	
	FE12	Hen	Upton (Ampthill)	Rachel	Harbret	
	MY 5	Thos	Gibbs (Millbrook)	Eliz	Bailey	
	JL 5	Wm	Barnes	Eleanor	Hallworth [signs "Halworth"]	
	AU15	Jos	Dossitter (Millbrook)	Ann	Brandon	
	SE 5	Wm	Kingston, widr.	Mary	White	(lic.)
	OC 2	Jn	Laundon, widr.	Frances	Huckle, widow	
	OC15	Wm	Cole	Sarah	Lawrence	
	OC30	Jn	Bollard	Hannah	Johnson	
	NO 9	Jos	Roe	Mary	Burrowes	
1799	JA 4	Thos	Morris, widr.	Sarah	Ambridge	
	JA24	Jn	Frances (Westoning)	Keziah	Brazier	(lic.)
	MR24	Geo	White	Mary	Harrison	
	JL22	Jn	Jefferys	Ann	Jennings	
	NO16	Alex	Smart	Sarah	Stringer	
1800	FE25	Jas	Cox	Mary	Bigg	
	SE 7	Jos	White, widr.	Sarah	Bettel, widow	
	NO 4	Wm	Walker	Eliz	Huckle	
	DE15	Thos	Lansbrey	Frances	Higgs	
1801	JL31	Jn	Burgine, widr.(Ridgmont)	Cath	Beal	(lic.)
	AU19	Jn	Ladd, widr.(Soulbury,Bucks)	Mary	Adams, widow	(lic.)
1802	MY13	Wm	Farmbrough (Aylesbury,Bucks)	Anna	Checkley	(lic.)
	SE 6	Rich	Coley, widr.	Eliz	Roe	
	OC18	Edw	Jennings	Susan	Parkinson	
	OC21	Thos	Nicholls	Sarah	White	
	NO14	Chas	Tapp	Sarah	Read	
	NO30	Jas	Tatt, widr.	Sarah	Gobby	
1803	OC12	Edw	Walton	Mary	Gobby	
1804	JA22	Jn	Andrew (Newton Blossomville, Bucks)	Ann	Lineham	
	MR23	Jas	Bryant, widr.	Rebecca	Limming, widow	
	MY19	Abraham	Page	Eliz	Carter	
	SE11	Jn	Monday (Milton,Bucks)	Ann	Verney	(lic.)
	SE11	Rich	Cozens	Charlotte	Huckle	
1805	FE12	Jn	Parrot	Mary	Watts	
	JN24	Jos	Boughton	Sarah	Goodman	
	AU31	Thos	Watts, widr.	Eliz	Wright, widow	
	OC14	Geo	Hogg	Sarah	Brooks	
	NO30	Edw	Arnold	Mary	Huckle	
	DE16	Patrick	Harrison, widr.	Fanny	Inwood, widow	
	DE23	Wm	Brandon	Eliz	Capon	
1806	FE 3	Thos	Forster	Martha	Scott	
	MR14	Jos	Forster	Kitty	Bowler	
	AP15	Jn	Dickins	Eleanor	Brewer	
	MY22	Jos	Bigg	Mary	Kendal	(lic.)
	OC10	Wm	Morris alias Morris Dent [signs"Morris Dent"](Millbrook)	Sarah	Coburn,a minor,with consent of Jn Coburn her father	(lic.)
	OC13	Jacob	Smith	Cath	Ashpole	
	OC21	Jn	Rowe	Ann	White	(lic.)
	NO 5	Jn	Johnson, widr.	Ann	Chesham, widow	
	DE 1	Abraham	Shuffel	Ann	Kingston	
1807	MR30	Wm	Henman	Edith	Lineham	
	JN18	Wm	Sinfield	Mary	Batchelor	(lic.)
	JL16	Jos	Munk	Eliz	Bigg	
	AU 6	Thos	Batchelor	Eliz	Franklin	(lic.)
	OC12	Geo	Bradford	Ann	Knight	
	NO20	Jn	Duncombe,widr.(Marston[Merteyne])	Sarah	Bartram	(lic.)
	DE26	Wm	Farr	Mary	Woodcraft	
1808	FE18	Wm	Landan	Eliz	Ashton	
	NO 7	Wm	Biley,widr.(Leighton Buzzard)	Ann	Sinfield	(lic.)
	NO 7	Thos	Cook, widr	Mary	Battams, widow	
	NO30	Geo	Read	Sarah	Thomas	
1809	JA12	Wm	Campton, widr.	Sarah	Bryant	
	FE14	Sam	Crouch	Sarah	Binyon, widow	

1809	FE27	Wm	Clark, widr.	Cath	Goodman	
[ctd.]	JN19	Barnard	Sinfield	Eliz	Furze	
	OC 9	Wm	Defrickex	"Sophier"	Brasher	
	NO 1	Thos	Potts (Little Brickhill,Bucks)	Eliz	Putman	(lic.)
	DE13	Jn	Burgoine	Mary	Turner	
1810	MY23	Edw	Pepper	Ann	Goodman	
	AU21	Chas	Knight, grocer (Brighthelmstone[Brighton],Sussex)	Sarah	Bigg	(lic.)
	AU27	Abraham	Page, widr.	Hannah	Batchelor	
	OC23	Jas	Rutland	Martha	Ashton	
	NO 8	Jos	Capon	Mary	Odell	
	NO16	Mark	Cox	Martha	Banks	
1811	JA 1	Geo	Burgoine	Susan	Goodman	
	MY11	Edw	Gulliver, widr.	Mary	Mitchell, widow (Flitwick)	
	SE 2	Barth	Sinfield (Ridgmont)	Eliz	Burges	
1812	MY16	Harry Rich	Checkley	Sarah	Cooper	(lic.)
	OC12	Chas	Dolley	Hannah	Johnson	
	OC13	Wm	Askew	Ann	Mann	
	NO12	Thos	Chapman	Ann	Nicholls	

[End of Vol.V]

[BANNS: 1754-1812]

[Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages are extracted. The last of the three dates of publication is given in this copy. As with Marriages, all parties are of the home parish except where otherwise stated]

1754	SE15	Thos	Edwards (Houghton Conquest)	Martha	Salmon
	OC13	Ralph	Farr	Mary	Hatton (Eversholt)
	NO24	Wm	Augur	Ann	Fisher, widow
1756	MY29	Rich	Ravens (Ridgmont)	Sarah	Batchelor
	OC 9§	Wm	Thickpeny (Houghton Conquest)	Ann	Allen
1758	OC29	Thos	Burgoine, widr.	Mary	Prue (Wollaston,Northants)

[From here to 1812 there are numerous entries in the Banns but none that are absent from the Marriages]

L I D L I N G T O N

B U R I A L S, 1 5 6 0 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1560-1639]

1560 FE14 Ellen POLLINS. FE20 Jn COMPTON,sen. FE23 Thos STONLEY. FE28 Jn SMART. MR 19 Barth BUSHBIE. MR24 Thos BUTLER.

1561 JN13 Mary FOUNTEINE. AU24 Geo SLINSBIE. OC12 Thos BUTLER. JA13 Mary BUTLER.

1562 MR26 Thos CLARCK. MR27 Francis ARCHER. MR28 Dorothy TAILOR.

1563 MY30 Thos MIDDLETON. JN5 Joan JULIANS. JN6 Mary BORNE. JN10 Emme JULIANS. JN 14 Mich JULIANS. JL24 Joan SMITH. JL25 Thos TAILOR. OC21 Thos BUSHBIE. DE4 Jn WILDE DE8 Eliz FOX. FE5 Joan LINE. MR19 Agnes WATSON.

1564 JN5 Margt MIDDLETON. JN19 Joan JULIANS. JL18 Chris MIDDLETON. SE30 Wm THORMAN. NO19 Eliz BUNCE. DE28 Thos BARBER. JA24 Ann RAWLINS. FE9 Eliz PARBURIE. FE13 Eliz LILLINGSTON. FE13 Alice BROTHERS. FE16 Lyons LILLINGSTON. FE16 Mary STANTON. FE23 Jn BUTLER. MR14 Thos COLE.

1565 MR25 Jn FOX. AP14 Rich LINE. AP23 Agnes LINE. MY1 Rich REDMAN. JN7 Andrew PERKS. JN10 Jn STONLEY. JN16 Alice PERCKS. JN22 Francis LINE. JN24 Margt GROMET. AU2 Kath BUTLER. DE9 Bridget SMITH. FE20 Margery TAILOR. MR4 Agnes HAWKINS. MR22 Alice ASLE

1566 MR30 Francis COLE. AP20 Rob DUNCUMB. MY1 Eliz CROMPTON. MY12 Alice HILL. MY19 Anthony HILL. MY22 Rob SWINSON. JN16 Margt HEIWARD. AU1 Jn BOSWARD. OC18 Thos MIDDLETON. NO29 Thos CROMPTON. DE4 Rich BEDCOTE. JA13 Isabell COLE. JA17 Agnes ARCHER.

1567 AP15 Joice ARCHER. AP28 Ann ARCHER. MY20 Jn HUNT. AU6 Joice JULIANS. AU13 Jn WILLIAMS. SE1 Geo EGLETON. OC15 Hen ROODES. NO15 Thos BAYLY. NO27 Thos BARNES. FE 11 Eliz FORGAM. FE18 Widow GROMET.

1568 AP17 Alice MOUSE. JN29 Margt BUTLER. AU30 Rob SMART. SE3 Eliz COLE. DE14 Agnes BUTLER. JA1 Maud ADE. FE21 Margery FORGAM. FE22 Jn WOODD. MR14 Thos MOWSE.

1569 MY18 Mary RHODES. SE16 Alice BUNCE. SE29 Joan SMITH. OC15 Rich NORMAN. OC23 Wm PERRY.

1570 AP16 Jn HILL. MY19 Mary THORUMAN. MY21 Thos JONSON. JN2 Raph WOODSTOCK. JN3 Rich MORRIS. JL21 Ellen TAILOR. JL25 Jn TAILOR. SE7 Jn SHEAPHEARD. NO21 Eliz FORGAM. NO21 Dorothy STANLEY. NO28 Eliz HUNT. DE8 Thos WELLES. JA11 Joan PANCOST.

§ This is the second date of publication, the third line is blank.

1570[cont] JA12 Kath BEDCOTE. JA17 Joice CARTER.
1571 AP2 Wm SAVADG. AP3 Geo BUSHBIE. JN4 Jas ROWLAND. JN8 Jn MORRICE. AU17 Gicely CLARCK. AU24 Geo ADY. SE5 Hen STANLEY. NO2 Wm WELLES. NO8 Jn BUTLER. DE1 Margt MONCKS. DE10 Wm GADSDEN. JA16 Hen BUTLER. MR16 Hen WILLIAMS.
1572 AP16 Rob BUSHBIE. AP23 Jn BUSHBY. JN5 Margt BONNER. FE4 Eliz TAILOR. FE4 Wm TAILOR. FE13 Jn FOX.
1573 MR29 Margt MONCKS. AP2 Thos SIMONDS. AP5 Kath FOUNTEIN. AP6 Thos BUTLER. JN 14 Alice SAVADG. NO15 Margery BUTLER. NO27 Thos HILL. JA19 Eliz MIDDLETON & Thos MIDDLETON. JA22 Raph HIDE. FE2 Rich JOHNSON FE14 Thos MORISE. FE15 Rich BUTLER.
1574 AP12 Francis FARRAR. MY20 Sibilla RHODES & Ann RHODES. JN3 Ellen HAWSIE. JN22 Faith TAILOR. JL9 Wm DUNCUMB. SE11 Silvester RHODES. JA30 Mary ARCHER. MR9 Joice CHILD.
1575 MY24 Jn AMPES. JN10 Nich WILLIAMS. JN13 Rob WELLS. SE10 Alice BELL. SE24 Lillingston RHODES. JA14 Agnes WARREN. FE16 Wm CLARCK.
1576 AP24 Jn WALE. AP25 Roger MALTHOUSE. SE15 Alice THERMAN. DE31 Jn LIN. JA13 Agnes MEAD. MR19 Joan BEDCOTE. MR23 Lillingston HEINES.
1577 AP24 Thos BARNES. MY5 Thos JULIANS. JN16 Wm DUNCUMB. NO8 Wm COLE. NO26 Jn BELE. DE2 Mary HOLCOTE. DE6 Kath HOLCOTE. FE6 [Court?] BROTHERS. MR5 Wm JERMAN.
1578 AP26 Silvester TAILOR. AP28 Jn RHODES. MY6 Ellen MEADE. MY25 Geo BURNAM. JN 24 Eliz BUSKIN. JN29 Thos BUSKIN. JL29 Wm SANDERSON. OC3 Wm REDMAN.
1579 MY5 Leonard COLE. OC5 Ellen BUSKIN. NO8 Thos SAVADG. DE21 Wm RINGE[sic]. DE 24 Joan HAWKINS. DE25 Eliz BROMLEY. JA23 Mary BROMLEY. MR17 Ann CLARCK.
1580 AP23 Jas LOKE. AP25 Mary JOHNSON. AP27 Geo JOHNSON. JL12 Wm AMPES. OC6 Joan HOUCOTE. OC18 Rich BUTLER.
1581 JN23 Jn SIMMES. DE3 Eliz BRIGHT. MR11 Wm MILNER.
1582 MR25 Rich GASKIN. MR31 Wm LILLINGSTON. AP11 Eliz SHEAPHEARD. AP16 Mary TAILOR. AP22 Eliz TAILOR. MY5 Thos KINGE. JN4 Alice SMITH. FE6 Rob WELLES.
1583 MY29 Roger DUNCUMBE,gent. NO25[x]GASKIN. DE14 Wm ARCHER.
1584MY2 Hen ARCHER. SE1 Wm WOODSTOCK. SE13 Luce TAILOR. OC5 Infant HAWKES. NO23 Francis CLARCK. DE19 Jn MIDDLETON.
1585 JL28 Infant HAWKES. DE3 Wm WRIGHT. JA7 Agnes MEADE. FE18 Francis ARCHER. MR13 Eliz SWINSON.
1586 MY28 Wm BEDCOTE. JN9 Eliz KING. JN23 Agnes BEDCOTE. JL1 Alice PARSON. AU26 Lillingston WOODSTOCK. AU27 Luce MIDDLETON. JA11 Eliz EVEROTT.
1587 MR25 Thos BEDCOTE. MR27 Joice ANGLESDAIE. NO28 Thos ARCHER.
1588 JL18 Thos CLARCK. JL22 Jn ODLE. FE24 Rich JEFFREY.
1589 OC8 Mary BORNE.
1590 MR27 Agnes GITTINS. JL1 Benedict HALSEY. AU20 Thos FOSTER.
1593 NO11 Thos CLARCK. FE10 Francis ARCHER. AU20 Mary TIDEY. SE1 Thos LOUGH. AP7 Joan BAKER. MY12 Agnes REDMAN[§] NO30 Wm EVERETT[xx]
1594 MY5 Hen BUTLER. SE20 Mary BUTLER. SE25 "The wief of Water ROBTS[ROBERTS]." JA25 Jn BEDCOTE. MR21 Mary BUTLER.
1595 AP13 Jn PARROT. JN14 Wm SAVADG. SE16 Eliz PAINE. SE24 Eliz BUSKIN. DE15 Constance WOODWARD. DE16 Eliz BEALE.
1596 MR27 Rich OLDBURIE. AP29 Agnes BUTCHER. AU17 Beatrix LILLINGSTON. SE26 Rich BEALE. OC28 Arthur BUSKIN. NO2 Thos BROTHERS. NO29 Arthur ALLIE[sic]. DE30 Joan BEDCOTE. JA14 Wm MOUSE. FE3 Wm SUTTON. FE8 Hugh ROADES. MR1 Jane SUTTON. MR8 Susan CLARCK. MR20 Jn PURRET. MR23 Jane CLARK.
1597 AP18 Thos SIMMES. MY29 Mother MONCKS. JN20 Joan BASTERFIELD. SE17 Thos THOMSON. OC8 Widow BARKER. DE26 Hen MIDDLETON. DE29 Rob BASTERFIELD. FE22 Luce TAILOR. MR15 Alice BUTLER.
1598 AP1 Thos BUSHBIE. AP3 Edw ABERY. JL23 Thos EATON. AU26 Susan TITFORD. SE24 Rich ARCHER. OC8 Mary RHODES FE4 Alice MOUSE. MR19 Thos MOUSE. MR19 Mary BUSHBIE.
1599 JL6 Mary BUSHBIE. OC24 Eliz ARCHER.
1601 JN11 Eliz ARCHER. JN20 Eliz BROWME[sic]. OC3 Agnes PAINE. OC21 Judith DUNCUMB. JA17 Wm BEDCOTE.
1602 AP6 Edw REDMAN. OC3 Alice BUTLER. OC22 Rob PEERCE. JA24 Marian w Wm COX. MR18 Amy KING,widow.
1603 MR28 Wm JARVAIS. SE10 Dan CLARCK. OC11 Thos FOUNTAIN. NO4 Thos SMITH. NO14 Sarah SMITH. MR10 Mary ALLIN. MR17 Wm FERMAN.
1604 MR25 Rob FOUNTAIN. MR25 Widow FARROWE. AP7 Jn CLARCK. AP9 Rich FISHER. AP13 [blank] EVEROT. AP17 Joan REDMAN. AP21 [illegible] COX. MY10 Agnes BUTLER. JN27 [blank] TITFORD. JL6 Wm BUTLER.
1605 AP3 Hen HUNT. JA7 Hen SMITH.
1606 OC20 Amy BUSHBIE. NO15 Rich EVERAT.
1607 MY6 Salathiel s Jn BROOME. JN5 Eliz d Thos HAUKES. JN24 Mary d Salathiell BUR-

[x] Omitted: "Eliz." [§] Register gives the year as 1593. [xx] Omitted after NO11.

1607[cont] GESSE. DE14 Thos JULIAN alias TAYLER. JA30 Kath AVERES FE6 Francis s Jn CLARKE. MR7 Mary HUNTE. MR16 Eliz MERRIDALL[MERIVILL-T.],widow.
1608 MR30 Eliz COCKS. JN19 Rob s Jn WATSON. JL2 Jn CROLE. JL23 Christian FOUNTAYNE, widow. JL24 Thos* TOMPKINS. SE2 Thos ALLEN. FE13 Griffin GITTIN. FE3 Mary CROSSE. MR4 Chris ELLIS. MR12 Wm LEVERETT.
1609 AP29 Ellen HILL. AP30 Roger REDMAN. JN12 Hen s Wm COLE. JN21 Hen WITTE. JN25 Wm ROBBERTS alias WATERS s Francis WATERS. JL9 Kath d Jn WATSON. JL14 Hen CREAKE. JL 30 Joyce JULIANS alias TAYLOR,widow[gent.†]. AU18 Agnes GULDBERRYE. OC15 Mary HUNT. OC21 Wm BUSHBYE. OC30 Eliz CLEMENS[widow†]. JA15 Wm COXE. FE4 Mary TOMPKINS. FE24 Jn MOUSE. MR4 Alice w Jn CLARKE[Alice CLARKE,widow-T.].
1610 AP15 Eliz IVES. AP28 Mary ROBARTS. JL23 Thos s Hen WHELER. NO14 Alice w Rob WHRIGHT[WRIGHT-T.]. FE23 Alice w Thos ANGELL.
1611 AP9 Eliz PURRIOTT. SE19 Joyce WHELER OC6 Eliz MIDLETON. OC13 Widow HAIWARD [Eliz HAWARD-T.]. NO15 Eliz PANCOST. JA17 Widow JARVIS. JA10[JA19-T]Francis TITFORD. MR2 Thos s Wm BUTLER. MR17 Wm BUTLER. MR20 Rob MILLERD.
1612 MY8 Francis BEDCOTT,sen. MY21 Ann WITT.
1613 AP4 Jn IVES. AP12 Margt FRANCKLIN AP19 Eliz ARCHER. MY1 Rich PARNAM. MY31 Hen SMITH. AU4 Jn FULLER. AU5 Jn MIDLETON. AU15 Garthwright HARRIS. SE19 Eliz CHAPMAN. SE21 Wm BURGES. DE21 Rich PAYNE. JA4 Kath w Jn COLE,sen.
1614 MY24 Alice BURT. JN11 Faith BURWELL. JN18 Susan w Wm FOUNTAYNE. OC6 Jn COLE. OC13 Agnes d Jn CLARKE. JA5 Agnes BUSKIN. FE16 Hen EVERETT. FE18 Rich Hill.
1615 JN8 Francis TOMPTKINS[TOMPKINS-T.]. SE2 [Agnes†]WILSON,widow. SE8 Eliz MIDELTON. MR17 Joan ALDRED.
1616 MR29 Widow BUCKELL. AP17 Jn FRAUNKLIN. AU11 Oliver [LUCKE?†]the servant of Jn PARNAM. AU18 Alice w Wm FURMAN. AU20 Mary d Rich HOWGHTON[HOOTON-T.]. AU25 Jn MIDDELTON. SE1 Thos HAWKES. SE1 Ralph COOKE. SE4 Luke HEED[HEAD-T.]. SE4 Jn FOUNTAINE. SE4 Ellen d Rob TITFORD. SE6 Rich HARRIS. SE12 Joan d Fawstian JOHNSON. SE25 Geo s Roger FURR. SE12 Agnes BUTLER. OC19 Agnes COOKE. NO5 "Thomasinge" BRIMLEY. DE1 Wm s Paul HARISON. DE26 Jn s Rich OCLEY. FE4 Roger s Bethewell CHAPMAN. MR19 Eliz HOLCOTT. MR24 Agnes FIRMAN.
1617 MR26 Thos BURTT. AP1 Hen CLARKE. MY5 Joan GREENEWOOD JN1 Joan HARRIS. JN4 Eliz TOMPKINS. JN13 Isabell HAUKINS. AU4 "Ambrose filius populi." AU10 Thos JULIANS alias TAYLOR. SE13 Thos STANBRIDGE. SE16 Thos ELWOOD. OC8 Hen BUTLER. OC13 Ann COOKE. OC 13 Margt CHAPMAN. OC17 Margt HUNT. OC24 Jn ROBBERTTS alias WATERS. DE1 Eliz LINGERD. DE15 Rich POTTS. DE27 Mary CHAD. JA6 Eliz SMYTH. JA27 Wm ARCHER. FE4 Eliz ARCHER. FE12 Alice ARCHER. FE13 Mary WATSON. FE16 Jn WATSON. MR4 Ann BURGOYNE. MR6 Rich ARCHER. MR13 Eliz TAYLOR. [MR23 Edw LATON†].
1618 AP5 Chris GREENEWOOD. JL7 Jn TAYLOR. AU28 Agnes JULIANS alias TAYLOR. SE5 Rob PARNAM. OC6 Agnes HOLCOTT. OC29 Wm FOUNTAYNE & Eliz DAWBONE. NO5 Isabell TAYLOR. NO 10 Amy BURTT & Josias CHAPMAN. NO20 Thos BURGES. NO30 Agnes TAYLOR. JA1 Mary BUSHBY. JA5 Agnes ADAMS. FE14 Sarah PARNAM.

[There are no Burials in the Register for 1619 & 1620; the following are copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts"]

1619 NO5 Thos HILL. JA6 Wm ARCHER. FE10 Joan STANBRIDGE. MR4 Wm COXE. MR15 Joan COXE. MR24 Solathiell BURGES
1620§AP4 Wm COX. AP4 Joan COX. AP11 Wm JARVICE. AP13 Agnes BURGES. AP21 "Aumy" BEDCOT. MY22 Jn PENCOST. JL8 Wm TAYLOR. AU18 Rob WEANWRIGHT. SE4 Wm COLE. SE28 Mary GOODMAN. OC14 Francis COXE. OC18 Andrew WRIGHT. FE2 Margt BUSHBY. FE4 Eliz WRIGHT.
1621 "It seemes there was but on buriall in theire yeare wch is somewhat strange." AP 12 Margt w Bethewell CHAPMAN. [DE17 Jn BRINCKLOE†]. [FE5 Rob SEELEING†]. [FE19"Emme" KING†].
1622 JL27 Mary w Wm ARCHER. SE6 Wm FOUNTAYNE. OC8 Rob s Rich COOKE. DE21 Ann WATERS d "Frances" WATERS alias ROBERTS. DE23 Thos COLLINGS Mr DUNCOMBS man[Thos COLLINGS servant to Mr DUNCOMBE-T.]. DE26 Jn ADDAMS. DE31 Edw ROBERTS. FE25 Wm s Wm ALLEN.
1623 MY15 Arthur BUSKIN. MY27 Agnes w Thos DAUBORNE[DAUGHBORNE-T.]. JN1 Agnes d [Ann†] GREGORY,widow. AU17 Mary d Thos FAGE. JA25 Isabell d Hen BLANCH. JA29 Wm s Widow BURT. FE4 Eliz BUTLER,"mayd." FE17 Wm s Wm ARCHER. FE27 Jas MIDLETON & [Margery†] his w. MR7 Thos ANGELL. MR7 Ellen w Thos[Jn-T.]JUDD.

[The Burials of 1620 are entered after those for 1623; they have been collated with the entries in the B.T.& any which are not identical are given below]

1620 AP4 Wm COCKES. AP7 "Jone COCKS his wife." AP17 "Amye" w "Frances" BEDCOTT. MY22 Jn PANCUST. AU18 Rob WENRIGHT. SE28 Mary d Wm GOODMAN. OC14 Francis s Wm COOX. OC18 "Aunderow" WHRYGHT. FE2 Margt BUSBE.
1624MY14 Edw s Hen HUNT. MY31 Wm MIDDLETON. JL7 Hen s Hen STANBRIDG. AU9 Kath JOHNSON,widow. AU10 Eliz d Wm COLE. OC3 Mary w Rich COOKE. OC12 Thos WORSLY. NO5 Rich BRITNELL. NO18 Alice BROOME. DE22 Susan COX. FE8 Joan WORSLY. FE19 Rob [s Jn†]CROUCH.

* Written above "Jn" struck through,B.T.gives "Thos." † Occurs only in B.T.
§ For Burials of 1620 from the Register see after 1623.

1624[cont.] MR8 Rebecca BYRGIN[BIRGIN-T].
1625 MR25 Jn BIRGINE. AP2 Mary[w Thos†]SMYTH. AP16 Hen BLANTCH. JN21 Thos CREAK. NO 19 Eliz PARNAM,"the widdow." NO27 Jane JARVIS. FE3 Mary BUTLER.
1626 MY28 "Mihill" WATSON. MY29 Jn BROWNE. JN8 Agnes WRIGHT. JN13 "Hemfry" HACKMAN [sic]. JN29 Isabell* TOMPKINES. JL18 Agnes w Hen STANBRIDGE. SE23 Ann w Francis TAYLOR. OC12 Joan d Rich COOKE. OC13 Alice[w Rich†]BRYTNALL. NO21 Jn s Rich COALE. NO 23 Ann w Wm BRITTNELL[BRUTNALL-T]. DE14 Widow BUSKINS[BUSKIN-T]. DE28 Jas WRIGHT. JA 30 Rich s Wm HOOKET[HOLCOT-T]. FE10 Agnes w Jn CLARKE. MR20 Rich** BIGGE[BIGGES-T]
1627 MR29 Joan[d Thos†]HILL. MY12 Eliz w Thos PEARSON. AU1 Rich WINDLEBOROW. SE11 Jn FOUNTAINE. SE25 "Francis" d Jas[Widow-T]WRIGHT. OC28 Joan d Alex HICKS. JA6 Mary d Edw HADOCK. JA28 Margt w Wm FRANKLIN. FE1 Hen FRANKLYN.
1628 JN29 Thos JUDD. JL3 Eliz w Wm HOLCOT. JL11 Rich s Wm FIRMAN. AU2 Wm GLADING [GLAUDIN-T]. AU11 Eliz d Thos COX. SE26 Eliz d Wm HOLCOT. OC16 Hen WENWRIGHT[WEINRIGHT-T]. JA24 Rich FARNELL. JA5[JA25-T]Jn LEIGH[LAYE-T]. FE22 Jn BROOME. MR1 Alice COOKE.
1629 AP8 Agnes CREAKE. AP30 Ann d Thos COXE. JN20 Jn HOLCOT. JL3 Frances d Jn CLARK. JL12 Ann d Wm BUSHBY. JL13 Jn s Wm BUSHBY. JL20 Edw FOUNTAINE. SE6 Margt w Hen BUSHBY. SE23 Eliz w Humph HICKMAN,sen. OC8 Rob TITFORD. OC13 Mary w Thos SMYTH. NO8 Edw s Rich BIRDSY. NO16 Rich s Thos COX. DE7 Rich s Rob BACON. MR15 Edw s Edw HADOCK.
1630 AP11 Ellen w Humph HICKMAN. MY11 Thos PEIRSE. JL4 Geo s Wm HOLCOT. JL20 Agnes d Hen STANBRIDG. AU8 Thos STRINGAR. AU18 Francis TAYLOR. OC25 Hen BUSKIN. NO28 Izabell d Francis LEVERETT. DE16 Hen s Hen WOOD. JA2 Hen WOOD,sen. JA14 Ann d Thos HILL. FE8 Joan w Rich HOGGE. FE8 Rob GARARATT. FE21 Margery d Rich ELMER. MR21 Joan w Geo COOTE.
1631 MR31 Rowland PEIRCE. AP3 Rich[Jn-T] CROUCH. MY19 Ann w Rich FARNELL[Ann FARNELL, widow-T]. JL12 Joan COLE. JL24 Wm s Thos COX. AU26 Cath[d Edw†]HADOCK. OC10 Joan BOSWORTH. OC12 Josias CHAPMAN. DE17 Joan ELLIS. DE19 Eliz d Edw HADOCK. JA1 Joan FELL. JA3 Joan w Hen WHEELER. JA12 Luce w Alex HICKS. JA18 Wm COLE. JA24 Jn s Jn PEIRSE. MR5 Simon s Humph HICKMAN. MR6 Wm s Hen WHEELER.
1632 MR26 Rich s Rich HEINES. MR31 Ann d Rich HEINES. AP14 Jn MOUSE. JL12 Mary w Rich OKELY. JL25 Ann w Edw READE. AU1 Eliz d Thos PEARSE. AU2 Mary w Jn CHAPMAN. AU9 Mary w Wm YORKE. DE26 Wm s Wm FULLER. JA30 Jn HEBS.
1633 MY9 Widow BIGGE. JL4 Widow READE. NO27 Mary d "Poel" WENWRIGHT. NO28 Thos SMITH. FE6 Bethuel CHAPMAN.
1634 MR31 Eliz d Wm BUTLER. AP19 Eliz d Wm JARVIS. MY6 Jn s Wm EDWARDS. MY11 Jn COALE. JN20 "Mathew d"§ Rob EAMES. JL6 Thos s Thos SMITH. JL6 Josias s Josias CHAPMAN. JL9 Jn CLARKE. JL15 Luce w Francis ROBBERTS[Luce w Frauncis WATERS-T]. JL15 Rich s Rich BAREFOOTE. AU1 Jn s Jn ADAMS. SE8 Francis s Rich ELMER. OC12 Widow MILLARD. OC23 Hen s Hen FREEMAN. NO20 Maudlin[Magdalen-T]MOUSE. DE18 Mary d Thos COALE. JA29 Jn s Jn RAINBOW.
1635 AP1 Mary d Chris MARLIN. AP28 Widow LEIGH[LAY-T]. JN4 Ann d Wm JARVIS. JN27 Wm s Rich JOANES,gent JL31 "Francis" w Jn ADAMS. JL22 Edw s Thos HILL. SE6 Luce w Edw SAMME. OC4 Ann w Rich BARFOOTE. NO11 Thos PECK. DE9 Hen s Hen FREEMAN. FE10 Rob s Rob BACON. FE14 Jn CREAKE.
1636 JN2 Thos NAYLOR. AU12 Wm CHAD. AU15 Jn s Jn CLARKE. AU27 Rich s Jn RAINBOW. SE6 Marmaduke EMMERTON. OC7 Wm IVES. NO6 Hen BUSHBY. JA20"Iza"? FOUNTAINE,widow.
1637 AP8 "Phillip" COALE,widow. AP16 Izabell d Jn ADAMS. MY11 Jn s Wm CREAKE. OC12 Joan CHAPMAN. OC25 Hen STANBRIDGE,sen. NO6 Hen s Hen STANBRIDGE,jun. DE19 Barth HADDOCK. JA7 Jn s Jn CLARKE. JA29 Thos s Thos BUSHBIE. JA31 Jn s Thos BUSHBIE. MR12 Ann d Hen WHEELER.
1638 AP16 "Marrian" BIRDSY,widow. MY30 Peter TOMPKINS[alias GREGORY†]. JN16 Rich s Thos COX. MY28 Mary EATON,widow. SE10 Jn BUTLER,sen. SE15 Thos s Jn RAINBOW. OC11 Rich BUSHBY. OC22 Mary d Jn GOODWIN. OC23 Jn s Humph HICKMAN. NO12 Ann d Thos MOUSE. DE5 Roger FARRE.
1639 MR28 Eliz BURT,widow. MY16 Lydia d Rich REDALL. JN10 Ann d Edw READE. JL8 Izabell w "Jared" COLE. JL19 Rich s Hen TILCOCK. JL28 Timothy s Thos POWLIN. SE20 Warborow d Wm JARVIS. OC2 Thos MARLIN. OC3 Mary w Wm MARLIN. OC19 Wm ALLIN[ALLEN-T]. DE16 Ann HILL,widow. JA26 Eliz d Hen FREEMAN. JA29 Eliz WOOD,widow. FE23 Joan d Hen STANBRIDGE[STONBRIDGE-T].

[End of Vol.I]

[Volume II does not begin until 1653; the Burials for the missing period are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts" but these are incomplete as noted below]

1640 AP9 Francis BEDCOTT. MY29 Rob BUTCHER§§ JN15 Thos DAWBORNE. JN23 "Mathew w"

† Occurs only in B.T. * Written above "Mary" struck through,B.T.gives "Isabell." ** Written above another name struck through,B.T.gives "Rich." § "Mathew d" also in B.T. §§ Apparently altered from "Butler",a second copy of the B.T.gives "Butcher."

1640[cont] Rich BURFUTE. JL22 Hen HUNTE. JL30 Alice d Thos OSELCROFTE. SE9 Hen STANBRIDGE. SE11 Dorothy w Wm GOODMAN. FE5 Mathew SAMME. FE11 Mary d Thos COALE. FE23 "Ame"[Anne§]GOXE. FE25 Hen s Wm LEIGHTON[LAIGHTON§]. MR4 "Hellin" MILLER. MR7 Luke s Wm BUTLER. MR13 Wm s Jn BURTE.

1641 & 1642 [The B.T.for these years are missing]

1643 MY20 "Francis" TOMKINS,widow. JN1 Rich ELMER. AU21 "Alse" w Rich PANKUST & Hen BUTLER. AU30 Sarah HEBBES,widow. SE16 Wm BUSHBY,sen. NO9 Widow BEALE. NO16 Sarah w Rich BARKER. DE13 "Richard BARFOOTS childe." DE1 Mary HULL. DE2 Rich s Rich COLE. JA12 Sarah BURRILL. FE3 Susan BROWN. FE10 Rich BEDCOT. MR10 Hen WHEELER.

1644 JL5 Thos BRITNELL. JL16 Humph HICKMAN. JL6 Eliz HOTON,widow. §§ Wm LAWTON. OC 30 Ann LAKE. NO15 Dorothy RICHARDSON. NO26 Eliz d Jn DAUBORN. DE8 Thos & Jn HOMAN. JA1 Deborah BARFOOT. JA20 Jn FRANKLIN. FE6 "Isbell" d Rich BEDCOT. FE25 Thos PHILIPS. MR13 Jn s Jn CLARK.

1645 AP10 Thos HOOPWOOD. AP14 Mary FURR. JN22 Mary DAVIS. JN24 Susan MOUSE,widow. JL13 Eliz NICHOLLS. AU21 Eliz w Thos PERSE. AU10 Peter BUSKIN. SE8 Thos PERSE. SE18 Margt YORK. SE10 "Alse" MOUSE. NO— "William BUSHBYES childe." NO15 "William CHAPMANS child." JA6 Wm s Wm CHAPMAN "bap."* JA9 Goodman SMITH. JA11 Widow ARCHER. JA12 Thos GREGORY. JA28 "Jaine" FUR. JA31 Alse RAINBOW. FE5 Widow ROBERTS. FE8 Widow BROWNE.

1646-1648 [The B.T.for these years are missing]

1649 JL21 Chas WRIGHT. OC19 Jn BURGEN. JA27 Widow WRIGHT.

[The Transcript for the period 1650-60 made out at the Restoration is incomplete & contains Burials only from 1656]

[VOLUME II. 1653-1678]

1653 FE14 Rob PARKER. FE18 Wm COX. FE20 Hen WHEELER. MR16 Rob BAKON. MR18 Thos s Thos HUNT. MR21 Wm SHAKSBURRO.

1654 [The Register contains no Burials for this year]

1655 AP8 Sarah d Hen ST[E]VENS. AP16 Jn SAYAR. AP30 Eliz d Humph COALE. MY9 Jane d Wm DENHAM. MY10 Mary d Hen HUNT. JN22 "An widow to John BUTLER"x JL2 Eliz d Thos WRIGHT. JL21 Mary FORMAN,widow. NO3 Thos s Thos PHELPS. DE8 Jn KNIGHT. DE31 Frances w Jn RAINBOW. FE1 Ann w Wm DUNCOMB,gent.

1656 MY15 Susan d Hen STEVENS. JN11 Ann w Rob WRIGHT,jun. JN29 Mary w Rob WRIGHT,sen. JL3 Wm CREAKE. JL21 Widow FUR[Eliz FURR,widow-T]. AU8 Eliz w Jn BUTLER. AU19 Joan w Abraham BIGGE. AU20 Jn MARSHALL. AU23 Ann d Wm COLLOP. SE7 Ann d Hen STEVENS. SE8 Thos BIGG [yeoman†]. NO15 Thos FREEMANS child,"being not baptized." NO19 Mary w Thos HUNT. DE21 Hen s Jn CLARK. FE12 Hen CLARK,sen. FE21[MR7-T.][Margery†]OKLEY,widow. MR4 Thos HILL[yeoman†]. MR11 Edw HIKMAN[HICKMAN-T]. MR13 Rich FOOXE. MR14 Nich BURDZEY. MR15 Rob CHAPMAN.

1657 AP8 Thos s Wm JARVIS. AP9 Rich DAYE. MY3 Martha d Rich JONES,gent.,died AP30"& buried May 3th in the Chancel." MY22 Frances BEDCOTT,died MY20. JN1 Margt w Rob COOTE, died MY30. JN17 Joan d Rob COOTE,died JN15. JN23 Ann d Widow PARKER,died JN21. Ann w Edw SAMM,died JN23"& buried in his orchard at Boughton-end." JL3 Wm s Rob WRIGHT,died JL2. JL5 Isbell w Thos POWER[POWERS-T],"clark,"died JL3. JL5 [Mary†]ALLIN,widow. Wm DUNCOMB,gent.,"dyed Agust the 4 & buried 6 in the Church." Rich JONES,gent.,"dyed Agust the 8 & buried the 10 in the Chancel." AU12 Thos CURFEY,sen.,died AU10. "Francis LEVERETT[quaker†]died the sam day & buried at Crowly or thereabouts[buried at North Crawly the sam day-T]." AU13 Humph HIKMAN[HICKMAN-T],died AU10. AU21 Thos ODELL[ODLE-T],died AU20. SE1 Eliz SMITH alias CHAPMAN[widow†],died AU30. SE3 Eliz "wo was wife to" Edw HIKMAN,died SE1. SE4 Rich s Wm FORMAN,jun.,died SE3. SE6 "Widow CHAPMAN ye younger" [Ann CHAPMAN,widow-T],died SE4. SE7 Edw PREEDEN,died SE5. SE9"Widow BEDCOTT the elder" [Marlin BEDCOTT,widow-T],died SE7. Ann COLLINS[widow†],died SE9 "& buried at Milton" [Bryant†][SE11†]. SE27 Wm COALE,died SE25. Wm PRICE,died OC21 & buried at Steppingley [OC22†]. OC23 Susan d Jn WRIGHT,died OC22. OC26 Ellen w "Elexsander" HIKS,died OC25. OC28 Thos WALLIS,died OC27. Rich REDELL[REDDLE-T]died NO7 & buried at Eversholt[NO9†]. NO12 Thos s Jn BUSHBEE,died NO11. NO30 Dorothy w Rich HIKMAN,died NO29. JA20 Mary w Jn CREAKE,died JA19. FE10 Alice w Thos BURGIN,died FE9. MR2 Wm BEDCOTT[yeoman†],died FE28. MR9 Alice d Wm CHAPMAN,died MR8.

1658 AP13 Denis w Dan PARETT,died AP12. AP14 Ann d Jn SHACKSPAR. MY11 Philip STOKES, gent.[clarke-T],buried the same day. MY14 [Ellen†]CURFEY,widow,died MY12. MY30 Hannah w Wm JARVIS,died MY29. JL7 Ann d Hen STUVENS[STEVENS-T],died JL6. JL28 Rich s Jermh SAUNDERS,died JL27. AU27 Wm BUSHBEE,jun.,his child being still born. AU28 Edw PEARCE, died AU27. AU31 Thos OSELCRAUFT,died AU30. AU31 Eliz w Thos COXX[COXE-T],died AU30. SE8 Sarah w Wm BUSHBEE[carpenter†],died SE7. SE30 [Joan†]CHAPMAN,widow,died SE28. SE 30 Faith d Chris MARLINN,jun.,died SE29. OC8 Mary w Rich SUTTON,died OC7. OC17 [Mary†] ELMOR,widow,died OC16. OC26 Kath w Geo WENWRIGHT,died OC25. OC30 Jane MOUSE,died OC29.

§ From the second B.T. §§ Date is not given. * Entered with the Burials.
† Occurs only in B.T. x Omitted: "jun."

1658[cont.] NO29 Mary w Paul WENWRIGHT,died NO27. DE3 Thos COXX,died DE2. DE9 Thos s Wm JARVIS,died DE8. DE16 Widow NICKOLLS,"a travilor",died DE15. Jn WEBB died DE18 & buried at Ampthill[DE19†]. MR2 Hen s Thos BURGIN,died MR1. MR5 Nich s Rich RICKARD, died MR4. MR11 Mary w Edw FOUNTAINE,died MR10. MR13 Jn BURT,died MR11. MR14 Eliz d Wm CHAPMAN,died MR13. MR15 Lewes RICKARD,died MR14.

1659 MR25 Frances FOUNTAINE,died MR24. MR27 Wm ALLIN,died MR25. MR30 Jn MOUSE,died MR29. MR31 Rich s Rich HICKMAN,died MR30. AP1 Ellen w Chris MARLINN,jun.,died MR31. AP2 [Eliz†]ALLIN,widow,died AP1. AP4 Mary d Rob HAINES,died AP3. AP4 Jn s Jn ADAMS, jun.,died AP3. AP13 Edw s Widow BURGINN,died AP12. AP17 Humph COALE,died AP16. AP24 Faith w Chris MARLINN,sen.,died AP23. AP27 Ann d Clement COLLOPP,died AP26. AP29 Hen EVERETT,died AP28. MY13 Eliz d Rich HICKMAN,died MY12. JN4 "At this time a woman child drowned[found in a pond-T],being about 6 weekes old." Mary w Wm OGOR died JL10 & buried at Marson[Marston Morteyne][JL12†]. JL13 Geo CASE[KASHE-T],died JL12. JL17 Chris s Rich SNAGG,died JL16. SE9 Nich COOPER,of Kempson[Kempston],died SE8. SE27 Eliz w Thos WATSON[sen†],died SE26. OC8 Rich s Jn SHAKSPAR[SHAKSPUR-T],died OC7. OC 14 Ann w Thos BURGIN,died OC14* NO3 Wm EDWARDS,died NO2. NO4 Thos EVENS[EVANS-T], died NO2. DE9 Thos s Rich HICKMAN,died DE8. DE11 Lawr TILCOCK,died DE10. JA10 Luce w Rich HICKMAN,died JA9. JA12 [Ann†]STONBRIDG,widow,died JA10. JA15 [Ellen†]RICKARD, widow,died JA14. JA23 Wm COLLOPP,died JA23. JA26 Eliz w Briant MOUSE,died JA25. JA 28 [Mary†]BUTLER,widow,died JA26. FE3 Steven s Wm ROLT,died FE3. FE5 Matth s Rob GOODING,died FE4. FE18 Ann w Wm FOREMAN,died FE16. MR1 Rebecca d Thos SIBTHORP,died FE28. [The numbr totall that dyed in Litlington is 200 in ten yeares†]

1660 AP16 Eliz d Rob GOODING,died AP15. AP17 "Will CHARG his sonn dyed Aprill 16." AP22 Mary d Jn BUSHBEE,died AP21. AP24 Ann d Widow HOMAN,died AP23. JN1 Dorothy w Chris MARLIN,sen.,died MY31. JN13 Ellen w Jas TAYLOR,died JN12. JN26 Mary w Thos FELPS,died JN25. JL6 Sarah d Rich HICKMAN,died JL6. AU2 Mary d Wm JARVIS,died AU1. AU17 Ann d Thos CURFFEY,died suddenly AU16. SE2 Jn s Jn ADAMS,jun.,died SE1. SE6 Rebecca d Jermh SAUNDERS,died SE5. SE15 Thos FELPS,died SE14. OC5 The d of Francis FOUNTAYNE,died OC5. OC29 Eliz STRANG,servant to Thos STONBRIDG,died OC28. DE11 Jn & Hen sons Geo KING,died DE10. JA2 Judith ARCHAR,died JA1. JA5 "Richard RICKARD his child being stillborne." FE10 Francis s Jn BEDCOTT,died FE9.

1661 AP6 Ann d Widow CREAKE,died AP5. AP17 Thos s Thos SIBTHORP,died AP15. AP23 Joan HUNT,died AP21. MY1 Margt d Rob COOTE,died AP30. MY3 Mary DINGLEY,servant to Hen HALL,died MY2. MY12 Jn ADAMS,sen.,died MY10. JN6 Hen FRANCKLIN3 d being still born. JN10 "Liddya" w Hen FRANCKLIN,died JN8. JN15 Widow BEDCOTT,died JN13. JN27 Jn WHEELER,jun.,died JN26. JL18 Jn COXE,died JL17. SE27 Thos s Thos WRIGHT. OC22 Paul WENWRITE. OC22 Simon s Lawr TILCOCK. NO9 Thos BUNION. DE18 Mary w Rich SUTTON. DE19 Abraham BIGG. DE19 Jermh SAUNDERS. JA28 Jn EDWARDS child. JA30 Ann d Jn TURNER. FE 16 Rich SUTTON. FE17 Thos s Matth GOODMAN. FE19 Eliz d Geo WENWRITE. FE24 Eliz d Francis WEBB. MR11 Chris MARLIN,sen.

1662 MR28 Geo s Geo LAWSON,gent.[in Litlington Chancel**]. JL30 Eliz w Thos WRIGHT. AU21 Eliz w Rich BAREFOOTE. OC19 Edw SAMME,"in his orchard[at Boughton end**]". DE3 Eliz w Jn CLARCK. JA4 Frances[Francis-T]s Jn CLARCK. JA25[JA27-T]Dan PARRETT. FE2 Agnes PARKINTON,widow. MR22 Hen RENALLS.

1663 MR25 Joan w Jn WOOD. AP2 Mary w Clement COLLOPP. AP7 Jn s Jn EDWARDS. AP8 Thos LAWTON. AP14 Ann w Nathl SAMM,"buryed in theire orchard[at Boughton end**]". AP24 Rob WRIGHT,sen. MY8 Thos s Rob HAINES. MY25 Sarah BURGINN,widow. JN3 [Eliz KAINE†],widow,"buried in Mary SAM her orchard." JL3 Christian d Geo LAWSON,gent.*** SE10 Mary w Rob HAINES. SE21 Mary w Jn OSELCRAFT. SE25 Jane OSELCRAFT,widow. DE10 Thos SIBTHORP. FE9 Rich HICKMAN. MR7 Susan w Hen HAULE. MR13 Hen WHEELER.

1664 AP12 [Mary†]reputed d Wm CLARCK. MY2 Chris s Wm WELLS. MY14 Wm SIBTHORP alias BUTCHER. JN19 Jn CREAK. AU16 Mary w Jn CROUCH. SE4 Mary d Edw FOUNTAINE. SE7 Rich s Jn CROUCH. DE8 Ann JOHNSON,widow. DE12 Thos s Jn OSELCRAFT.

1665 AP22 Rich SCARRETT. MY13 Wm BARBER,gent. MY21 Judith BURTT,widow. AU2 Mary d Hen HAULE. OC3 Martha HEIRE[HAIRE-T]. DE6 Alice EDWARDS,widow. JA10 Eliz w Rob WRIGHT. JA27 Ann w Wm DENHAM. FE8 Alice w Jn PEARCE. MR6 Chris JONES,gent.[in ye Chancel**][Crist JONES gent & widd-T]

1666 AP9 Wm s Chris LAMBERT. JN16 Thos s Rich DENBEE. JN27 Alice w Wm LOVE. JL5 Eliz w Wm GREGORY. JL14 Rich SNAGG. JL16 Mary w Thos COALE. AU2 Jn TATENHAM. SE17 Ann d Hen FRANCKLYN. NO7 "Fran:"[Frances-T]WHITE. NO16 Frances w Rob GOODING. NO20 Judith w Geo LAWSON,gent. NO24 Judith d said Geo LAWSON. NO30 Ann w Hen TILCOCK. MR1 Chris s Chris LAMBERT. MR13 "Henr HAULES daughtr." MR16 Sarah SIBTHORP,widow.

1667 AP11 Susan w Edw DICKESON. AP29 Jn CHAPMAN. JN10 Jn BARRETT. AU16 Eliz JONES, gent. AU18 Geo s Rich DENBEE. AU24 Thos NIXSON. AU26 Jn s Rob WRIGHT. NO18 Mary d Rob FOUNTAINE. JA8 Ann d Matth MASON. JA9 Susan ODLE,widow. JA20 Hen PARKER. JA27 Wm COCKS[COXE-T]. JA27 Jn PERY,traveller. FE4 Susan w Rich DENBEE. FE4 Jn s Thos

† Occurs only in B.T. * Interlined in same hand,occurs in B.T. ** Written in different hand,does not occur in B.T. *** Written over an erasure,occurs in B.T.

1667[cont.] PEARCE*
1668 AP22 Eliz BONNER,widow. MY29 Mary d Rich DENBEE. JN13 Mary w Jn BUSHBEE. JL20 Margt BARBAR,widow. AU7 Rebecca d Lawr TILCOCK. AU26 Rich s Chris[& Sarah†]LAMBERT. AU26 Mary d Jn SHACKSPAR. NO12 Ann d Sam WOOSTER. MR22 Hen FRANCKLYNN.
1669 AP28 Eliz RANDS,widow. AU12 Wm RAINEBOW. SE3 Sam s Chris LAMBERT. SE15 Jn HEBBS. SE18 Jn WOOD. SE24 Rich MAINES & his s Wm. SE30 Rich JONES,gent. OC6 Eliz d Hen FRANCKLYN. OC11 Peter CLARCK. OC13 Rich s Rich DENBEE. OC15 Eliz w Rich RICKARD. OC 26 Wm s Wm DENHAM. NO1 Susan d Wm DENHAM. NO6 "Ellin:" w Jn ODLE,of Salford. DE9 Susan d Hen TILCOCK. DE20 "Crist. MARLYNNS 2 infants." DE25 Jn SHACKSPAR. JA2 Ann w Chris MARLYNN. JA14 Jos GARRITT[GARRILL?]. JA17 Chris s Chris MARLYNN. JA28 Eliz w Wm HICKMAN. FE6 Wm GOODMAN. FE11 Ann GOODMAN his widow. FE23 Wm s Eliz COALE,widow. MR22 Wm s Rob GOODINGE.
1670 AP12 [blank] BIRDZEY,widow. MY8 Jn WHELER. MY14 Widow SCARRETT. MY30 Rich BARRFOOTE. JN27 Ann d Thos PEARCE. JA8 Joan w Thos WRIGHT. JA28 Jn BROUN[BROWN-T]. FE 16 "Millinsent" d Wm FOSTER. MR9 Eliz w Jn EDWARDS.
1671 MY2 Jn PEARCE. JN16 Ann d Thos STONBRIDG. AU14 Wm s Briant MOUSE. AU26 Eliz w Chris MADLINE[MARDLIN-T]. OC21 Wm s Wm VALLINNTINE[VALINTINE-T]. FE22 Abraham s Abraham BIGG. FE24 Thos BAILEE[BAYLY-T].
1672 MR28 Wm s Wm LAYTON. MR29 Widow LAYTON. AP25 "Umphry" s Wm HICKMAN. MY28 Hen HALL. JN9 Thos BARFORD. JN12 Jn s Jn COOKE. AU21 Thos s Abraham BIGGE. AU28 Widow MARSHALL. OC14 Thos COALE. OC14 Jn s Matth MASON. NO10 Thos GURNEY. DE17 Isaac s Jn BARNEYCASTLE. JA15 Eliz d Rich RAINBOW. FE11 Wm FOSTER. FE14 Edw s Edw FOUNTAIN. FE16 Eliz d Thos HICKMAN. FE22 Mary d Hen MILLERD. FE26 Frances d Jn RAINBOW. MR1 Eliz d Thos NICKSON.
1673 JN10 Frances d Jn DOVE. JL26 "Ellinor" w Hen STEEVENS. JL28 Jn BROWN,jun. SE12 Jn CLARKE,sen. NO7 Rob s Edw FOUNTAIN. NO10 Thos s Thos GODFREE. DE19 Cath w Jn WRIGHT. FE5 Rob HAINES[sen†]. FE19 Joan WHEELER. FE22 Alice WHEELER. FE28 Jn GURNEY,sen. MR4 Widow§w Jn GURNEY.
1674 MR31 Thos BONNER,sen. AP5 Ann BLANCH. SE22 Eliz d Wm BARFORD. DE16 Sarah w Rob FEELD. DE25 "Edee" d Rich DENBEE. JA3 Cath BEDCOTT. JN23 Edw s Edw HANNELL. JA27 Eliz d Jn TILCOCK. FE4 Mary d Jn WRIGHT. FE25 Sarah w Wm PARKINSON. FE28 Mary w Jn RAINBOW.
1675 AP3 Wm WELLES. AP29 Jn s Wm PARKSONNE. MY11 Thos s Geo WENRIGHT. JL20 Mary d Jn BURGIN. AU7 Eliz d Jn RAINBOW. AU8 Matth s Jn GOODMAN. SE13 Eliz w Thos KOOTE. NO9 Thos s Nich HACKETTE,gent. NO25 Thos s Thos HILL. JA16 Joan HOGG,"vagrant." JA18 Sarah w Rich RICARD[RICKETT-T],jun. FE12 Wm s Jn EDWARDS. MR10 Thos s Wm LAYTON.
1676 AP4 Matth s Matth BUSHBEE. AP15 Mary d Chris MARDLIN. AP30 Eliz w Rob BURGIN. MY6 Jn JOANES. JN7 Ann d Rob DOWNES,gent. JN9 Judith d Jn WRIGHT. OC15 Thos COALE. OC16 Wm JARVIS. DE10 Ann w Edw MARSH. JA13 Mary d Thos CLARKE. FE1 Mary w Morton BASSE. FE5 Ann w Jn HILLYEARD[HILLYARD-T]. FE18 Thos s Jn BUSHBEE. MR13 Wm s Jn BURT. MR13 Thos s Jn BUSHBEE.
1677 AP21 Mary w Edw FOUNTAIN. MY7 Thos s Geo WENWRIGHT. MY9 Ann d Jn LUCEY. MY13 Job s Geo WENWRIGHT. MY19 Jn RAINBOW. SE5 Mary d Jn BURGIN. OC30 Alice COALE,widow. FE18 Jn s Jn TILCOK.
1678 JN4 Jn BUTLER,sen. JL14 Ann WELLS,widow. JL22 Solomon s Jn BURGIN. JL27 Eliz w Jn RAINBOW.

[End of Vol.II]

[VOLUME III. 1678-1754]

"A Regester Booke of all the Burialls in the parish of Littlington in the County of Bedford begining the first day of August 1678 according to an Act of Parliament intituled an Act for burying in woollen only.

Mr William Carr, minister. John Dawborn,Thomas Hickman, Churchwardens.
Tho Pearce Claark."

1678 OC12 "Sicily the wife of William CHAPMAN was buried in sheeps woollxas appeared by the oath of Ann Bowton." [From the beginning of this volume to the end of 1696 the burials are entered in the foregoing manner; the entries are abbreviated in this copy]
NO13 Ann d Jn BANDY,by the oath of Thos Pearce. DE27 Rob WRIGHT,by Alice Agur. JA 24 Jn TURNER,sen.,by Thos Pearce. MR2 Sam BLANCH,by Briant Mouse. MR24 "Thomas BURGINS child,"by Eliz Wozelcraft.
1679 MR27 Rich s Jn COALE.by Eliz Mowse. AP22 Edmd SLINGEBEE his child,by Margt Foster. AP26 Ann w Edmd SLINGEBEE,by Margt Foster. SE29 Roger s Mr Nich HACKETT,gent.by Thos Pearce. NO20 Eliz d Edw HANWELL,by Margt Foster. DE10 Eliz d Thos BONNER,by Margt Foster. JA3 Eleanor ADAMS,widow,by Frances Dove. JA13 Jn BEDCOTT,sen.,by Blanch Fountaine. FE22 Rich BUSHBEE,by Mary Barfoot.
1680 MR29 Rob COOTE,by Francis Edwards. MY15 Sam s Jn CROUCH,by Jn Crouch. JN29 Joan

* Written over an erasure,does not occur in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T.
x Omitted: "only." § Omitted: "GURNEY."

1680[cont] CROUCH,widow,by Thos Plummer. JL19 Thos s Thos CROUCH["grosser"†],by Alice Bushbey. JL23 Matth s Nathl SAM,by Sarah Barnicastle. AU29 The d Wm HICKMAN[junˆ],by Alice Bushbey. OC31 Eliz d "Frances" HACKINS,by "Johan Soot." NO9 Mary d Thos CLARKE, by Thos Clarke NO15 Dorothy HOMAN,widow,,by Thos Pearce. DE1 Morton BASS,by Geo Clarke. DE20 Rich s Abraham BIGG,by Thos Pearce. JA4 Eliz d Jn TILCOCK,by Jn Tilcock. JA16 Jn s Jn BUTLER,by Jn Butler,sen. MR7 Dorothy w Thos GILLBERT,by Cath Snagge.
1681 AP5 Thos s Jn BARNICASTLE,by Jn Barnicastle. AP6 Eliz d Rich RICKETT,by Eliz Carter. JN27 Eliz BLANCH,by Eliz Clarke. JL6 "John BURGIN his child",by Jn Burgin. JL13 Joan w Thos PLOMMER[PLUMMER-T],by Alice Beachamp[sic]. SE22 Mary PARKER,widow,by Ann Burgin. OC3 Geo WENWRIGHT[senˆ],by Ann Jones. NO21 Ann w Thos NICKSON,by Ann Joanes. JA7 Rob s Rob DOWNES,gent.[x] JA20 Matth s Tobias WOODWARD,by Ann Joanes. JA29 Wm DORMAN,traveller,by Eliz Wozelcraft. MR5 Mary d Jn FOUNTAIN,by Eliz Woozelcraft. MR16 Hen TILCOCK,sen.,by Jn Tilcock,jun. "Jn Cartwright,Jn Bandey,Oversears for the poore".
1682 AP8 Edw FOUNTAIN,by Alice Bushbee. AP24 Ann FOUNTAIN,widow,by Alice Bushbee. SE7 Rich s Jn COALE,by Alice Agur. SE10 "Robert BURGIN his daughter",by Alice Burgin his w. OC6 Margt BONNER,widow,by Eliz Woozelcraft. OC6 Jn BANNISTERE,traveller,by Wm Parkinson. OC15 Mary CURFEY,by Thos Curfey. OC29 Susan ROOULT,by Wm Rooult. DE5 Margt d Jn COALE,by Susan Rooult. FE15 Alice d Wm COALE,,by Wm Coale. FE25 "Young William ROOULTS sonne",by his father Wm Rooult. "Jn Crouch,Nathanwell Samme,overseers for the poore."
1683 AP17 Ann d Wm LAYTON,by her mother Alice Layton. MY5 Eliz d Jn DOVE,by Ann Joanes,widow. JN1 Rich s Rich RICKETT,by Rich Rickett his father. AU5 Jn s Wm UNDERWOOD,by Wm Underwood. AU16 Alice w Rob BURGIN,by Ann Burgin. OC3 "John SANDERS his too children",by Alice Agur. OC20 Mary d Jn COALE,by Susan Rooult. OC28 Martha d Abraham BIGGE,by Thos Pearce. DE8 Eleanor d Jn HAWKINS[HAKINS-T],by Jn Hawkins. DE9 Hen s Jn BUTLER,by Jn Butler. JA2 Rich GIBBS,sen.,by Wm Coale. JA12 Susan d Jn WRIGHT,by Jn Wright JA27 Ann d Josias CHAPMAN,by Eliz Wozelcraft. MR23 Geo WENWRIGHT[senˆ],by Eliz Wenwright. "Hen Hill, Hen Abott overseers for the poore."
1684 AP13 Thos CURFEY[senˆ],by Ann Joanes. MY9 Thos FOUNTAIN,by Ann Joanes. MY10 Rob BURGIN,sen.,by Ann Burgin. MY11 Rich RAINBOW,by Ann Joans. JN1 Jn BARNICASTLE"[hisˆ] sonne".[xx] JN4 Edmd s Rich BANFORD,by Eliz Wozelcraft. AU16 Jn BUSHBEE,sen,by Thos Pearce. AU25 Thos RIGHT,"youman",by Mary Cleaton. SE13 Wm DUNHAM,by Eliz Wozelcraft. SE14 Thos CURFEW,jun,by Eliz Owzelcraft. OC4 Eliz[d Richˆ]CROUCH,by Thos Pearce. OC5 Martha[d Abrahamˆ]BIGG,by Thos Pearce. OC30 Rich[s Richˆ]NICKSONNE,by Ann Joanes. NO26 Eliz RAINBOW,widow,by Eliz Wenwright. DE2 Sarah w Jn TURNER,by Sarah Carter,widow. DE14 Ann HALL,widow,by Joan Coale. DE20 "Josias CHAPMANS SONNE",by Ann Sanders. DE31 Sarah d Thos CLARKE,,by Thos Pearce. JA1 Eliz WRIGHT,widow,by Eliz Woozelcraft. JA1 Thos s Thos CROUCH,by Alice Bushbee. JA6 Mary d Wm CROUCH,by Patience Tilcoke. FE2 "John WRIGHT his sonne",by Thos Pearce. FE21 Mary w Jn GOODMAN,by Jn Goodman.
1685 MR26 Mary d Jn HAWKINS,by Jn Hawkins. AP1 Sarah w Jn BURDSEY,by Jn Burdsey. AP5 Ann w Thos WRIGHT,by Mary Wacker. AP5 Hen s Rich PARSON,by Thos Pearce. AP7 Wm CLARKE,by Mary Rickett. AP21 Mary d Thos CLARKE,by Thos Pearce. "Thomas Bonner, William Clarke, overseers for the poore." MY26 Ann BUSHBEE,widow,by Mary Chapman. MY28 Eliz w Wm CURFEY,by Frances Dove. JN2 Thos BOZARD[TOZARD-T],by Thos Pearce. JN 11 Rob HAINS[HAINES-T],by Francis Dove. JN11 Mary d Jn TILCOK,by Patience Tilcoke. JL8 Susan d Jn HAWKINS,by Jn Hawkins. JL18 Jn GIBBS,by Rob Jones JL21 Sarah w Chris MARDLIN,by Ann Jones. JL21 Rich NICKSON,by Mary Nickson. AU16 Rich RICKETT,by Mary Rickett. AU23 Ann GURNEY,widow,by Thos Pearce. NO19 Eliz RAINBOW,by Eliz Wenright. NO21 Susan w Wm ROOLT,by Eliz Wenright. DE6 Eliz w Jn Fountain,by[§] Wozelcraft. DE13 Wm ROOLT,sen,by Robt Loo. DE23 Wm COALE,by Eliz Wenwright. JA11 Eliz d Wm CROUCH,by Eliz Mouce. JA12 Eliz HUNNYLOVE,by Sarah Carter. JA3 Thos HUNT,sen,by Susan Peack. FE26 Rob LOW,by Ann Roolt. MR4 Ann w Wm HICKMAN,by Eliz Wenwright. MR19 Eliz d Josias CHAPMAN,by Ann Sanders.
1686 MR28 Hen HALL[HULL-T],by Ann Nickson. MR30 Alice w Wm BUSHBEE,by Ann Joanes. AP7 Thos RIGHT,sen,by Thos Pearse. AP9 Joan TURNER,widow,by Cath Snagg. "Thos Stanbridg, Wm Oadwell, overseeres for the poore." AP18 Jn s Brian MOUSE[junˆ],by Eliz Mouse. MY5 Wm YORKE,by Ann Jones. MY22 Sarah d Thos DAWBORN,by Cath Snagg. MY27 Eliz d Brian MOUSE[senˆ],by Brian Mouse. MY29 Rich DENBEE,by Alice Agur. SE24 Sarah d Jn HAWKINS, by Jn Hawkins. OC5 Luce d Joan COALE,[*] by Ann Nickson. OC12 Mary NICKSON,widow,by Frances Dove. NO7 Francis s Hen HILL,by Cath Snagg. NO16 Joan DENBEE,by Jane Kigger. NO 28 Eliz w Jos SANDERS,by Ann Joanes. DE19 Mary d Jn MASH,by Eliz Wozelcraft. DE22 "Frances IERLAND her sonn",by Thos Pearce. FE3"Lewes GOODWIN his sonn",by Thos Pearce. FE13 Ann d Lewes GOODWIN,by Ann Joans. FE20 Jos s Tobias WOODARD[WOODWARD-T],by Cath Snagg. MR1 Jn TURNER,by Rob Woodward MR11 Eliz w Brian MOUSE[senˆ],by Jane Weeb. MR14 Ann d Jn WRIGHT,by Thos Pearce. MR16 Cath w Jn EDWARDS,by Ann Curfey,widow. "Mathew Mason, Robert Feelde, overseers for the poore 1686."

† Occurs only in B.T. [x] Omitted:"by Eliz Mead." [xx] Omitted:"by Jn Barnicastle."
[§] Omitted:"Eliz." [*] Omitted:"widow."

1687 AP14 Ann SAM,by Eliz Wenright. AP21 Jn VALENTINE,by Eliz Clark. JN26 Jn RANDS, by Ann Curfey,widow. JL25 Thos FRANKLINS child,by Alice Augur. JL26 Thos s Thos BUNNION,by Ann Joanes. SE17 Sam s Wm CROUCH,by Alice Steevens. OC23 Mary w Rich CLEATON [sen†],by Mary Barford. OC29 Johanna VALENTINE,by Joan Gilman. NO27 Ann CURFEY,widow, by Wm Curfey. MR18 Thos s Wm CURFEY,by Mary Curfey.

1688 AP2 Thos JONES,gent,by Mary Hebbs. AP8 Rich BARFORD,sen,by Mary Barford. "Mr Hill, Josias Chapman, overseers for the poore 1687." MY22 Hen HILL,by Ann Burgin. MY 24 Mary w Wm UNDERWOOD,by Ann Jones. JL4 Mary d Mary HILL,widow,by Mary Hill. SE6 Mary w Wm BONNER,by Ann Sanders. SE6 Lewes s Lewes GOODWIN,by Ann Jones. SE16 Jos s Mary HILL,widow,by Cath Snagg. SE24 Eliz d Thos KING,by Eliz Taylor. SE28 Sarah d Thos FRANKLIN,by Ann Burgin. NO5 Jn s Jn WRIGHT,by Jn Wright. DE16 Jn s Jn STOUGHTON, by Sarah Carter. DE21 "Tho CROUCH his sonne,"by Alice Low. MR9 Eliz w Jn HAWKINS,by Alice Stevens.

1689 MY17 Joan w Hen MILLARD,by Sarah Barnicastle. JN2 Jn s Jn DENBIGH,by Mary Cooke. JL18 Rob GOODWIN,by Cath Snagg. AU6 Sarah d Wm WINFEELD,by Mary Walker. AU23 Mary d Rob JONES,by Rich Gibbs. OC17 Thos WELLES,by Jn Johnson. OC28 Eleanor HAWKINS,widow, by Alice Stevens. DE10 Mary YOURKE,widow,by Eliz Pearce. DE11 Ann d Edw RIGHT[WRIGHT -T],by Eliz Wenright. DE19 Sarah w Geo COALE,by Ann Nickson. DE23 Mary w Rich PARSON, by Cath Snagg. MR9 Jn s Jos SANDERS,by Alice Stevens. MR18 Mary d Rich Snagg,by Cath Snagg. MR20 Sam HEWARD,by Mary Hill.

1690 AP10 Thos PLUMMER,jun,by Judith Basterfeell. AP12 Thos PLUMMER,sen,by Judith Basterfeeld. AP14 Ann w Thos HILL,by Ann Taylor. "William Randes senor, William Rainbow, overseers for the poore." AP20 Chas s Chas ALLWINKLE,by Mary Hill. AP23 Rich s Rich HICKMAN,by Rich Hickman. MY4 Susan d Rich Hickman,by Ann Hickman. MY28 Jn GOODMAN, sen,by Sarah Hickman. JN26 Wm s Jn RAINBOW,by Eliz Wozelcraft. JL25 Sarah CLARKE,by Jane Low. SE8 Ann JOANES[widow†],by Eliz Wozelcraft. SE25 Susan d Jn STOUGHTON,by Susan Petts. OC21 Thos s Wm WINFEELD,by Mary Wacker. DE8 Alice GARVIS[widow†],by Eliz Wenwright. DE8 Mary[w Thos†]KING,by Ann Goodman. JA15 Eliz[d Rich†]SNAGG,by Cath Snagg. FE18 "John RIGHT his sonne,"by Eliz Man.

1691 AP1 Rich & Jos sons Jn HAWKINS,by Alice Stevens. "Abraham Bigg, John Rainbow, dariman, overseers for the poore." JN9 Patience d Jn TILCOCK,by Ann Hickman. AU24 Eliz w* Wm HICKMAN,by Sarah Hickman. SE13 Wm s Wm CURFEY[jun†],by Wm Curfey. SE31[sic] Thos s Thos KING,by Cath Barfoot. NO26 Eliz d Brian MOUSE,by Brian Mouse. DE12 Rob BURGIN,by Ann Burgin. DE17 Thos STANBRIDG,sen,by Wm Coale. JA10 Wm HICKMAN,jun,by Eliz Wenright. MR4 Mary d Frances OERLAND[d Francis IRELAND-T],by Susan Peach. "Edward Hanwell, John Cartwright, overseeres for the poore 1691."

1692 AP9 Thos HELDERS son,by Thos Pearce. AP14 Cath d Rich Snagg,by Cath Snagg. AP29 Mary d Thos KING,by Eliz Tailor. MY17 Hen s Rich PARSON[PARSONS-T.],by Cath Barford. MY19 Frances[Francis-T]WEBB,by Patience Tilcock. JL3 Blanch FOUNTAIN,by Eliz Cleaton. AU12 Jn BURGIN,sen,by Ann Burgin his w. AU24 Sarah w Hen SIBTHORP,by Eliz Wozelcraft. OC16 Rich s Wm WINFEELD,by Eliz Clarke. DE8 Mary d Edw ODELL,by Hannah Valentine. DE 12 Geo s Geo BRIDALL[BRIDEHALL-T],by Susan Peach. JA18 Mary BEDCOT,widow,by Frances Dove. JA27 Jarrat§& Thos twin sons Geo COALE[COLE-T.],by Thos Pearce. "Henery Sibthorp, Thos Stonbridg, overseers for the poore. Thomas Pearce, clarke."

1693 AP18 Matth s Wm AGUR[AGUER-T],by Alice Aguer. MY3 Wm s Wm CURFEY,by Wm Curfey. MY12 Thos s Jn WRIGHT,by Eliz Wenwright. MY3 Barnard s Barnard STUDES,by Thos Pearce. JL11 Jn DAWBORN,sen,by Cath Snagg JL25"Edward Ocdell his sonne"[Edw s Edw ODELL-T.], by Hannah Valintine. AU16 Edw WRIGHT,sen,by Hannah Valentine. SE10 Edw WRIGHT,jun,by Mary Sanders. SE28 Judith d Rich CROUCH,by Sarah Barnicastle. OC12 Sarah d Wm RAINBOW,by Sarah Hutton. NO3 Abraham s Abraham BIGG,by Jane Emerton. DE3 Ann HICKMAN,by Eliz Wenright. DE19 Jn s "Larence" GARNER,by Cath Pilgroome. DE25 Jn s Wm HURGETT, vagrant,by Wm Hargett. FE14 Ann w Hen STIUXFEELD,vagrent,by Eliz Wozelcraft. FE20 Eliz d Rich HICKMAN,by Eliz Wenright. FE22 Eliz WHELER,widow,by Eliz Shackhur. FE29 "Francis YARROW his sonne",by Sarah Hickman. MR18 Jas s Thos DAWBORN,by Sarah Hickman. "George Bridall, Richard Adames, overseers for the poore. Thomas Pearce clarke."

1694 JN10 Thos s Alice WRIGHT,widow,by Mary Sanders. JL9 Mary d Rich PARSON,by Mary Hill. AU30 Jonathan s Wm WINFEELD,by Mary Walker. OC30 Wm s Matth MASON,by Thos Pearce. NO29 Jn s Thos MEADE,by Sarah Johnson. DE16 Wm EARLE,by Thos Pearce. FE1 Thos s Wm AGUR,by Alice Low. JA27 Rich CLEATON,sen,by Eliz Wenright. FE4 Thos s Wm ROOLT,by Eliz Wenright. FE20 Barnard STUDDS,by Eleanor Fisher. FE23 Jn RAINBOW,by Eliz Owzelcraft. MR9 Eliz STUDDS,by Johanna Panecast. MR12 Abraham s Thos BONER,by Mary Hill. "William Curfey, John Stoughton, overseers for the poore. Thomas Pearce, clarke."

1695 AP10 Joan EMERTON,widow,by Mary Hill. AP18 Ann w Wm BUSHBEE,by Ann Burgin. MY13 Wm HICKMAN,by Eliz Wenright. MY16 Wm WALLICE,by Rich Smith. MY19 Ann d Rich PARSON, by Mary Hill JN16 Jn s Rich PARSON,by Mary Hill. SE15 Eliz d Deborah MUMFOURD,by

† Occurs only in B.T. * Written over "daughter" partly erased,B.T.gives "wife."
§ B.T. gives "Gerard."

1695[cont.] Eliz Woozelcraft. NO19 Thos s Jos Sanders[x] NO29 Judith d Eliz SHACKBORROW [SHACKBUROW-T.],by Susan Wood. JA8 Mary PRYER,widow,by Thos Pearce. JA25 Mary w Rich SNAGG,by Cath Snagg. "Robert Joanes, William Randes,senor, overseers for the poore."
1696 AP24 Jane d Rich PARSON,by Mary Hill. AP28 Susan d Jn WRIGHT,by Sarah Hickman. MY3 Frances d Jn MASH,by Susan Mash. MY5 Margt w Jn COALE,by Sarah Hickman. JN13 Mary w Jn BUTLER,by Sarah Hickman. AU15 Thos s Wm BURGIN,by Isabell Burgin. AU19 Eliz d Eliz HILL,by Eliz Cleaton. NO18 Thos HILL,sen,by Mary Fwoounes[sic]. DE9 Wm ROOLTS sonne,by Wm Roolt. DE27 Sarah d Geo COALE[xx] JA2 Sarah d Thos BONNER,by Eliz Edwards. "Abraham Bigg, Tho Earl, oversears for the poore. Tho Pearce Clarke."
1697 [From here until the end of Vol.III the date on which the affidavit was made is given]. AP10 Francis FOUNTAIN,sen. AP28 Cath & Eliz ds.Lawr GARNER[GARDNER-T.]. MY9 Mary d Jos SANDERS. JN9 Sarah d Wm CURFEY. JL2 Ann w Jn LESTER. OC9 Matth MASSON[MASON-T.]. DE5 Eliz illeg.d Alice LAIGHTON[LAITON-T.]. DE22 Jn WOOZELCRAFT,sen. DE27 Thos s Jn COLE. "Thomas King, Richard Cleaton, overseers for the poore. Thomas Pearce clarke."
1698 AP18 Jn CARTWRIGHT. MY1 Nathl SAM. JN12 Sarah d Jn BURDSEY. JL3 Jn BEDCOTT. SE11 Eliz d Rich HICKMAN. OC7 Jane d Geo BRIDHALL[BRIDALL-T.]. DE3 Chas s Hen SIBTHORP. DE10 Eliz d Thos FLEENT. FE16 Ann w Thos NICKSON. MR9 Jn RIGHT,sen. "Thomas Clarke, Thomas Lennard, overseers for the poore. Thomas Pearce clarke."
1699 AP9 Geo EDWARDS,labr[smith-T.] AP27 "Elizabeth SHACKPER charwoman had a child born dead." JN4 Sam s Sam BURGIN[BURGIS-T.],labr. JN19 Jn CROUCE[CROUCH-T.],"youman." JN30 Alice w Jn COALE,miler[miller-T.]. JL4 "Joseph SANDERS daugh laberer." AU3 Mary HILL,of Amp[h]ill. OC20 Jn STONBRIDG,"youman." OC23 "Joseph SANDERS daugh laberer." JA19 Jn BURT,sen,youman. FE12 Jos SANDERS,sen,labr. MR10 Sarah w Jn KNIGHT,youman.
1700 MR25 "Thomas FLINT sonn dariman." "Thomas Bonner, Frances Joanes, overseeres for the poore. Thomas Pearce Clarke." AP19 Sarah d Jn BUSHBEE,"carpinder." MY20 Mary d Wm BURGIN,labr[§] MY31 Jane w Sam WHELER,weaver,of Mars[t]on[Morteyne]. JN2 Jn BURDSEY [sen†]weaver[§] JN12 Jn FYMME[FYME-T.],a town child[travilor-T.]. JN24 Thos BONNER,sen, youman. JL9 Ann w Sam WORSTER,alekeeper. AU22 Wm RANDES,sen,daryman[youman-T.]. JL26 Chas s Hen SIBTHORP,youman. NO12 Maurice s Hen HOLLAN[gipsee†]. JA16 Eliz STONBRIDG, widow. "John Bandey, John Bushbee, overseers for the poore. Thomas Pearce Clarke."
1701 AP11 Thos NICKSON,labr[§] AP22 Alice d Wm LAYTON,"heward."[§] MY30 Mary d Wm COLE, smith. JN23 Wm CROUCH.sen,youman. NO19 Mary w Rich CHAPMAN[labr†]. NO28 Wm CURFEY, sen,labr. NO30 Mary RANDES,widow[darywoman-T.]. MR6 Martha d Thos DICKINS,keeper. MR 22 Eliz d Jn WRIGHT[labr†]. "William Cartwright, Thomas Fleent, overseers for the poore. Thomas Pearce Clarke."
1702 MY1 Ann d Edw GOODMAN,labr. MY10 Alice w Thos PRIER,labr. JN6 Francis FOUNTAIN, dairyman,sen. JN18 Jn CHAMBERLINE[his†]son,labr. JL10 Jn s Geo BRIDALL,farmer. AU24 Patience w Jn TILKOCK,labr[sheepard-T.]. NO3 Jn BURDSEY,labr. NO6 Eliz d Thos FLEENT, dairyman. NO23 Lidia BROWN,widow. "John Clarke, John Barford, overseers of the poore. Tho Pearce Clarke."
1703 MR27 Mary d Sarah BURDSEY,widow. AP4 Edw SAME,of Ampthill,gent. AP22 Ann MASON, widow. AP25 Thos CROUCH,"scoolemaster." MY16 Mary w Thos FLEENT,dairyman. MY24 Rich s Edwin DENBIGH,gent. JN10 Lawr s Lawr GARNER,labr. JN6 Alice w Hen STEEVENS,labr. NO14 Martha d Hen SIBTHORP,youman. DE5 Ann w Wm ROOLT,labr. DE16 Thos HILL. DE15 Eliz d Jn STOUGHTON,"waraner." DE18 Thos s Thos LANNERD,farmer. JA23 Ann RAINBOW,widow. MR5 Chris MAUDLIN. "Francis Yarrow, John Crouch, overseears for the powere."
1704 MR31 "Eddee"[Edith-T.]w Jn REDDELL[REDDALL-T.][of Marston†]. MY5 Wm RANDES. MY13 Wm CURFEY. MY16 Chris MARDLEN[MAUDLIN-T.]. SE10 Martha d Wm BUSHBEE. NO15 Judith w Thos BROWN,labr. NO24 Francis s Wm BEALE. DE26 Hen STEVENS. JA17 Alice d Jn DENBUGH [DENBIGH-T.][of Ridgmont†]. JA25 Rob FEELD[FIELD-T.]. JA28 Eliz w Francis HACKINS[HAWKINS-T.]. FE4 Wm BARFORD. FE11 Jn BARNYCASTLE[BARNARDCASTLE-T.],sen. "Robart Peake, Umphrey Hickman, overseers for the poore."

[VOLUME IV. 1705-1766]

[The Burials are given in Vol.IV and also in Vol.III until the latter ends in 1754; both lists have been collated & any differences are noted]

1705 MY2 "John WELLS & Elizabeth his wif sonn."* MY18 Mary BARFOURD[BAREFOOT[§§]],widow. JN12 Rob WILLICE[WYLLIS,labr[§§]]. JN25 Tobias WOODARD[WOODWARD[§§]],sen[labr[§§]] JL6 Alice LOOE[LOWE[§§]],widow. AU16 Mary d Jn[& Eliz[§§]]CLARK,yeoman. AU30 Matth BUSHBY, [labr[§§]]. SE5 Eliz d Jn[& Sarah†]JOHNSON. SE9 Sam s Wm BEALE. OC15 Alice AUGUR,widow. OC22 Rebecca w Jn BUTLER[yeoman†]. NO18 Jn WRIGHT[labr[§§]]. DE24 Mary w Wm CAGUR[AUGUR[§§]][labr[§§]]. JA19 Mary d Jn[& Sarah[§§]]JOHNSON. JA20 Thos EARLE[husbdn[§§]]. JA23 Martha d Jn[& Sarah[§§]]JOHNSON[labr[§§]]. JA29 Wm BUSHBY,sen[labr[§§]]. FE1 Jn s Jn KEENES* "Francis Yarrell, Solomon Stonbridge, overseers for the poor 1705."

[x] Omitted: "by Alice Steevens." [xx] Omitted: "by Eliz Owzelcraft."
[§] These entries are marked "Alms." † Occurs only in B.T.
* This entry is not in Vol.IV. [§§] From Vol.IV.

1706 AP9 Thos s Geo-Joyce COALE[tailor§]. AP10 Martha d Wm[x]LITFOOT[LIGHTFOOT,labr§]. AP16 Eliz d Nich CROUCH[yeoman§]& Eliz his w. JL28 Chas s Geo-Avice BRYDALL[yeoman§]. AU28 Thos BURGIN[BURGOIN,labr§]. SE12 Ann w Edw GOODMAN[labr§]. SE16 Wm PARKINSON [PARKINTON§],sen.[labr§]. OC10 Ann w Wm WYNFIELD,sen.[labr§]. OC24 Jn s Jn PLUMMER [labr§]. DE28 Geo CLARKE[labr§]. FE14 Eliz w Thos PEARCE[clerk of the parish§]. FE 19 Mary d Gabriel HUDSON. FE28 Hugh s Jn-Susan BEALE[labr†]. "Abraham Bigg, John Wells, oversers for the poore."

1707 MR25 Eliz DAWBORN,widow. MY18 Mary d Widow CURFEY. JN3 Rob s Wm BURGIN[BURGOYN§]. JN27 Christian DOWNES,widow. AU18 Eliz w Wm FIELD. AU27 Thos PIERCE,"clark of this parish." AU27 Eliz BONNER,spinster. AU16[SE16§] Sarah w Wm AUGUR. NO21 Jas GOODMAN[x] NO29 Francis HAWKINS,of Ridgmont[xx] FE29 Jn BEALE[yeoman§] MR15 Hen s Hen SIBTHORP [alias BUTCHER§],gent.

1708 AP4 Sarah CARTER,widow. MY12 Wm s Wm FIELD. MY13 Thos COX,labr. MY20 Rob FOUNTAIN[a servant man in the parish§]. MY24 Joyce w Geo COALE,labr. JL2 Eliz d of[the said§]Edw GOODMAN[labr†]. SE7 Matth s Wm UNDERWOOD,labr. NO4 Nich CROUCH,yeoman. NO8 Mary d Jn DOWELL. NO21 Jane DYMOCK,widow. FE2 Ann GIFFORD. FE15 Mary GOODMAN,widow. FE19 Edw s Humph[& Eliz§]HICKMAN. MR16 Wm LEYTON,labr. MR21 Alice LEYTON,widow,relict of the said Wm LEYTON. MR23 Jane & Mary ds.Jn WOZLECROFT[labr§]

[As the Burial entries in Vol.IV are fuller than those in Vol.III, the entries as they appear in Vol.IV are copied here; all differences are noted]

1709 AP5 Rich s Wm WYNGFIELD,labr. AP14 Mary d Wm WYNGFIELD,aforesaid. JL21 Barbara d the Hon[ble] Anthony[& Ann†]HAMMOND,esq. AU16 Sarah d Wm-Rebecca BURGOIN. JA3 Eliz d the aforesaid Wm BURGOIN. JA10 Susan w Jn EDWARDS,labr. JA31 Mary CROUCH,widow.

1710 AP2 Mary CURFEY,widow. AP3 Mary RYCAULT[RYCAUT§§],widow. AP30 Mary w Francis HUTTON. JN18 Eliz d Hen-Eliz SIBTHORP alias BUTCHER. JL8 Kath SNAGG,widow. JL10 Jn TILCOCK,labr. DE5 Abraham s Abraham-Sarah TAYLOR,infant. DE10 Wm s Wm-Dinah PARKINGTON. JA15 Chris s Wm-Joanna ANDERSON. JA28 Jane w Wm BUSHBY. FE4 Edw s Edw-Eliz HICKMAN. FE11 Wm HART,husbdn. FE14 Sarah BARNACASTLE[BARNARDCASTLE§§],widow. FE21 Frances w Jn DOVE,yeoman. MR16 Wm s Matth FRANKLAND. MR16 Ann d Bryant MOUSE. MR21 Mary d Matth-Ann SAMM.

1711 MR27 Sarah w Jn BUSHBY,carpenter. AP29 Ann BISHOP,widow,died at Flitwick. MY2 Wm BONNER,an apprentice at North Crawley[Bucks]. JL25 Eliz d Jn KEENS,labr. AU27 Eliz d Wm BUSHBY,cordwainer. SE9 Ann w Bryant MOUSE[a poor man†]. NO14 Jn MARSH,labr. NO 16 Thos KING,"husband man farmer." NO28 Jn BUSHBY,carpenter,a bachelor. JA5 Jn NIXON, bachelor,labr. JA18 Joanna w Wm ANDERSON[yeoman†]. JA31 Rob s Hon.Anthony-Jane HAMMOND,esq. FE19 Geo s Jos RICHARDSON,of Ampthill[pauper†].

1712 AP20 Jas KINGHAM,labr. AP23 Eliz GREEN,of Husborne Crawley,widow. AP26 Roger ALLEYN,labr. JN8 Thos s Jn WOZLECROFT,labr. JN26 Susan d Gabriel HUDSON. JN30 Wm FOOT, tailor(shot himself by accident). OC6 Geo EARL,labr. DE27 Thos DAWBORN,labr. JA9 Alice d Jn-Mary STRINGER. JA14 Geo FLINT,labr. FE24 Alice w Hen ABBOT.

1713 MR28 Martha d Jn CHAMBERLAIN. AP12 Eliz WRIGHT,widow. AU19 Thos s Thos-Sarah BONNER. NO21 Eliz d Wm BEALE. FE1 Eliz SHAKSPEAR.

1714 JL4 Peter HEYNS[HAYNES§§],the miller. SE15 Edmd BROWN,labr. NO22 Jn s Jn RAYNBOW. NO29 Martha d Jn DOWELL[DOEWELL§§]. JA8 Jane d Jn BAREFOOT. JA11 Mary d Thos GRASELEY. JA28 Mary w Wm BUSHBY. MR17 Ann BUSHBY,widow.

1715 AP6 Jn s Edw KINGHAM,labr. AP12 Mary w Rob JONES,of Steppingley. AP19 Wm ROLT, labr. MY10 Mary w Rob GOODWIN. MY13 Jn s Thos-Ann BRETT. MY20 Jn DAWBORN,of Marston [Morteyne],yeoman. JL3 Christian d Thos BROWN. AU23 Sam CROUCH,a young boy. DE27 Rob JONES,of Steppingley,yeoman. JA4 Jn DOVE,labr. FE10 Sarah[d Jn†]BAREFOOT,a young maid. FE26 Jn RAINBOW,yeoman. MR18 Eliz d Nich[& Eliz†]WALLER. MR22 Geo BRYDAL,yeoman.

1716 MR25 Gabriel HUDSON,husbdn[yeoman§§]. MY30 Ann BUSHBY,poor woman[widow†]. MY31 Sarah FLINT,widow. JN20 Etheldred a nurse child from London. JN28 Rob s Rob GOODWYN. JL8 Mary w Jn KEENS. JL11 Wm WINGFIELD,labr. DE5 Mary w Abraham BIGG. JA14 Rob s Wm THICKPENY[of Steppingley†]. FR19 Christian d Thos ODELL. MR16 Myriam[Myriam alias Mariamne][sic]§§d Wm HENMAN. MR18 Eliz d Lewis-Eliz GOODWIN. MR20 Jane w Jn CHAMBERLEYN[labr†].

1717 MY11 Mary d Thos-Martha DICKINS. MY22 Sarah w Jn JOHNSON. JN4 Thos PRYOR,labr. [JN4 Mary PRYOR-Vol.III]. JN12 Grace CROUCH,widow. JN13 Sarah FRANKLAND,widow. JN20 Jn EDWARDS,labr. JN21 Thos BUNYAN,of Woburn. JL14 Jn BUTLER,husbdn. JL24 Rich PARSONS. AU4 Mary d Thos ODELL. NO28 Wm s Jn WELLS. DE27 Mary w Wm GOODMAN. JA16 Ann d Wm GOODMAN JA27 Mary WALKER,widow. FE4 Jas illeg.s Sarah BURGOIN. FE12 Eliz WAINWRIGHT,widow. FE15 Eliz d Lewis GOODWIN. MR6 Eliz d Ralph PULLEY,of Marston[Morteyne].

1718 AP1 Rich ADAMS,yeoman. MY24 Mary d Jn BAREFOOT. MY28 Eliz d Avice BRYDAL,widow. JN24 Alice d Edw-Ann ODELL. JL14 Jn DAWBORN,of Marston Morteyne. JL19 Wm[s Avice†]

§ From Vol.IV. [x] Omitted:"& Martha." [x] Omitted:"labr." † Occurs only in B.T.
§§ From Vol.III. [xx] Omitted:[labr†].

1718[cont.] BRYDAL[widow†],from Ampthill. JL26 Thos MEAD,labr. AU6 Jn HALE,yeoman. SE15 Jn SAWNDERS[SAUNDERS§],labr. SE22 Ann HICKMAN,widow[poor woman†]. SE27 Mary w Geo COLE. OC1 Ruth w Geo BAKER,jun,of Ridgmont. OC13 Susan WOODWARD,widow[poor woman†]. NO7 Christian PRYOR,a young maid. NO21 Jn ODELL,yeoman,from Kempston. JA24 Wm s Widow DAWBORN,of Marston[Morteyne]. MR14 Francis s Francis YARROW.

1719 AP7 Jn CLARK,of Eversholt[victualler†]. AP18 Mary w Thos CLARK. AP28 Ann GOODWYN,poor widow. MY26 Mary w Francis JONES,of Marston Morteyne. JN10 Eliz w Thos ODELL,from Houghton Conquest. JN11 Jn BANDY,yeoman. JL27 Frances d Geo[& Mary†]WEBB, of Little Park. AU23 Hen ABBOT,weaver[Hen ABBOT,yeoman,a weaver by trade-T.]. AU27 Wm s Jn BOYSE. SE3 Thos HANCOCK,of Ampthill,plumber[& glazier†]. NO1 Sarah w Rich HICKMAN. DE25 Thos HOWS,labr. FE21 Eliz CROUCH,widow[relict of late Nich CROUCH†],from Ampthill. MR20 Thos s Francis YARROW.

1720MR25 Jn SEABROOKS,the schoolmaster. AP7 Jn KEENS,labr. MY19 Agnes d Thos-Ann RAMRIDGE§§ MY21 Francis HUTTON,poor man. MY23 Jn s Rich STARSMOOR[STARSMORE-T.]. MY25 Agnes d Thos-Ann RAMRIDGE. JN2 [Mr†]Edwyn DENBIGH[DENBEY-T.],of Ampthill,yeoman. JL25 Ann d Jn-Ann BOYCE. AU22 Rich SNAGG,labr. SE15 Rich CHAPMAN,labr. SE19 Wm s Rob PERKINS[PARKINS-T.]. SE29 Sarah d Jn BUSHBY. SE30 Thos WALLYS,labr. OC5 Eliz w Wm GOODMAN,yeoman. OC12 Wm THICKPENY,of Steppingley,miller. OC15 Jas s Wm[& Judith†]GOODMAN. OC22 Matth s Wm[& Eliz†]BUSHBY. OC26 Sarah KING,widow. OC29 Eliz w Lewis GOODWYN. NO29 Ann d Widow THICKPENY,of Steppingley. DE11 Joyce d Eliz KEENS[widow†]. DE15 Wm s Jn BUSHBY,carpenter. DE27 Mary d Widow THICKPENY,of Steppingley. JA3 Ann d Abraham BIGG. JA22 Eliz CLARK,widow,poor woman. JA28 Martha SEABROOK,widow. FE28 Eliz d Francis YARROW. MR11 Rob s Rob BRAFIELD.

1721 MR26 Wm UNDERWOOD,labr. JN3 Rich CLAYTON,labr. JN16 Wm s Wm BUSHBY,"the clark." AU10 Thos s Rich HICKMAN. SE21 Jn s Rich STARSMOORE. OC24 Hannah VALENTINE[widow†]. NO13 Humph BOWSHEART,poor man. DE6 Eliz KEENS,widow. DE23 Ann d Rob-Margt GOODWIN. JA3 Wm FIELD,weaver. JA25 Eliz d Nich WALLER. JA31 Mary d Thos BONNER. FE4 Wm s Wm SIBTHORP alias BUTCHER. FE7 Jn BURT,from London. FE23 Thos CLARK,yeoman.

1722 AU21 Ann d Thos BURT. OC17 Sarah w Thos BIGG,yeoman. NO3 Thos DICKENS,warrener. MR20 Jn MANNING,labr.

1723 AP4 Ann w Jn MANNING. AP8 Rob s Rob BRAYFIELD. JL18 Eliz w Francis YARROW. JL 29 Wm s Edw ODELL. AU7 Hannah d Jn-Mary BURGOYN. SE4 Mary w Rob PEAK. SE20 Susan ADAMS,spinster. OC7 Thos s Jn HANCOCK,of Ampthill. OC30 Rob s Jn-Sarah PLUMMER. NO6 Mary d Jn EDWARDS. DE20 Rob s Jn HANCOCK,of Ampthill. DE20 Jn s Rich CLAYTON. JA3 Geo ALBANY. FE24 Jn STOUGHTON,from London.

1724 AP22 Jn s Wm BUSHBY,"the Clark of the parish." MY16 Eliz BONNER,widow. JN25 Thos s Thos BIGG. OC2 Rich HICKMAN,widow. OC16 Eliz MASH,widow. OC29 Jn s Edw ODELL, baptised OC18. NO22 "A[poor§]travailing man who dyed suddainly." FE22 Ann w Thos ENTRODUCE[INTERDUCE§],of Flitwick. MR14 Jn s Jn CLARK,of Steppingley.

1725 MY21 Thos s Thos BIGG. MY30 Wm BURT. JN4 Eliz w Jn BOYSE. JL1 Jane* d Rob PERKINS. AU9 Susan STOUGHTON[STOATEN-T.],widow. SE7 Eliz w Jn HANCOCK,of Ampthill. SE27 Thos s Wm GOODMAN. FE10 Ann w Wm CROUCH.

1726 MR25 Jn s Thos BRETT. MR27 Alice RAYNBOW,widow. AP22 Nich TAYLOR. AP27 Wm s Jn SALMON. MY25 Edw s Wm CARTWRIGHT. JN15 [blank]BUTLER,widow. AU24 Sarah w Thos BONNER. SE14 Wm BUSHBY. MR8 Abraham s Thos BIGG.

1727 AP1 Thos SIBTHORP alias BUTCHER. AP14 Ann d Edw-Sarah GOODMAN. JN21 Mary d Wm GOODMAN. AU18 Jn s Jn HUCKINGS. AU5 Rebecca w Wm BURGOYN. OC26 Wm s Jn BRETT. NO22 Ann BURT,widow. DE4 Thos CHANCE. DE30 Thos s Jas DAWSON. JA12 Eliz d Hen SIBTHORP. MR21 Wm s Wm-Mary WOODHALL.

1728 AP1 Thos s Thos COOT. AP10 Jn CHAMBERLAIN. MY30 Mary w Solomon STONEBRIDGE [STANDBRIDGE§]. AU11 Eliz d Hen GOODMAN. AU31 Wm s Thos BIGG. OC1 Thos s Jn CLARKE. DE3 Thos s Jn PLUMMER. DE3 Thos BRYDAL. DE26 Mr Abraham BIGG. DE31 Thos**PLUMMER. JA14 Edw STEFF. FE13 Francis YARROW. FE24 Mr Hen BUCHER[Hen SIBTHORP alias BUTCHER§]. MR22 Geo COLE.

1729 MR25 Ann PARSONS[widow†]. AP28 Wm BUSBY[BUSHBY§]. AP30 Judith d Jn-Judith GASCOIGN. MY13 Wm CARTWRIGHT. MY16 Tobias BUTLER,infant. JN4 Wm COLE. JL7 Eliz HART [JN7 Mary HART§]. AU7 Eliz HUGGINS[HUCKINGS§]. AU19 Jn BRET. SE2 Ann CLARKE,of Steppingley. SE9 Wm GOODMAN,yeoman. SE23 Thos RAINBOW. NO6 Eliz BUSBY[BUSHBY§]. NO5 Sarah MEAD. NO13 Mary SAUNDERS,poor widow. NO28 Martha w Wm GOODMAN. DE9 Edw COX, labr. JA25 Kath GARNER. JA28 Wm AUGER. JA30 Eliz w Francis SMITH. FE14 Ann COX. MR9 Susan w Rich STARMER.

1730 MR29 Rob PAKE[PEAKE§]. MR29 Ann ASHBY. AP13 Ann WALLER. MY1 Sarah DAWSON. MY10 Ann w Thos STRINGAR. MY27 Eliz w Jn HANCOCKE,of Ampthill. JN5 Jn WOZIECRAFT. JL20 Esther d Jn HANCOCKE. AU23 Martha BOYS[BOYCE§]. OC22 Jn BOYS[BOYCE§]. OC28 Ann COX. DE17 Jn MARSHALL. JA10 Rich STARMER[STARSMOORE§]. JA16 Ann BUSHBY. JA24 Mary ED-

† Occurs only in B.T. § From Vol.III. §§ A baptism copied here in error.
* Written over an erasure in a different hand & ink,Vol. III gives "Phillis."
** Written in a different ink,Vol.III & B.T.give "Wm."

1730[cont.] WARDS. FE12 Jas DAWSON. FE19 Mary d Thos COOK. FE23 Wm CROUCH. FE24 Ann DAWSON.
1731 MR27 Ann MANTON. AP2 Sam BRETT. AP4 Mary BRAYFIELD. AP8 Eliz COOPER. AP12 Ann CROUCH. AP15 Mary WOZELCRAFT. AP16 Esther WORKWORTH. MY2 Rebecca BURGOINE. MY5 Jn MAUDLIN. MY22 Ann ODEL. MY22 Rich ODEL. MY29 Mary WINFIELD. JL16 Eliz HICKMAN. JL 21 Frances AUGER. SE14 Tobias WOODWARD. SE19 Ann FRANCES. SE20 Rich STARMER. OC4 Eliz BEAL. OC8 Humph HICKMAN. OC19 Eliz CURFOY. NO18 Sarah DAWBORN. FE20 Mary BUSHBY. FE29 Jn HANCOCKE. MR3 Dorothy HUDSON.
1732 AP1 Jn HUCKINGS[HUCKINS§]. MY21 Jn BUSH. MY30 Francis JONES. JN2 Eliz POULTON. JN16 Martha MARSHAL. JL22 Ann ODELL. JL26 Jn KING. JL30 Ann CLARKE. SE2 Eliz AUGER. OC29 Eliz FRANCES. NO25 Ann WOODWARD* DE4 Sam BURGOIN. JA28 Jn HUTTON. JA30 Edw ODELL.
1733 FE22 Andrew s Andrew HARRIS. [The record appears to be complete. Vol.IV gives "bury'd 1,"& Vol.III has the foregoing entry only].
1734 MY2 Rich SMITH. JL12 Jn DENBIGH. JL20 Timothy MEUSE. AU27 Cath MANTON. AU28 Eliz DICKINS. SE15 Mary HART. OC25 Sarah FLINT. OC30 Jn BONNER. DE28 Eliz ODLE. FE9 Rob MANTON. MR2 Martha HARRIS. MR3 Susan BURGOINE. MR23 Mary STRINGAR. MR23 Ann SMITH.
1735 AP2 Judith HERBERT. MY20 Jn GOODWIN. MY23 Solomon STANBRIDGE[STANDBRIDGE-T]. MY25 Rich SMART. AU30 Mary BOTSFORD. SE7 Wm HENMAN. SE20 Thos HARRIS. OC5 Wm BURGOINE. DE19 Mary STEFF. JA6 Eliz MANNING.
1736 MR29 Anthony CHAMBERLAIN. AP13 Mary ODELL[ODLE§]. AP25 Jn SMITH. MY28 Frances RAINBOW. JL13 Mary COOPER. JL16 Sarah CLARKE[from Flitton†]. JL17 Thos BUTCHER. SE 18 Wm STANBRIDGE[STANDBRIDGE§]. OC13 Geo HART. OC31 Jn WORKWORTH. DE27 Jn SMART. DE28 Wm TAYLOR. JA15 Eliz COX[small pox§]. FE22 Eliz HENMAN. MR22 Eliz BIGGE.
1737 MY30 Seabrook HUCKINGS. SE25 Sarah BOYS OC27 Eliz BUTCHER. OC30 Rob BRAYFIELD. DE18 Maria Martha BURT. JA5 Jos BURGOINE. JA9 Wm CLARKE. MR5 Mary ROBERTSON[ROBINSON§]. MR21 Hannah COOK. NO6 Sarah BRAYFIELD[x]
1738 AP29 Alice DENBIGH. MY14 Eliz HART. MY22 Jn EDWARDS. AU18 The Right Honble Dorothy GREY,Countess of Stamford. SE23 Mary DAWBONE[DAUBONE§]. OC29 Jn HERBERT. DE 22 Matth BUSBY[BUSHBY§]. DE22[DE23§]Wm KING. MR18 Thos CROUCH.
1739 AP29 Anthony BOTSFORD. JN11 Margt GOODWIN. JN23 Chris BOTSFORD. AU9 Mrs Ann DENBIGH. AU13 Edw DICKINS. AU24 Wm BUTCHER. DE5 Sarah AUBONY. DE17 Mary STRINGAR. DE22 Frances BEAL. DE31 Edw COX. JA3 Sam COOK. FE22 Eliz CHAPMAN.
1740 AP1 Solomon ODLE. AP3 Thos COOK. AP8 Mary WALLER. AP9 Jane BAREFOOT. MY17 Caesar CHESTER,gent. JN27 Wm HERBERT. JL13 Thos CARTWRIGHT. JL22 Mary TILCOCK. JL 27 Ann WELLS. JL28 Sarah STRINGAR. SE5 Mary HUCKINGS. OC21 Jn BAREFOOT. OC29 Sarah ATKINS. NO17 Edw HANWELL. DE1 Francis MITCHEL. DE26 Wm WALLER. DE30 Martha WRENCH. JA7 Sam DICKINS. JA20 Jane WALLER. JA28 Wm CROUCH. MR13 Mary EDWARDS.
1741 MR31 Wm s Jn-Susan GOODMAN. AP1 Sarah GOODMAN. AP16 Dorothy JONES. JN2 Ann SAMS[SAMMS-T]. JN3 Jn PLUMMER. JN28 Sarah KINGHAM. JL21 Ann SALMON. AU10 Rob FIELD [FIELDS§]. SE10 Wm FIELD[FIELDS§]. SE12 Jn GOODMAN. SE28 Ann BUTCHER. OC23 Mary CROUCH. OC27 Thos AMBRIDGE. OC30 Ann BURGOINE. NO14 Eliz BURGOINE. NO15 Mary ODLE [ODEL-T]. NO17 Thos STANBRIDGE[STANDBRIDGE-T]. NO18 Jn WOSLECRAFT. NO18 Ann SNAGG. NO24 Ann ROBINSON[ROBERTSON-T]. NO27 Ann BAILEY. DE1 Edw KINGHAM. DE4 Martha ODLE [ODEL-T]. DE12 Ann GOODWIN. DE14 Ann FISHER. Jn[Ann-Vol.III.B.T.gives Jn]BURGOINE. DE17 Eliz CROUCH. DE23 Edw ODLE[ODEL-T]. DE25 Ann KEENS, JA5 Rob GOODWIN. FE16 Jos BILLINGHAM[WILLINGHAM-Vol.III.B.T.gives BILLINGAM]. FE20 Jas DAWSON.
1742 AP16 Francis[Frances-T]HANCOCKE. AP20 Sarah FRANCES. AP20 Sarah WYCHE. MY2 Wm RUSSEL. MY8 Mary MITCHEL. MY16 Edw COOPER. MY19 Abraham HERBERT. JN22 Ann BUTCHER. JN24 Rich BIRT[BURTT-T]. AU2 Eliz RUSSEL. AU5 Mary BIGGE. OC8 Jn RUSSEL. OC16 Jn CROUCH,sen. DE8 Susan MANTON. DE12 Sarah DAWSON. JA21 Mary HANWELL. FE25 Dan BEDFORD. MR2 Ann CARTWRIGHT. MR8 Sarah CHAMBERLAIN. MR10 Jn JOHNSON.
1743 AP4 Mary FURR. AP5 Mary CROUCH. AP16 Wm PARKINGTON[PARKINSON§]. AP24 Eliz [illegible] WELLS. AP20 Jn BUSHBY. MY19 Sarah PLUMMER. SE13 Esther TAYLOR. OC7 Eliz GOODMAN. FE26 Jn STRINGAR.
1744 AP7 Wm CARTWRIGHT. AP13 Lawr GARNER. AP16 Jane SMITH. AP27 Thos GIBBS. JN19 Jn BURGOINE. JL17 Ann FRANCIS. AU12 Mary ODLE. OC1[OC19§]Eliz CLEAYTON. OC23 Jn WALLER. OC29 Jn GOBBY. NO26[NO16§]Eliz HERBERT. JA29 Thos & Ann BAVESTER. MR15 Jn LITLINGTON.
1745 AP30 Jn HANCOCKE,from Ampthill. MY18 Mary GILBERT,from Bedford. JN18 Eliz WORKWORTH. SE17 Ann WORKWORTH. OC25 Martha BARNES. NO6 Jn COOPER. NO20 Eliz FRANCIS. DE12 Eliz TAYLER. JA7 Eliz BURGOINE. JA24 Susan ODLE[ODELL-T]. MR2 Wm BOLTON[BOULTON-T].
1746 JN1[MY30§]Calcutt ROBINSON. AU14 Eliz COOPER,from St.Albans[Herts]. OC4 Rob

§ From Vol.III. * Written above "ODELL" struck through,Vol.III gives "WOODWARD."
† Occurs only in B.T. x Omitted after OC30.

1746[cont.] HICKMAN. OC9 Thos ODLE[ODELL-T.]. JA1 Mary CLARKE.
1747 AP5 Isaac SINGAR. AP10 [Mrs§]Eliz BUTCHER,widow. OC1 Andrew HARRIS. NO1 Eliz HOWE. DE10 Jn SMITH. FE7 Wm CHAPMAN* FE21 Mary PLUMMER[PLUMBER§]. MR3 Rob DENTON. MR4 Francis CHESHAM. MR20 Eliz CHAPMAN.
1748 AP12 Thos PLUMBER. MY4 [Mrs§]Mary BURT,from London. MY28 Thos BURT. JN4 Isabella TAYLOR. JL3 Sarah MITCHEL. AU19 Sam BEALE. AU24 Jn EDWARDS. SE13 Mary TILCOCK. DE3 Jn CASEY. JA13 [Mr§]Thos BIGGE. JA30 Mary WOZELECRAFT. MR12 Wm ROGERS.
1749 MY7 Thos CARTWRIGHT. MY19 Sarah SPRING. JN4 Thos BURT. JN27 Jas SPRING. JN29 Diana PARKINSON. JL4 Mary PAGE. JL6 Eliz BONNER. AU9 Wm BEAL. AU27 Edw GIBBS,from Kensington. OC9 Ann FRANKLYN. DE12 Judith SMYTH. JA15 Betty BILLINGTON. MR3 Francis PELWIN[PETWIN-T].
1750 JN21 Mary MANTON. JL9 Jas CROUCH. AU14 Jn BOLTON. OC17 Sarah COOPER. NO10 Geo EDWARDS. NO13 Ann SALMON. DE11 Mary SINGER. MR10 Thos BIGGE.
1751 AP20 Jn BURGOINE. MY12 Ann BURGOINE. JN2 Martha SPRING. JN24 Wm BARTON,traveller's child. JL31 Mary COX. NO30 Eliz HARRIS.
1752 JA21 Nich WALLER. JL13 Eliz HEMMING. NO23 Eliz BIGGE.
1753 JA5 Eliz PEDDAR. FE17 Sarah BRANDON. MY11 Ann PARKINS. MY17 Jn DENTON. JN30 Thos FISHER. JL5 Jn RUFFHEAD. AU7 Thos BONNER. AU14 Jos BURGOINE. AU23 Eliz HARRIS. SE8 Eliz PARKINS. OC2 Lucy ODLE. NO3 Mary CHESHAM. NO22 Rosamond EDWARDS.
1754 FE17 Wm GOODMAN. MR11 Wm** FARR. MR28 Mary STRINGAR. MR31 Jn MILLAR[MILLARD-T.]

[End of Vol.III]

MY3 Joan CHESHAM. MY8 Hugh KING. MY10 Ann PARKINS MY16 Sam ASHPOLE. MY26 Ralph BAVISTOR. JN4 Margt THOMPSON. JN16 Sarah BRIGHT. JL26 Jn GOODMAN.
1755 JA18 Sarah SMITH. FE19 Rich CHAPMAN. MY7 Eliz WALLER. JL24 Eliz CROUCH. AU22 Ann ODLE[ODEL-T].
1756 AP1 Ralph FARR. JN6 Ann HANSON. JN20 Eliz HICKMAN. JL3 Jn STRINGAR. SE30 Wm KING. OC11 Hugh BURTT. OC26 Mary SPRING.
1757 FE8 Jonathan MANTON. FE23 Jn LORD,from Husband[Husborne]Crawley. MY3 Geo HART. MY8 Ann RAINBOW. MY12 Jn ODLE. OC1 Martha COOK.
1758 JA19 Mr Edw BIGGE. FE10 "A travelling man,name not known found dead in the Tilth field." FE15 Thos FESSEE[FESSEY-T.]. FE23 Sarah w Thos BURGOINE. MR1 Mr Wm HANWELL. MR1 Eliz BRIGHT. AP28 Widow WORKWORTH. AP28 Widow GARNER. MY14 Francis LORD,from Husband Crawley. NO23 Eliz KINGHAM. [NO§§ Widow KINGHAM†].
1759 [The entries for this year are out of order & in an illiterate hand]
SE16[SE29-T]Thos MARSHALL. JA23 Jn INWOOD. FE17 Eliz HICKMAN. FE16 Eliz COLLIS. MR27 Hen GOODMAN.
1760 AP10 Mary GIBES [Half of the next page is blank & there are no other Burials for 1760; they are therefore copied from the B.T.]
AP28 Eliz PETWIN. OC13 Eliz BOLTON. NO12 Wm BOLTON. NO23 Joan MARSHAL.
1761 AP19 Eliz d Edw-Mary BIGG. MY3 Francis s Edw-Ann LORD,of H.[Husband-T] Crawley. JL28 Jn MANTON. AU2 Thos s Jos-Eliz GOBBY. AU5 Susan d Jn-Sarah STRINGER. AU8 Jn RUSSEL. SE12 Judith w Wm HENSMAN. DE3 Ann FISHER.
1762 FE6 Rob PERKINS. MY15 Alice BIGG,of "Husband Crawley." SE21 Jos s Thos-Eliz COOKE. NO4 Mary w Edw BIGG. DE14 Isaac SMART††.
1763 JA5 Rich SMITH,sen. JA28 Ann SMITH. FE3 Ann KINGHAM. FE12 Mary STARMER. MR23 Rich SMITH,jun. AP30 Ann AUGER. MY20 Ann LUCK,from North Crawley[Bucks]. JN23 Ann d Geo-Ann SMITH. OC31 Mary w Edw BUTTERFIELD. NO13 "Thomas wife of Elizabeth DICKINS" [Eliz w Thos DICKINS-T]. NO15 Martha ODELL. NO24 Jn PLUMMER.
1764 JA7 Judith COOK. MR15 Eliz DARBY. MY6 Jn SALMON. MY27 Sarah BOULTON. JN14 Jn BROWN,from Westching,"he left £120 to this parish." JN24 Martha BOTSWORTH. AU2 Thos GOODMAN. AU30 Ann HUNT,widow. NO4 Ann AMBRIDGE. NO21 Susan w Jn STRINGER. NO24 Mary LORD.
1765 FE16 Ann PERKINS. FE21 Mary PERKINS. MR28 Wm s Wm-Ruth ABBIS. AP2 Jn s Wm-Ruth ABBIS. MY5 Wm ROGERS. MY7 Eliz CLARKE. SE17 Chas BOWLER. OC7 Mary d Thos-Eliz MAN. DE18 [Jane†]SCUTCHINGS.
1766 JA6 Mary PLUMMER. FE11 Mary SAUNDERS. MR26 Jn HODSKINS. AP9 Lewis s Wm-Eliz BATRAM. AP9 Martha d Edw-Ann LORD. AP11 Eliz BONNER. AP14 Jn CARTWRIGHT. JL10 Eliz BASS. SE7 Thos MITCHEL. SE13 Rob TURNEY. SE19 Mary SHARPE. OC24 Francis CHESHIRE. NO1 Rebecca BURGOINE. DE15 Thos BURGOINE. DE27 Ann HOW.

[End of Vol.IV]

[VOLUME VI. 1767-1812]

1767 JA11 Wm s Uriah-Mary BURGOINE. JA20 Abraham ODELL. JA22 Matth s Rob-Martha HENMAN. FE25 Eliz MITCHEL. MR21 Jn FISHER. AP5 Jn GOODMAN. AP6 Amy LIMING. AP8 Sarah

* Interlined,occurs in Vol.III & B.T. ** Vol.III gives "Ralph" written above "Wm" struck through. §§ Date of month is illegible. † Occurs only in B.T.
†† Does not occur in B.T. § From Vol.III

1767[cont] SMITH. AP10 Wm s Jas-Sarah GOODMAN MY1 Wm s Wm-Eliz WHITE. MY10 Frances d Wm-Eliz WHITE. JL3 Jn s Jn-Mary HESKET. AU31 Edw STEFF. SE14 Jn s Thos-Eliz PHILLIPS. OC14 Mary CASEY. OC25 Jervice FESSEY. NO20 Susan GOODMAN. DE26 Thos BRANDON.
1768 AP8 Ann d Wm-Eliz FRANKLIN. AP28 Mary BRANDON. MY5 Wm s Wm-Eliz WHITE. MY6 Ann BIGGE. JL3 Eliz YARROW. OC24 Charlotte d Wm-Ruth ABBIS. NO28 Uriah BURGOINE. DE1 Thos BIGGE* DE18 Lydia BURGOINE.
1769 AP13 Rebecca BARNES. AP14 Sarah BRET. AP14 Martha BURT. AP28 Jn DAVIS,clerk of this parish. AP28 Eliz d Wm-Mary WHITE. MY19 Jane CROUCH. JN12 Eliz FINNEY. JN30 Sarah GOODMAN. SE30 Jas & Jn HAWKINS. OC15 Eleanor CLARKE. OC26 Thos BURGOINE. NO 27 Geo ODELL.
1770 JA7 Hannah HODGKINS. JA7 Eliz DARBY. AP28 Isaac SMITH. JN18 Mary ABBISS. AU24 Thos STRINGER. OC23 Wm HUCKINGS OC26 Eliz FRANKLIN. NO25 Hen FRANKLIN. DE8 Thos HAWKINS. DE10 Eliz MITCHEL. DE17 Susan ROW. DE18 Jn STRINGER.
1771 JA1 Thos BREWER. JA29 Susan HALL. FE13 Rob GOBBY. FE22 Hen BARKER. MR8 Valentine SHARP. MR14 Rebecca GOODMAN. MR14 Ann BASS. AP25 Ann LORD. AP26 Eliz WELLS. JN12 Ann ASHBY. JL19 Mary GOODMAN. JL24 Jn HUCKINGS. SE8 Sarah HART. SE13 Ann BILLINGTON. NO12 Charlotte WRENCH. DE18 Francis** DAVIS.
1772 JA2 Judith GOBBY. JA3 Martha CAPON. JA11 Ann BIGG. JA30 Sarah CLARKE. MR1 Dan RAWBONES. AP30 Ann BARNS. MY2 Thos DARBY. MY5 Jn RUTLEY. MY31 Mary BUTCHER. MY31 "Phaanna" HUCKLE. JN3 Wm RAWBONES. JN25 Ann INWOOD. JN29 Rich RANDALL. JL31 Francis ASHPOLE. SE21 Edw GOODMAN. NO8 Thos RAINBOW.
1773 JA10 Alice GIBBS. JA27 Mary BOULTON. FE14 Rich GIBBS. FE16 Mary DARBY. FE26 Eliz BURGOINE. JN3 Eliz POULTON. JN15 Wm ABBIS. JL6 Wm BARTRAM. AU1 Sam BARTRAM. SE28 Ann GIBBS. NO14 Mary WOZELCROFT. NO21 Jn PETERS. NO22 Eliz BURGOINE. NO26 Jane NEWMAN. DE19 Wm ROW. DE31 Jn SALMON.
1774 JA2 Rob GOBBY. JA8 Judith GOODMAN. JA11 Geo BIGG. JA26 Thos BRYANT. JA30 Jn ROE. FE13 Eliz INWARDS. FE22 Thos TOO. MR20 Jn CHAPMAN. AP9 Susan RAWBONES. AP29 Martha HODGKINS. JN7 Thos COOK. JN27 Sarah GIBBS. JL11 Sarah DENTON. JL26 Jn[s Sam-Ruth†]SINFIELD. AU6 Jos RUFHEAD. AU20 Eliz MANN. SE12 Wm WHITE. SE14 Sarah NICHOLLS.
1775 JA2 Ann BURGOIN. MR8 Wm INWARDS. MR15 Mary BURGOIN. AP13 Wm TURNEY. AP15 Alice ODELL. JN13 Martha RUTLEY. JL3 Sarah RUTLEY. JL16 Mary WILLIAMSON. JL22 Mary OSBORN. NO3 Jn YARROW. DE12 Jn SINFIELD.
1776 JA30 Geo HERBERT. FE3 Sam BURGOIN. FE5 Eliz FESSEY. FE23 Wm GURNEY & Eliz RAINBOW. MR18 Jn WHITE. AP10 Edw BUTTERFIELD. AP23 Wm FARR. AU11 Jn WHITE. AU24 Ann BASS. AU29 Ruth SINFIELD. OC7 Ann TWO. NO5 Ann DAVIS. NO13 Eliz JENINGS. DE13 Seth PLUMER.
1777 JA12 Wm GURNEY. JA14 Mary STRINGER. JA18 Mary BIGG. MR16 Rachel MITCHEL. MR25 Wm WRENCH. AP8 Jas HART. AP22 Jn BRET. AP30 Mary WRENCH. JN10 Wm FAULDER. JN12 Rich CHICKLEY. JL11 Ann GOODMAN. SE30 Ann LEAPER. OC20 Eliz HERBERT. OC21 Jn OSBORN. OC26 Edw CARTWRIGHT. OC31 Thos COOK,clerk of this parish. NO9 Thos OSBORN. NO9 Eliz HOLLOMAN. DE14 Thos BASTERFIELD.
1778 JA29 Sarah LINE. JA30 Wm WELLS. MR6 Anthony BOTSWORTH. MR9 Wm MARRIOT. AP21 Mary d Sarah HARE,illeg. AP24 Jn ASHPOLE. AP24 Eliz ASHPOLE. MY10 Wm HERBERT. MY11 Mary FARR. MY16 Jn WOOLVERTON.
1779 MR1 Eliz SHEPHERD. AP2 Thos SHEPHERD. MY22 Thos WOZLE. MY25 Chas CROUCH. JL8 Ann COX. AU20 Wm LINE. AU22 Mary PLATT. SE1 Wm BURGOIN. OC10 Ann ASHPOLE. OC27 Mary WATTS. NO18 Jn s Edw-Mary PLATT. NO28 Mary STEFF. DE24 Eliz BIGGE.
1780 JA16 Thos GIBBS. FE14 Jn s Thos-Hannah COOK. FE26 Jn HESKIT. MR15 Mary BOTSWORTH. MY2 Mary STRINGER. JL18 Mary WALLER. AU1 Thos DICKINGS. AU16 Jn s Geo-Mary PLUMER. AU22 Eliz d Jos-Mary COOPER. SE28 Rob s Jn-Sarah RANDALL. OC31 Martha CARTER. DE3 Mary EDWARDS. DE25 Eliz FISHER. DE30 Chas BURGOIN.
1781 JA17 Mary BURGOIN. JA26 Thos s Thos-Eliz PLUMER[PLUMBER-T.]. AP21 Wm s Wm-Ann LINE. MY8 Ann d Wm-Eliz ASHBY. JN2 Eliz PERKINS. AU18 Jn Scutching s Thos-Jane KNIGHT. SE10 Eliz GOBBY. SE24 Eleanor d Jn-Sarah RANDALL. OC12 Ann MANN. OC12 Mary d Jn-Mary BREWER. DE1 Eliz POULTON.
1782 FE28 Mary BAXTER. MR8 Wm s Jn-Ann LIMING. MR13 Jane d Thos-Jane KNIGHT. MR13 Mary d Wm-Sarah WESTON. MR14 Jn CROUCH,sen. AP16 Ann d Jn-Susan FALDER. AP30 Rachel HERBERT. MY3 Sarah BURGOYNE. MY14 Grace CROUCH. MY20 Eliz Bigg d Jn-Mary WOODING. MY23 Eliz BURGOINE. JN5 Mary SPRING. JN19 Eliz PAGE. JN25 Wm BUTCHER,from North Crawley[Bucks]. NO10 Sarah BREWER. NO20 Jane PLATT.
1783 JA9 Sarah RUFHEAD. MR9 Dan s Dan-Hannah MANTON. MR22 Ann BARTRAM. MR23 Mary KING,from Maulden. MY26 Ann LIMING. JN1 Ann BURGOIN. JN12 Wm s Jn-Ann LIMING. JN15 Ann STEMMING. AU12 Eliz ODELL. AU13 Hannah COOK. AU28 Abraham BIGG. AU30 Rob s Sam-Kath ASHPOLE. SE14 Jn BRETT,from Bletchley,Bucks. SE21 Ann d Thos-Alice TEEDEN.

* Interlined in the same hand & ink,B.T.is missing. † Occurs only in B.T.
** "Frances" altered from "Francis" in B.T.

1783[cont.] SE28 Jos COOPER. OC14 Mary CARTWRIGHT,from Clophill. OC14 Eliz d Patrick-Priscilla HARRISON. NO9 Ann ABBIS. NO23 Mary RAWBONES. NO25 Jn WASHINGTON. DE1 Eliz ROE. DE5 Thos JOHNSON.

1784 JA2 "A woman buried Name unknown. A traveller." JA10 Martha d Isaac-Martha DIX. JA19 Ann d Wm-Martha BEAL. FE3 Mary CARTER. FE6 Jos s Jos-Eleanor WHITE. FE8 Ann BEAL. FE15 Eliz JUFFERS. MR22 Ann d Wm-Ann DUDLEY. AP1 Jn s Geo-Mary PLUMER. AP8 Jn NICHOLS. AP28 Mary HART. AP30 Wm RUFFHEAD. JN9 Eliz d Wm-Eliz AMBRIDGE. JN16 Cath ASHPOLE. JL7 Eliz BAVISTER. JL16 [Wm†] WRENCH. JL19 Eliz DENTON. JI29 Wm WRENCH. SE21 Ann d Jn-Ann BURGOIN. SE26 Mary ODELL. NO13 Cath FRANKLIN. NO27 Wm s Jas-Mary BRIANT. DE31 Frances BARNS.

1785 FE2 Ann HUSTING. FE4 Jn s Geo-Susan COLE[COAL-T]. FE23 Sarah d Dan-Eliz UGAL. AP14 Jos s Jas-Mary BRYANT. AP22 Mary COOK,from Silsoe. MY14 Jn CATTON. JN26 Ann HERBRET[sic]. JL15 Sarah WATTS. JL26 Jn HOUGHTON. AU7 Mary RENCH. AU25 Jn s Thos-Sarah WATTS[AU25 Jn s Jn-Eliz WATTS-T]. SE6 Jn* s Jn-Eliz COBORN. SE9 Dan RAWBONES. SE19 Sarah d Jn-Sarah RANDALL.

1786 [JA5 Rich s Sarah GOBBY & Wm ROE†] [JA8 Hannah MANTON†] [JA16 Eliz MANTON†]. [FE2 Ann PARKINS†]. FE9 Eliz COOPER. AP11 Jn s Thos-Eliz PLUMER. MY6 Eliz ABRAMS. MY17 Thos BEAL. MY31 Hen GOODMAN. AU6 Rob POULTON. AU17 Eliz d Jos-Mary ENGLAND. AU28 Mary BRIGHT. SE15 Eliz d Wm-Sarah PETERS. OC14 Sarah TUCKER. OC28 Mary HENMAN. DE3 Ann WARD.

1787 JA25 Rebecca d Dan-Deborah BRAZIER. MR23 Eliz d Jn-Rebecca DIX. MR31 Martha BEAL. JL3 Sarah GREEN. MY13 Jn ROE. OC19 Eliz GOBBY. NO8 Thos TEEDEN. NO29 Harriet d Edw-Harriet PLATT. DE2 Ann ODELL.

1788 JA20 Mary BRYANT. JA20 Mary BUTCHER. MR21 Ann FRANKLIN. MR27 Wm DEFREX. JL17 Susan COLE. SE29 Thos STEFF. OC2 Sarah KNIGHT. NO17 Eliz FORSTER.

1789 JA4 Sarah ASHPOLE. MR6 Sarah BRYANT. AP1 Jas s Jas-Eliz SCOTT. AP12 Martha d Jas-Eliz SCOTT. MY3 Eliz PLOMER[PLUMER-T]. JN16 Geo PLOMER[PLUMER-T]. AU20 Jn BIGG. OC30 Thos BRYANT. NO19 Rebecca GOODMAN.

1790 FE9 Jn BRIGHT. FE16 Wm RAWBONES. MR28 Mary DENTON. MR29 Jn s Hen-Rebecca GOODMAN. AP5 Sam CHESAM. AP7 Isaac DIX. AP12 Sarah MANN. AP16 Wm s Wm-Mary FRANKLIN. MY6 Geo s Jn-Ann BURGOYNE. MY7 Thos WOODCRAFT. JN6 Mary CROUCH. SE5 Jn s Geo-Susan ROE. OC12 Thos WALLER.

1791 FE8 Edw s Edw-Harriet PLATT. FE28 Ann d Wm-Martha TURNER. MR26 Mary d Jos-Mary COZEN[COZENS-T]. JN21 Mary COZENS. JL26 Jn DUDLEY. SE14 Mary Ann d Sam-Lucy SINFIELD. NO3 Eliz BURGES[BURGESS-T]. DE1 Eliz PAGE. DE25 Wm BINYON,sen.

1792 JA19 Wm ASHBY. FE21 Dan AUSTIN. FE29 Francis RAMRIDGE. JN7 Cath d Jas-Eliz SCOTT. JN15 Hen SYRATT. JN21 Sarah d Jn-Martha RUFFHEAD. JL15 Eliz SCOTT. JL16 Cath HARRISON. AU6 Lucy SINFIELD. AU6 Eliz PARKINGTON. AU12 Ann GOBBY. AU21 Eliz VEAL. SE11 Mary d Jn-Eliz CAPON. SE21 Jos s Thos-Eliz WATTS. SE27 Eliz BRYANT. OC31 Hannah BARNES. NO7 Thos AUSTIN.

1793 MR25 Mary d Rob-Mary HENMAN. MR26 Jane Ann d Edw-Harriet PLATT. AP25 Dan Barton s Dan-Deborah BRAZIER. JN11 Eliz d Jos-Mary GOBBY. JN21 Sarah BREWER. JN24 Mary d Jn-Ann LANDON. JL30 Jn POULTON,from Eversholt. AU19 Eliz BIGG. SE20 Eliz Peters d Ann PLOMER,reputed d Wm PETERS. SE22 Jos s Dan-Deborah BRAZIER. NO5 Sarah d Geo-Susan ROE.

1794 JA13 Wm LINE. JA14 Rebecca d Jas-Eliz BRYANT. JA15 Eliz TUCKER. JA23 Sarah d Wm-Martha TURNER. FE11 Eliz d Jas-Mary(decd.)BUNYON. FE25 Ann d Thos-Sarah BIGG. JL6 Eliz "of" Jn ASHPOLE. JL23 Amelia d Sam-Lucy(decd.)SINFIELD. NO23 Jas s Wm-Ann TAYLOR.

1795 MR29 Jn BASS. AP27 Mary WATTS. MY15 Wm s Thos-Sarah BIGG. NO22 Jn s Wm-Martha (decd.) BEAL. DE31 Wm s Jn-Eliz COOKE.

1796 JA10 Mary d Edw-Harriet PLATT. MR7 Wm PETERS. MR18 Jn LIMMING. MR22 Ann w Jas TAT. MY1 Jas s Jn-Eliz FURZE. MY12 Eliz w Wm BEAL. AU7 Hen s Jas TAT. NO27 Susan BRAWN. DE3 Thos s Thos-Cath RANDALL. DE11 Jos LINE. DE16 Margt HALLWORTH. DE21 Wm JEFFERIES.

1797 JA1 Mary ROE,from Clophill. JA26 Eliz w Jas BRYANT. FE2 Rich GOBBY. FE5 Sarah w Jas CRICK. MY3 Wm ROGERS. MY5 Jn Rogers s Kezanna BRAZIER,Jn ROGERS the reputed father. MY29 Wm BINYON. MY31 Jn POULTON,from Tingrith. JN20 Mary DEFREX,widow. AU3 Rachel w Joshua HALL. SE30 Susan w Rich GOBBY. NO14 Mary w Thos MORRIS. DE31 Francis Edw— Jn,the other of the twins,"of" Edw-Harriet PLATT.

1798 FE4 Jn s Jn-Eliz COBURN. FE9 Wm BUTCHER. FE26 Wm FRANKLIN,sen,farmer. MR15 Ann w Jn LAUNDON. AP22 Wm BURGOINE,aged 76. AP25 Jn LAUNDON,sen. MY25 Sarah SINFIELD, aged 18. JN19 Sarah w Jas TAT. JN24 Azariah KENDAL. JL23 Eliz HELINGHAM** SE9 Eliz COBURN,aged 18. NO16 Thos EDWARDS. DE31 Philip PERKINS.

1799 JA6 Eliz STEFF. FE4 Edw IEACH. FE20 Jn GALLANT,nurse child from London. FE26 Sarah d Jn-Ann BURGOINE. MR1 Sarah d Wm-Sarah ASHTON. MR23 Hannah illeg.d Judith

† Occurs only in B.T. * "Ann d" is written over an erasure in B.T.
** Written over an erasure,B.T.gives "ELLENCOMBE."

1799[cont.] BRAZIER,reputed d Jn COVINGTON. AP10 Jas GOODMAN. MY21 Thos BIGG,sen. JN7 Eliz relict of Thos COOKE,late parish clerk. JN21 Eleanor w Jos WHITE. JL5 Martha w Jos BUTCHER,from Westoning. OC9 Jos TURNEY,aged 67. DE18 Wm ROE.

1800 JA26 Priscilla w Patrick HARRISON. JA26 Sarah GOODMAN,widow. FE4 Mary POULTON, from Tingrith,aged 86. FE9 Sarah w Jn FISHER. FE16 Jas s Jas-Eliz SCOTT. AP1 Wm s Thos-Sarah MORRIS. AP20 Rob s Jos-Sarah READ. JN13 Geo KINGSTON,drowned. JL18 Eliz w Jn MARRIOT. AU26 Judith BURGOINE. SE22 Sarah d Wm-Sarah ASHTON. OC4 Mary WHITE, widow. NO8 Martha d Thos-Sarah MORRIS. DE17 Maria LEACH,widow. DE21 Jos GOBBY,labr.

1801 JA8 Charlotte SYRATT,spinster. JA11 Wm s Mary SMITH,Jn WILKES the reputed father. JA12 Jn BAVISTER,ragman,aged 86. JA31 Joshua HALL,labr. FE12 Geo PLOMER,sawyer. AP 28 Wm s Geo(decd)-Mary WHITE. MY2 Martha BAILEY. MY8 Jas s Jn-Eliz COOK. OC1 Eliz d Thos-Frances LANSPREY. NO17 Ann ODELL. DE11 Jn LINEHAM,aged 15.

1802 JA2 Chas s Edw-Harriet PLATT. JA24 Sarah STRINGER,widow. JA27 Geo s Geo(decd)-Mary WHITE. MR9 Kitty d Jn-Ruth CISWICKS. MR19 Martha d Wm-Martha TURNER. JN9 Jn WRIGHT,labr,died of the small pox. AU30 Jas s Wm-Eliz WALKER. OC4 Eliz d Jn-Mary TISOME. OC15 Mary BURGOINE,widow. DE20 Eliz ASHBY,widow.

1803 JA8 Sarah PETERS,widow. MR2 Sarah FALLDOR,spinster,aged 34. AP12 Rich s Chad-Martha PUTMAN. AP20 Rob s Wm-Sarah ASHTON. AP24 Ann BIGG,spinster,aged 17. JI27 Wm s Edw-Susan JENNINGS. AU17 Benj WHITE,from Kempston. SE16 Alice TEEDEN,from Millbrook. OC12 Jn s Jn-Rebecca BLUNT.

1804 JA10 Hen BRAZIER. JA14 Wm s Jas-Eliz SCOTT. JA20 Charlotte d Jn-Eliz COOK. MR8 Edw s Jn-Ann GURRY. AP10 Jn s Jn-Mary TISOME. AP27 Mary BURGOINE,widow. MY5 Eliz w Jn ASHPOLE. JN5 Thos s Thos-Jane LANE. JN13 Jn s Ezra-Sarah GOODMAN. SE5 Jn s Thos-Cath RANDALL. DE15 Jn FISHER,tailor,aged 68. DE19 Thos STRINGER,tailor,aged 55.

1805 JA30 Jn s Jn-Rebecca BLUNT. FE23 Eliz w Thos WATTS. JL15 Eliz d Jn-Ann GURRY. JL29 Alice CARTWRIGHT,widow,from Wilstead[Wilshamstead]. SE13 Mary w Thos COOK,clerk of this parish. SE24 Francis TRAVEL. DE21 Sarah w Geo BAXTER.

1806 FE9 Susan w Jn JOHNSON. FE19 Thos BIGG,sen,blacksmith,aged 87. AP12 Sam SINFIELD, farmer. AU1 Kitty d Jn-Ann RICH. AU11 Thos KINGSTON. SE21 Edw COOPER,from London. OC26 Thos FALLDOR,farmer. NO14 Mary w Mich KENDALL,from Millbrook. NO15 Frances CLARKE. DE3 Cath SAUNDERS.

1807 JA22 Harriet d Jn-Ann GURRY. FE9 Jn JOHNSON,labr. MR5 Mary d Jn-Ann CROUCH. MR 10 Eliz d Edw-Mary WALTON. MR14 Thos s Thos-Sarah NICHOLLS. MR16 Mary GOODALL,aged 15. MY15 Ann LINE,widow. MY15 Sarah DAY,single woman. AU16 Jn s Wm-Ann SMITH. AU25 Thos s Wm-Ann SMITH. AU31 Jas s Wm-Ann SMITH. SE11 Wm s Jas-Ann LANCASTER,kicked by a horse. SE12 Sam s Wm-Ann SMITH. NO9 Jas BRYANT,labr. NO13 Jos s Jas-Ann LANCASTER. NO21 Ann d Jas-Mary COX. NO28 Ann d Jn-Martha RUFHEAD.

1808 JA3 Thos s Wm-Eliz CLARKE. JA10 Ann w Wm CAMPTEN. JA19 Eliz PLUMMER,widow. FE5 Mary PLUMMER,widow. FE7 Mary d Jn-Mary TISOME. MR26 Sam ASHPOLE,labr. AP11 Thos BIGG. JN12 Eliz BETTEL,young woman. AU2 Sam s Jacob-Cath SMITH. AU14 Thos s Wm-Eliz CLARKE. SE5 Eliz w Wm CLARKE. SE12 Rob s Wm-Eliz LANDY. SE16 Frances BIGG,single woman,aged 28. SE29 Thos WATTS,labr.

1809 JA15 Jn MARRIOT,labr. JA24 Jas CRICK,"murdered on the night of the 20th inst.in Mrs Ladd's Close." JA26 Mary d Wm-Frances WOODING. FE14 Eliz w Thos MANN. JN25 Thos TUCKER. JL15 Eliz w Abraham PAGE. SE21 Jas s Wm-Margt KINGSTON. OC20 Eliz KINGSTON. DE27 Jas s Jn-Ann GURRY.

1810 JA24 Jn CROUCH,gent,aged 77. FE19 Geo s Geo-Eleanor PARSON,nurse child from London. AP6 Martha w Chad PUTMAN. MY1 Geo COLE,labr. MY10 Hannah d Jas-Ann LANCASTER. MY14 Jn s Jn-Mary TISOME. MY23 Jas LANDY,aged 25. NO25 Eliz d Jacob-Cath SMITH. DE1 Mary d Jos-Cath FOSTER.

1811 JA6 Eliz w Wm WALKER. JA16 Eliz WATTS,widow. JA29 Susan SINFIELD,widow. FE6 Ann w Jn BREWER. FE12 Mary w Jas COX. FE12 Mary w Edw GULLIVER. MR7 Wm s Jas-Mary (decd.)COX. MR20 Eliz w Barnard SINFIELD. MY9 Ruth w Jn CISWICKS,aged 37. MY10 Edw WALTON. MY20 Ann d Francis-Martha ODELL. MY20 Jos COZENS. MY27 Sam a twin,s Jn-Ruth (decd.)CISWICKS. JN3 Peter a twin,s Jn-Ruth(decd.)CISWICKS. JI24 Susan w Geo BURGOINE. AU18 Sarah d Jn-Mary TISOME. SE8 Ann PEPPER,spinster. SE29 Sarah w Jn RANDALL,from Marston[Morteyne]. OC9 Jn RANDALL,from Marston. NO1 Ann w Wm HERBERT. NO11 Mary ASHPOLE,widow. DE1 Ann w Jn BURGOINE,sen.

1812 JA4 Eliz SMITH,spinster,d of Wm & Ann. JN23 Dan COZENS. JL16 Francis BARNES,sen. SE28 Wm KINGSTON,jun. NO9 Wm HEMMINGS,aged 92 years. DE4 Jn illeg.s Mary ROE. DE20 Mary ROE,spinster.

[End of Vol.VI]

Corrigendum*

page
A21. 1794 OC14. Read "Wm s Rich-Margt CLARKE,pub rec^d OC17,96."

* This name is included in the Index of Persons.

Memoranda in Register

[VOLUME I]

[Written inside front cover]
"Parish Registers first appointed in 1538.
This Register seems to have been begun in 1560 and that several leaves have been lost in the beggining of the Births amounting to 4 years."

[VOLUME II]

[Entered inside back cover]
"Minister of Litlington Bedd.
Henery Hardacre Anno Dom 1705.
Thomas Hill Ann Dom: 1726.
Robert Clarke Ann Dom: 1728.
George White Anno Domini 1764.
W.P.Nethersole Ann. Dom. 1783.
William White Ann. Dom. 1797."

[On the last page (reversed)]
"July the foureteenth one thousand six hundred sixty & one Collected in the Parish of Litlington in the County of Bedford the sume of [blank] for
Hen^r Harrison marriner & belonging unto Trinity house whose losses amounts to seven thousand and 500 pounds & upwards."

[VOLUME IV]
[On the last page (reversed)]
"An Account of the Rights of the Vicarage Church of Litlington in the Archdeaconry of Bedford made Ano Dom: 1708."
[A copy is preserved in the Muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford in the County Record Office,Bedford]

[VOLUME VI]
[Entered on the last leaf]
"A true note and Terrier of all the glebe lands,meadows,gardens,orchards,houses, stocks,implements,tenements,portions of tithes and other rights belonging to the Vicarage and Parish Church of Lidlington in the County of Bedford and Diocese of Lincoln and in use and possession of the Revd William White,Clerk,Vicar of the said Church,taken made and renewed according to the old evidences and knowledge of the ancient inhabitants, this first day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty two. [Details follow]
[Signatures] William White, Vicar.
James Batchelor, Churchwarden."

PARISH REGISTER
OF
S A L F O R D
(1 5 5 8-1 8 1 2)

THE early pages of the first volume of this Register show the calligraphy of Michael Lemme, vicar. He was succeeded in 1600 by Thomas Bingley who continued in a similar hand but, after about 1620, the beautiful penmanship gradually deteriorates into an old man's scrawl; Thomas Bingley was buried in 1638. The entries from 1653 to 1688 are in one hand, that of Richard Sam. The Register has no entries for 1737-1746 and the gap is only partially filled by the "Bishop's Transcripts." Volume II begins with a note written by Richard Sam. He refers to the time "when that grand rebell Oliver Crumwell usurped the government." The adjective is of course in no way flattering, its contemporary sense of 'great' being familiar from the Grand Remonstrance of twenty years earlier.

In August 1578 William Swayne was buried. In the course of a few weeks his wife, two sons and a daughter followed him.

Reference has been made in previous introductory notes[1] to 'foreign' marriages (i.e., of marriages in which neither party belonged to the home parish). Further evidence of this custom prior to Lord Hardwick's Act is seen in Salford Register. Between 1700 and 1753 there were 34 marriages and of these 18 were 'foreign.'

The family names which seem to have persisted throughout the greater part of our period are: Field (1594-1812), Phillips (1681-1811) and Woodward (1559-1776).

The population of the parish in 1801 was 210 and in 1931 was 133; its area is 871 acres. There are no hamlets in the parish. The adjoining parishes are Cranfield, Holcote and Aspley Guise in Bedfordshire, and Wavendon, Milton Keynes, Broughton and Moulsoe in Buckinghamshire.

The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I,	1558-1653	1558-1653	1558-1653. 1662-79
II.	1653-1659(births), 1661-1736, 1747-88	1653-1736, 1747-54	1653-61, 1680-1737, 1747-88
III.		1755-1812	
IV.	1789-1812		1789-1812

Vol. III also contains Banns.

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply entries for the deficient periods in the original Register:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1741-42, 1745	1741-42, 1745	1741-42, 1745

No record is therefore existing for the following years:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burisls
1737-40, 1743-44, 1746.	1737-40, 1743-44, 1746.	1738-40, 1743-44, 1746

Arrangement of Entries

I. Bap.; Mar.; Bur.; and Bur.(1662-79)
II. Births,Bur,& Mar.(mixed) 1653-60,; Bap.;Mar.;Bur.(1661-1703); Bur.1680-1703; Bap.,Mar.,Bur.(mixed) 1704-88
IV. Bap.,Mar.,Bur.(mixed)

Other Parish Records

These comprise overseers' accounts (detailed disbursements), 1722-65.

The editor gratefully acknowledges a donation towards the cost of production from Mr William White of Philadelphia.

[1] Cf. Beds. Par. Reg. i, intro. note (Bedford, St John) and xxv, intro. note (Whipsnade)

SALFORD

BAPTISMS, 1559-1812

[VOLUME I. 1559 - 1653]

"CHRISTENINGES sithence the first yeare of the Reigne of Queene Elizabeth who began to reigne the 17 of November Anno Domini 1558."

1559 SE3 Jn s Wm BRYER.
1560 AP4 Rich s Rich PERS. AU6 Adam s Jn CHARGE. OC30 Wm s Wm LOVELL.
1559 FE10 Rob s Rob WOODWARDE. AP3 Jelian d Rich COMES.
1560 AU30 Agnes d Thos ROGERS. MR15 Edw SOTHERS.
1561 AP2 Jane d Wm BRYER. MY15 Joan HORSLEY. DE9 Jn s Jn LETTEN.
1563 JA16 Eliz STANDISH.
1564 AP4 Agnes ROGERS; Jn COME. AU9 Edw ASHTONE. FE22 Mary SWENE. MR10 Rich HORSLEY.
1565 SE18 Thos WOODWARD. OC5 Eliz HILLIER. OC30 "Emy" BRYER. NO30 Jn STRETLEY. SE2 Jn s Wm SMYTH. SE16 Thos s Rob HORSLEY. SE23 Rich s Jn LETTEN.
1566 Eliz d Thos WHEELER. MY5 Wm s Jn HILLIER. MY10 Alice d Rich ODELL. JN24 Joan d "Randulph" WORRALL. AU4 Alex s Wm LEE. AU11 Grace d Thos COOKE. SE29 Jn s Rob WOODWARDE. DE8 Thos s Wm SWAYNE. JA10 Joan d Wm SMYTH. JA19 Alice d Geo SHEFFORD. JA26 "Mary that was borne in the towne howse."
1567 NO9 Alice d Jn LETTEN.
1568 AP18 Agnes d Hen KINGE[RINGE?]. MY1 Eliz d Rob HORSLEY. MY2 Wm s Hen CROWCH. JL7 Alice d Wm SWAYNE. AU22 Joan d Geo SHEFFORD. SE26 Rich s Thos WHELER.
1569 OC10 Eliz d Rich ODELL. OC15 Alice d Rob WOODWARDE. OC18 "John that was borne in the tylde howse of Rogers." NO20 Margt DAVYE. DE18 Eliz d Jn HILLIAR. SE21 Hen s Hen KINGE[RINGE?]. OC9 Wm s Wm SWAYNE. NO27 Alice d Hen HINDE. FE27 Thos s Rich PARKINS. MR22 Thos s Hen CROWCH; Thos s Geo SHEFFORD. AU21 Jn s Wm SMYTH.xx
1570 AP16 Thos s Jn LETTEN. FE3 Margt ASHDON; Ann d Wm VENTER.
1571 MR25 Wm s Wm BRYER. AP1 Ann d Thos WHEELER. NO10 Joan d "Davie" LEWES.
1568 AP14 Rob s Rob HORSLEY§ JN2 Emme d Jn HILLYAR§ JN3 Hen s Rich ODELL§ SE29 Mich s Geo SHEFFORDE§
1571 MR2 Wm s Rich PARKINS.
1572 AP13 Hen s Nich ABBOTT. AU17 Margt d Wm SWAYNE.
1574 OC24 Rich s Jas TAVERNER. JA29 Wm s Rob COOPER. MR24 Jn s Rich ODELL.
1575 MY16 Thos s Geo SHEFFORD. AU19 Eliz d Jn LETTEN. NO2 Ann d Jn BUMSTIED. DE16 Thos s Thos PEDDER.
1577 MY5 Wm s Nich ABBOT. MY12 Alice d Jn HILLIER.
1578 MR5 Rich s Rob HORSLEY.
1579 AP25 Geo s Geo SHEFFORD. AU10 Jn s Jn BUMSTIED. AU13 Eliz d Wm SWAYNE. JA29 Rob s Rob COOPER, buried FE2. AU16 Joan d Jn HILLIAR, buried AU25. JA7 Wm s Geo SHEFFORD; Martha d Rich PEARSE; Sarah d Jn THOMSON, of London.
1580 MY15 Jn s Jn CROWCH. AP16 Rich s Nich ABBOT. JL23 Rob s Rob ARNOLDE alias COOPER. NO12 Thos s Jn BUMSTED. NO19 Thos s Thos DOGGETT. FE12 Ann d Jn DRAPER.
1581 AP9 Geo s Jn CROWCH. SE10 Geo s Hen CROWCH. NO26 Jn s Thos PEDDER; Rich s Rich ODELL.
1582 MR18 Ann d Wm VALE. MR21 Eliz d Nich TATNELL. JN14 Rich base s of Mary HULL "supposed to be begotten by one Thomas WISE of Great Brickhill[Bucks] and buryed a fourtnight after." AU23 Ann d Thos DOGGETT. SE7 Thos s Jn BUTTLER. JA1 Sarah d Jn DRAPER. JA20 Nich s Nich ABBOTT. FE19 Thos s Rob ARNOLDE alias COOPER.
1583 AP14 Thos s Rich ODELL. MY26 "Cicelie" d Rich PERSE.
1584 OC11 Susan d Thos DOGGET. DE22 Wm s Rich ODELL. JA17 Rich s Jn DRAPER. MR7 Sam s Mich LEMME.
1585 MR27 Walter s Nich ABBOTT. MR28 Eliz d Rob WOODWARDE. OC3 Thos s Thos WHITE. OC17 Wm s Wm VALE. DE10 Rob s Jn HORSLEY
1586 *Alice d Rob ARNOLDE alias COOPER. JN29 Alice d Rob WOODWARD. JN26 Jn s Jn CROWCH. DE21 Jn s Jn BUTLER. FE12 Geo s Jn DRAPER. MR12 Thos s Rich BURBIE.
1587 MY14 Edmd s Edw WOODWARD. JL9 Ann d Rich ODELL. AU13 Rob s Rob WOODWARDE. NO12 Mary d Mich LEMME. JA14 Wm base s Alice SHEFFORDE. JA21 Alice d Thos WHITE, "but borne at Holcote." FE18 Nich s Rob COOKE; Walter s Jn DAVIES; Ann d Jn HORSLEY. FE25 Ann d Jn CROWCH
1588 MY26 Thos s Edw BUTTERFIELDE. JN21 Eliz d Jn ROBINSON. JL7 Jn s Jn POTTER. AU12 Jn s Jn LETTYNE. SE28 Rich s Wm VALE. OC3 Margt d Rob WOODWARDE. JA20 Mary d Thos FOLLETT, of Holcot. MR7 Chris s Thos WHITE, of Holcot.

x Omitted: AP16. xx Omitted after DE18. * Omitted: JN5.
§ These four entries are written after the baptism of NO10, 1571 with the note "I finde thes in ye ould copie in 2 places yet under one yeare of the Lord."

1589 JL28 Wm s Jn BUTLER. AU7 Joan d "Ed" WOODWARDE. MY8 Eliz d Jn DRAPER. SE30 Dan s Edw BUTTERFIELD. DE7 Dorothy d Rich ODELL.
1590 AP12 Joan d Rob WOODWARDE. JL19 Joan d Thos SMYTH, of Holcot. SE6 Eliz d Rob GREENE, of Holcot.
1591 MY24 Jos s Mich LEMME, born MY22. NO14 Hen s Rob WOODWARDE. NO30 Rich s Jn LETTYNE, jun. MR12 "Izabell" d Rich BURBIE.
1592 MR26 Eliz d Thos VINCENTE, "beinge Easter daye." AP24 Jn s Edw BUTTERFIELDE. OC1 Mary d Simon BAREFOOTE. OC29 Rebecca base d Alice ODELL. NO12 Ann d Rich LYNGES. DE 29 Mary d Wm FAYRIE.
1593 SE30 Hen s Edw BUTTERFIELD, jun. OC7 Thos s Rob WOODWARD. JA24 Edw s Edw BUTTERFIELDE, sen. FE24 Eliz d Rich LYNGE. MR10 Wm s Simon BAREFOOTE. MR17 Joan d Rich BURBIE.
1594 DE22 Joan d Jn LETTYNE. MR23 Hen s Matth FIELDE.
1595 AP13 Margt d Rich ODELL. OC26 Mary d Rob WOODWARDE. MR14 Wm s Wm VENTER.
1596 NO19 Jn s Thos HILLIAR. JA9 Alice d Rich BURBIE.
1597 MY1 Jn s Jn LETTYNE. MY22 Eliz d Edw BUTTERFIELDE, sen. MY29 Margt d Edw BUTTERFIELDE, jun. OC28 Margt & Alice twin ds. Hen-Agnes WALKER. OC30 Rob s Rob WOODWARDE. MR12 Thos s Thos-Alice PEDDER, born MR6. MR19 Wm s Matth FIELDE.
1598 MY14 Mary d Wm VENTER. AU13 Eliz d Jn LETTYNE. SE10 Joan d Hen ARNOLDE. FE4 Geo s Edw BUTTERFIELDE, sen. MR18 Mary d Rich WODELL.
1599 MY12 "Izabell" d Thos HILLIER. MY13 Hen HILLIER "the sonne of the saied Thomas." JN20 Wm s Jn BARNES. JL15 Joan d Hen WHELER* OC6 Mich s Rob WOODWARDE. OC21 Eliz d Rich BURBIE. NO25 Jn s Edw BUTTERFIELDE & Isbell his w. JA6 Ann d Roger WELLES.
1600 AP6 Eliz d Wm VENTER. SE14 "Amie" d Thos HILLIER. JA1 Eliz d Hen WHELER
1601 MY10 Jn s Jn LETTEN. JL14 Jn s "Bethuell" CHAPMAN. SE6 Eliz d Jn COOPER. OC28 Rebecca d Rob WODWARD. JA6 Wm s "W" VENTER.
1602 MY30 Margt d Jn BARNES. JL18 Joan d Edw BUTTERFIELD. OC17 Geo s Hen WHELER.
1603 MR27 Jeremie s Rob WODWARD. AU7 Gyles s Wm VENTER. SE18 Wm s Thos WHELER. OC2 Rich s "Bethwell" CHAPMAN. OC9 Geo s Jn LETTEN. DE27 Eliz d Thos HILLIER.
1604 AP22 Jn s Jn BARNES. JL22 Henss Wm QUARRIE. AU12* Rob GREENE. AU19 Rob s Jn ODELL; Gertrude d Jn ODELL. OC7 Francis s Roger WELLS. DE30 Rob s Hen WHELER. JA13 Gyles s Jn PEARSE JA20 Jn s Rob WOODWARD. JA27 Eliz d Edw BUTTERFIELD; Alice d Edw BUTTERFIELD.
1605 JN9 Christian d Jn LANGFORD, gent. OC6 Ann d Wm VENTER. NO10 Mary d Jn ODILL. NO17 Alice d Thos HILLIER. NO20 Eliz d Bethewell [Bethuell-T.] CHAPMAN. JA12 Hen s Thos WHELER.
1606 JL13 Ann d Wm QUARRIE. JL19 Ann d Hen WHELER. OC12 Thos s Rich MEE, pauper.
1607 MR29 Jn s Jn ODILL. AP5 Jn s Thos LETTYNE JL3 Thos s Thos HILLIER. SE13 Chas s Jn LANGFORD, gent. NO19 Edw s Edw BUTTERFIELD; Mary d Edw BUTTERFIELD.
1608 AP3 Hen s Hen WHELER. JL17 Thos s Thos HILLIER. JL24 Thos s Thos PEARCE. JL31 Thos s Jn ODELL. AU14 Jn s Jn PEARSE; Thos s Thos SHEFFORD. SE18 Edw s Wm QUARRYE. JA8 Joan d Hen COOPER. FE12 Rich s Thos LETTEN.
1609 JN18 Thos s Thos WHELER. JN25 Ann d Wm SMITH. SE24 Gyles s Thos PEARCE. FE4 Wm s Jn LANGFORD, gent. FE18 Wm s Hen WHELER. FE18 Martha d Paul FRENCH.
1610 JN3 Rich s Jn ODELL; Mary d Tobie MANSELL, "marchant." DE30 Thos s Wm QUARRYE. JA20 Jn s Thos SHEFFORD. FE3 Rob s Hen COOPER. FE24 Edw s Thos PEARSE. MR17 Alice d Wm LOVELL.
1611 AU18 Ann d Thos WHELER. SE22 Ann d Thos HILLIER. NO24 Alice d Hen WHELER. JA26 Edw s Jn ODELL.
1612 SE27 Matth s Wm VENTER. DE6 Ann d Rich KINGE, gent.
1613 AU1 Hen s Hen COOPER. AU29 Eliz d Wm LOVILL. OC10 Geo s Wm QUARRY. JA9 Isabel d Jn ODELL
1614 AP17 Alice d Thos HILLIER. AP24 Rob s Paul FRENCH. MY18 Phoebe d Hen WHELER, late deceased. JL1 Edmd s Rich KINGE, gent. OC2 Wm s Jn BUTLER. JA1 Jn s Wm VENTER.
1615 MY7 Isabel d Geo CROUCH. MY14 Rich s Gyles PEARCE. DE3 Rob s Thos SHEFFORD. FE25 Phoebe d Hen COOPER. MR24 Rich s "Ro" ARCHER.
1616 JN30 Jn s Wm QUARRY. JL21 Joan d Jn ODELL. FE23 Wm s Thos HILLIER.
1617 JN29 Jn s Geo CROUCH. JL29 Rob s Jn BUTLER; Jn s Jn BUTLER. OC10 Thos s Wm LOVILL. MR22 Jn s Hen COOPER.
1618 MR7 Rob s Wm QUARRY.
1619 JN14 Geo s Lee FARR. OC3 Joan d Jn ODELL. NO28 Lee s Geo CROUCH; Eliz d Geo CROUCH. FE20 Hen s Thos HILLIER. FE27 Alice d Jn BUTLER.
1620 DE24 Thos s Hen COOPER. JA28 Geo s Geo CROUCH.
1621 AP23 Eliz d Lee FARR. JA13 Rob s Hen WOODWARD.
1622 FE23 Eliz d Geo CROUCH.
1623 MY21 Wm s Wm QUARRY. SE14 Martha d Hen WOODWARD. NO16 Lee s Wm FIELD. DE15 Lee s Lee FARR. DE21 Geo s Hen COOPER.

* Omitted: "Etheldred d." * Interlined in a different hand & ink.

1624 MR29 Ann MARE,"pauperis filia."
1625 JL3 [Hen§] s Hen WOODWARD. NO13 [Eliz§] d [Jn§] LETTEN.
1626 MY4 Thos Lee FARRE. JA1 Alice d Hen COOPER.
1627 MY20 Joan d Wm FIELD. SE23 Jn s Hen WOODWARD. JA1 Helen d Hen COOPER. FE23 Mary d Jeremy WOODWARD.
1628 MY4 Mary d Jn LETTEN. DE2 Mary d Geo CROUCH.
1629 Martha d Chris ADEANE. NO30 Mich s Hen WOODWARD.
1630 MR29 Joan d Geo CROUCH. MY2 Jn s Jn CHADE,"de Wesston."xx MY17 Judith d Rob ODELL. SE19 Ann d Chris ADEANE. NO1 Margt d Jn LETTINGE[LETTIN-T.].
1631 JL8 Wm s Hen WHELER. JA22 Francis s Hen WOODWARD.
1632 FE14 Matthias s Matthias PURRIER. FE20 Jn s Jn PEARCE.
1633x Charity ADEANE. JL28 Jn s Jn LETTEN. OC18 Mary d Jn ODELL. DE26 Rob s Rob WOODWARD. DE31 Wm s Hen WOODWARD.
1634 AU17 Jn s Rob ODELL[ODLE-T.]. OC19 Jn s Wm BAREFOOTE[BARFOOTE-T]; Eliz d Wm BAREFOOT[BARFOOTE-T.]. OC29 Mary READ,"pauperis filia." JA6 Wm s Wm WILLIAMSON.
1635 AP29 Rebecca d Jn FOSTER,gent. MY10 Sarah d Jn PEARSE[PERSE-T.]. JL5 Mary d Rich CARTER. OC25 Eliz d Rich LETTEN. FE28 Hen s Rob WOODWARD
1636 AP3 Edw s Jn BUTTERFEILD. MY8 Eliz d Hen WOODWARD. JN12 Jn s Jn FOSTER,gent. JN26 Thos s Thos HILLIER. JA28 Rob s Rob ODELL. MR1 Jn s Jn ODELL.
1637 SE17 Eliz d Wm FIELDE. OC1 Hen s Rob COOPER. OC26 Hen s Rich LETTEN. FE19 Rich s Rich LETTEN; Joan d Rob WOODWARD; Eliz d Jn PEARSE. FE24 Margt d Thos HILLIER.
1638 MY22 Ann d Jn BUTTERFIELD. MY24 Wm s Wm IREMONGER. FE10 Jeremy s Hen WOODWARD.
1637 MR4 Wm s Jn BARNES.
1639 JL24 Jn s Thos HILYER,sen. FE2 Rob s Rob COOPER. MR21 Susan d Jn VENTER.
1640 AP6 Jn s Wm FEILD. JL12 Ann d Jn PIERCE. AU8 Phyllis d Rich CARTER. SE2 Eliz d Jn BUTTERFEILD. NO8 Alice d Rob WOODWARD. DE13 Eliz d Jn BARNES. FE7 Giles s Giles PIERCE.
1641 JN12 Jas s Jn ODLE. NO14 Jn s Jn VENTER.
1642 AP25 Edw s Rob COOPER. MY29 Mary d Hen WOODWARD. SE3 Eliz d Wm PUTNAM. OC16 Eliz d Jn ODELL.
1643 JA8 Benj s Benj KELLO. MR5 Jn s Jn BUTTERFEILD. AP23 Francis s Jn PEIRCE. JN16 Susan d Jas KENT. SE17 Jn s Jn BARNES; Sarah d Rich CARTER. DE3 Job s Wm PUTTNAM. DE10 Jn s Rob WOODWARD.
1644 MY5 Sarah d Gyles PEERCE. JN10 Mary d Jn VENTER. NO20 Ann d Rob COOPER.
1645 AP28 Thos s Jas KENT. JL13 Joan d Hen-Joan HILLIAR. NO23 Thos s Jn BARNES. NO24 Jn s Wm BUNN,minister. NO26 Thos s Jn BUTTERFEILD.
1646 AP11 Susan d Jn-Susan ODELL. MY14 Mary d Jn-Jane PEARCE. MR6 Hen s Hen HILLIER. MR10 Jn s Edw AUSTINE. MR14 Jas s Jn ODELL.
1647 MY15 Ann d Thos SHEAFFORD. OC10 Lee s Rich CARTER. OC17 Jn s Jn CROUCH. NO27 Joan d Giles PEIRCE. DE21 Thos s Wm BUNNE.
1648 AP3 Ann d Rob WOODWARDE. SE17 Alice d Hen HILLIER. SE30 Edw & Mary s & d Jn BUTTERFEILDE. OC6 Jane d Rob QUARY. OC29 Joan d "Amb" BURT. FE9 Thos s Rob COOPER.
1649 MY26 Alice d Rich CARTER. OC2 Mary d Thos BARRETT. OC20 Mich s Rob WOODWARDE. NO24 Ann d Hen HILLIER. JA12 Martha d Rob QUARRY.
1650 JL29 Eliz d Hen COOPER. OC26 Frances d Jn BARNES. NO26 Eliz d Rob WOODWARD. FE22 Jn s Ambrose BURT; Jn s Jn PEIRCE.
1651 MY7 Eliz d Roger CLERKE. JN18 Jn s Hen HYLLYAR. JL27 Susan d Wm HOUGHTON. AU30 Ann d Thos BARRETT. DE20 Ann d Lee FEILDE. JA[blank] Rob s Rob WOODWARD.
1652 OC19 "Betteris" d Jn CROWCH. FE28 Alice d Hen COOPER. MR5 Ann d Rob QUARRY. MR24 Mary d Hen HILLIAR.
1653 MR26 Eliz d Rich CARTER. AP18 Thos s Thos BARRET. JN9 Jn s Rob WOODWARD. SE3 Sarah d Rob WOODWARD,sen.

[Entered after the Baptisms of 1653 in a different hand & ink; does not occur in the B.T.]

"1657 Thomas Anabaptist ye son of John Anabaptist Baptized ye first day of answering for him selfe: how old was he. Robert Hootherd of Sawforde witnesse at font."

[End of Vol.I]

[VOLUME II. 1653-1788]

"The Register booke of Sawford. In the time of the interreigne when that grand rebell Oliver Crumwell usurped the government: I finde these to have bin registered by Thomas Barret of Sawford who was chosen by the Inhabitants to bee their parish Register; for marriages; births and buryalls. Sworne and approved to bee a fit person for that office by Sr StJohn Chernocke Baronett one of the Justices of the peace for Bedfordshire. October the 23 1653."

§ From the B.T.,Register is torn. x Omitted JN16. xx Omitted "Mag:"

[In accordance with the Commonwealth ordinance Births instead of Baptisms are registered]

1653[cont.] NO17 Wm s Ambrose BURT. FE4 Peter s Jn CROUCH.

1654 AP15 Eliz d Hen HILLIER. DE25 Jeane[Jane-T] d Rob QUARRY. JA26[JA27-T] Josias s Rob WOODWARD. FE4 Anthony s Thos BARRETT.

1655 MR26 Hen s Hen COOPER. JN18 Joan d Hen HILLIER. FE1 Sarah d Thos BARRETT.

1656 SE22 Jermh s Rob WOODWARD DE9 Martha d[Mathias d-T] Rob QUARRY. JA6 Jn s Edw PARKER. JA11 Eliz d Ambrose BURT. FE24 Jn s Rob CRALY.

1657-58 [No births are entered in Register or in the B.T. for these years]

1659 DE20 Thos s Thos BARRETT. FE5 Eliz d Jn LETTIN. "Thos BURT ye son of Ambros BURT borne[blank]" MY20 Sarah d Jn ODELL.

1660 [There are no entries of births for this year; the registration of baptisms is resumed]

1661 MR23 Kath d Thos BARRETT.

1662 AP20 Wm s Hen HILLIER. JL17 Ann d Jn CROUCH,late of Sawford. SE23 Eliz d Hen FIELD.

1663 OC12[JL11-T]Eliz d Thos BARRETT. NO1[MR6-T]Mary d Hen[& Eliz†]FIELDE.

1664 OC25 Judith & Mary twins of Jn ODELL. DE5 Mary d Thos REDDELL. FE6 Mary d Jn FRENCH. FE14 Eliz d Wm BARNES.

1665 AP18 Frances d Thos BARRETT JA7 Frances d Hen FIELD. MR1 Rob s Jn ODELL.

1666 MY6 Jn s Jn FRENCH. JL14[JL12-T]Judith d Jn ODELL. AU19 Jn s Wm BARNES. NO4 Eliz d Wm LOVILL. [The entries in the B.T.for this year are:- JL12 Judith d Jn ODELL. AU6 Joan d Wm LOVELL. OC16 "Francis" d Wm BARNES]

1667 JL14 Thos s Thos[& Alice†]REDDELL[yeoman†]. FE8 Hen s Hen FIELDE[labr†]

1668 JN13 Mary d Jn[& Eliz†]ODELL. OC17 Sarah d Wm[& Joan†]LOVILL. OC20 Thos s Jn [& Eliz†]CROUCH,late of Sawford. NO28 Rob s Wm[& Ann†]BARNES.

1669 JN14 Mary d Rich SAM,vicar.

1670 MR25 Thos s Mark WEBB. AP24 Mary d Wm LOVILL. JN10 Alice d Hen FIELDE. AU15 Eliz d Rich SAM,vicar. FE7 Eliz d Jn ODELL.

1671 JL12 Ambrose d Thos REDDELL. JL23 "John a bastard childe that was found in a barlylande nere the townes end: on StPeters eve last." NO6 Rich s Francis HAWKINGES. JA17 Rich s Rich SAM,vicar.

1672 MR31 Wm s Wm LOVILL. AU26 Alice the posthumous d Mark[& Eliz†]WEBB. DE27 Frances d Rich[& Mary†]SAM,vicar. JN29 Jn s Thos BARRETT§ NO21 Sarah d Rich WEBB§

1673 SA4 Sarah d Jn ODELL. AP7 Ann d Giles PEIRCE. JN8 Isaac s Jn ODELL. DE30 Ann d Rich SAM,vicar.

1675 MY31 Wm s Abraham PAGE.

1676 JN17 Martha d Rich WEBB. JL17 Rich s Rich SAM,vicar. MR18 Hannah d Abraham PAGE.

1677 SE9 Chas s Chas FENN; Sarah d Wm ARMSDEN. JA6 Kath d Wm LOVILL. MR15 Hannah d Jn BUTTERFIELD.

1678 JN17 Lettice d Rich SAM,vicar. AU11 Jn s Jn ODELL. DE14 Judith d Jn IVES. FE16 Hen s Wm THOMSON,late of Newport[Pagnell,Bucks].

1679 AU23 Jn s Abraham PAGE. FE9 Mary d Rich SAM,vicar.

1680 AP14 Jn s Jn BUTTERFIELD MY23 Luke s Luke WATTS

1681[x]Ann d Wm ARMSDEN§§ MR20 Jn s Wm PHILIPS§§ AP24 Mary d Giles PEIRCE. MY23 Joan d Abraham PAGE. SE3 Ralfe & Mary twins,illeg.,of Mary SEELEE[SEELY-T],who formerly was Mary PEIRCE. JA23 Wm s Wm BARNES.

1682 OC16 Hannah d Rich SAM,vicar. NO20 Eliz d Jn BUTTERFIELD; Mary d Jn SEELEE [CEILINGE-T]

1683 JN26 Jn s Jn VARVIN. SE20 Rob s Rob BUNKER. OC29 Abraham s Abraham PAGE.

1684 AU17 Mary d Francis PEARCY.

1685 JN7 Mary d Jn BUTTERFIELD SE5 Mary d Thos JOHNSON. SE16 Eliz d Jn VARVIN. OC19 Sarah d Rob BUNKER. FE2 Sarah d Thos HOUGHTON

1686 AP6 Giles s Giles PEIRCE. JL18 Joan d Abraham PAGE. AU29 Jn s Rich TURVEY. SE19 Ann d Francis PEARCYE. FE27 Mary d Wm SEER.

1687 AU14 Wm s Thos HOUGHTON. OC26 Edw s Jn BUTTERFEILD. NO13 Thos s Rob MARSHALL. DE26 Eliz d Jn SEELEE.

1688 NO25 Mary d Thos HOUGHTON. JA27 Wm s Wm ARMSDEN. FE17 Mary d Abraham PAGE.

1689 JA26 Rich s Rich TURVY. FE2 Rob s Rob MARSHALL.

1690 MY16 Edw s Chas DYMOCK. SE29 Thos s Thos REDDELL. OC26 Ann & Wm d & s Wm SEER. MR1 Eliz d Thos HOUGHTON.

1691 NO22 Rob & Mary s & d Rob BUNKER. AP3 Thos s Rich TURVY††

1692 JL4 Eliz d Thos REDDELL. NO10 Ann d Rob MARSHALL.

† Occurs only in B.T § These entries are for the year 1673. x Omitted JA9.
§§ The year given in the B.T.is 1680. †† This entry is not in B.T.

1693 AP21 Timothy s Timothy SCOTT. MY15 Susan d Thos HOUGHTON. JL23 Eliz d Wm HILLIAR. SE24 Francis s Jn TAYLOR.
1694 x Mary* d Rich TURVY.
1695 MY5 Carter natural s Thos CARTER & Dorothea PALIN. SE25 Susan d Rob MARSHALL. JA1 Eliz d Rob ODELL. JA26 Jn s Rob FRENCH. FE9 Alice d Wm HILLIAR.
1696 MY14 Eliz d Timothy SCOT. OC4 Jn s Thos DUDLY. DE27 Geo s Rich TURVY.
1697 MY9 Rob s Rob FRENCH, born AP28, 1697. AU1 Thos & Jn twins of Jn BARRET. SE21 Jn s Rob MARSHALL. NO21 Sarah d Wm REEVE. MR6 Jane [Ann-T.] d Thos DUDLY. MR13 Hen s Rob ODELL.
1698 OC2 Ralph s Rob FRENCH. DE4 Sarah d Rob MARSHALL. FE26 Ann d Wm REEVE††. MR19 Joan d Wm HILLIAR††
1699 JN18 Jn s Wm FREEMAN. AU6 Wm s Thos DUDLY. SE24 Mary d "Jo" BARRETT** SE30 Thos s Abraham PARTRIDG. JA27 Rebecca d Ambrose REDDALL. FE4 Mary d Rob FRENCH. MR10 Eliz d Wm LOVELL. MR17 Mary d Rob FOWK.
1700 JN2 Mary d Rob ODELL†† AU4 Wm s Timothy SCOT SE15 Mary d "Jo" FRENCH. Mary d Wm ODELL, born OC15, 1700*** DE19 Frances d Thos DUDLY. MR9 Eliz d Rich TURVY. MR23 Mary d Wm REEVE.
1701 MY11 Wm s Wm HILLIAR. MY20 Eliz d Ambrose REDDALL. AU10 Sarah d Rob ODELL. OC19 Sarah d Rob MARSHALL. "Odell The millers son of Salf. born Dec.23, 1701." MR1 Jn s Jn FRENCH. MR15 Mary d Wm LOVEL.
1702 AP12 Hannah d Abraham PARTRIDG. MY5 Ambrose s Ambrose REDDALL. MY31 Jn s Rob FOWK. SE13 Ann d Thos DUDLY. NO8 Eliz d Rob FRENCH.
1703 AP18 Jn s Wm REEVE. JL25 Thos s Jn BARRET. DE25 Jn s Rob MARSHALL. JA16 Mary d "Abr" PARTRIDG. JA16 Eliz d Jn FRENCH. FE6 Alice d Ambrose REDDALL.
1704 MY14 Sarah d Rich TURVY [TURVEY-T.]§ JL16 Thos s Thos-Ann DUDLY§ JL30 Mary d Jn-Cath BISHOP. AU6 Sarah d Wm-Eliz LOVELL.
1705 NO23 Bernard s Timothy-Eliz SCOT. DE26 Rob s Wm ARMSDEN.
1706 MR31 Mary d Jn BISHOP. AU25 Mary d Thos-Ann DUDLY; Job s Rob MARSHALL. DE6 Eliz d Ambrose REDDALL. DE12 Mary d Rich HOBCRAFT.
1707 AP1 Sarah d Jn-Sarah PHILLIPS. AU24 Ann d Rob [& Joan†] FRENCH. FE3 Wm s Wm-Eliz LOVELAND. MR7 Thos s Thos-Mary SMITH, buried MR16.
1708 MY24 Jn s Jn-Sarah PHILLIPS. MY28 Eliz d Jn [& Eliz†] FRENCH. SE26 Geo s Thos-Ann DUDLEY. DE9 Eliz d Rich HOBCROFT. JA30 Wm s Wm-Mary VALENTINE.
1709 AP10 Jos s Rob-Mary MARSHAL. AU21 Jane d Jn-Mary BARRET. FE12 Wm s Jn-Sarah* PHILLIPS.
1710 MY30 Kath d Rich HOBCROFT. JN18 Mary d Thos-Mary SMITH. SE30 Mary d Ambrose REDDAL.
1711 [No baptisms entered for this year, B.T. is missing]
1712 NO16 Jn s Thos-Mary SMITH. DE27 Ann d Ambrose REDDAL. DE28 Rob s Rob JENNINGS. JA4 Ann d Wm LOVELL.
1713 AP26 Ann d Wm-Mary BROWN. MY17 Jn s Thos-Mary FURR. SE6 Jn s Thos-Ann TILLEY. SE30 Rebecca d Thos-Rebecca REDDAL. FE21 Mary d Jn-Sarah PHILLIPS.
1714 MY2 Jn s Thos-Mary SMITH. AU1 Jn s Wm-Mary BROWN. AU23 Sarah d Jos-Mary GRAY, of Woburn. OC25 Eliz d Rob-Mary MARSHALL. JA9 Mary d Rob-"Abigal" JENNINGS.
1715 AP29 David s Rich-Eliz HOBCROFT. OC2 Wm s Thos-Ann TILLEY. NO20 Thos s Rob-Kath EMMERTON. JA29 Mary d Jos-Mary GREY, of Woburn. FE27 Ambrose s Ambrose-Rebecca REDDALL.
1716 MY27 Eliz d Jn-Eliz FIELD. JL1 Sarah d Wm-"Wenefride" ARMSDEN. JL8 Sarah d Jn-Eliz FRENCH. NO18 Sarah d Rob-Abigal JENNINGS. JA2 Alice d Rich-Eliz HOBCROFT, buried FE25.
1717 AP5 Mary d Thos-Mary FURR. AP13 Ann Curtis illeg. d Ann MARSHALL, buried JN14. JL7 Jn s Jn-Mary ADAMS JL21 Eliz d Thos-Ann TILLEY. NO1 Eliz d Wm-Eliz SCLATER FE2 Judith d Rob-Mary MARSHALL. FE10 Eliz d Thos-Susan ARCHURCH, of Cranfield, buried FE16. FE23 Rob s Rob-Kath EMERTON.
1718 AP27 Jn s Thos-Mary SMITH, of Wavendon, Bucks. AP27 Lydia d Thos-Lydia DICKINS. JN20 Mary d Sam-Mary IRONMONGER. AU10 Thos s Rob-Abigal JENNINGS. AU20 Susan d Rich-Eliz HOBCROFT. AU31 Wm s Wm-Wenefride [Winifred-T.] ARMSDEN. SE7 Anthony BOTSFORD, adult. FE10 Jn s Wm-Eliz SCLATER.
1719 OC11 Eliz d Thos-Ann TILLEY. JA1 Jas s Jn-Sarah PHILLIPS. MR2 Frances d Sam IRONMONGER.
1720 [No baptisms entered for this year, B.T. is missing]
1721 JN24 Jn s Jn-Sarah FIELD. OC13 Mary d Thos-Ann TILLEY. FE18 Mary d Jn-Lydia BARRET. FE26 Thos s Wm-Wenefride ARMSDEN.

* Written above "Eliz" struck through, B.T. gives "Mary." x Omitted DE10.
†† This entry is not in B.T. ** Interlined in same hand; occurs in B.T.
*** Entered on an otherwise blank page before the baptisms of 1661. † Occurs only in B.T. § These entries are marked "Alms." * Written above "Mary" struck through, B.T. gives "Sarah."

1722 AP8 Wm s Wm-Mary FIELD. AU5 Jn s Thos-Lydia DICKENS. JA29 Wm s Wm-Eliz PARKER.
1723 AP19 Jn s Rob-Kath EMERTON,buried MY10. JN20 Jn s Jn-Lydia BARRET. SE15 Sarah d Jn-Sarah PHILLIPS. AU25 Thos s Wm-Hannah TOD. DE25 Rob s Hen*Rebecca ODELL. FE10 Mary d Thos-Lydia DICKENS. FE25 Sarah d Wm-Sarah HOUGHTON.
1724 AP21 Sarah d Thos MAN. JN4 Mary d Wm-Mary FIELD. JN12 Rob & Mary s & d Wm LORD, of Southwark. DE27 Alice d Thos TILLEY. JA3 Susan d Thos-Ann COOK JA16 Jn s Jn-Mary ADAMS. MR6 Mary d Hen-Rebecca ODELL.
1725 JN13 Mary d Wm PARKER. JL4 Ann d Thos PING. DEC Thos s Jn-Lydia BARRET. JA9 Chas s Jn-Sarah FIELD. MR13 Thos s Thos-Lydia DICKINGS.
1726 AP10 Rob s Rob-Mary ARMSDEN; Mary d Jn-Mary ADAMS. MY20 Flowers s Wm-Mary FIELD. DE4 Thos s Thos-Mary ODELL.
1727 JN18 Hannah d Wm-Hannah TODD. JL23 Jn s Hen-Rebecca ODELL. OC8 Jn s Rob-Kath EMMERTON. JA28 Thos s Wm-Eliz GURNEY. FE4 Eliz d Thos-Ann COOK.
1728 AP28 Edw s Rob-Mary ARMSDEN; Sarah d Jn-Mary ADAMS. DE22 Wm s Hen-Rebecca ODELL. MR2 Wm s Thos-Alice PYNG[PINN-T].
1729 AP8 Martha d Jn -Martha PHILLIPS,of Marston[Morteyne]. AP15 Mary d Jn-Lydia BARRET. AU16 Chas s Wm-Mary FIELD. SE15 Eliz d Wm-Eliz PARKER. OC12 Thos s Thos-Mary SMITH. NO1 Kezia d Mich-Sarah WOODWARD,buried NO5. DE21 Ann d Thos-Ann MAN.
1730 JL12 Edw s Wm-Hannah TOD. OC4 Chas s Jn-Sarah FIELD. MR21 Thos s Hugh-Mary KING; Edw s Edw-Mary GURNEY[of Woburn†].
1731 MR29 Eliz d Wm-Mary FIELD. AP6 Mary d Mich-Sarah WOODWARD. AP25 Eliz d Jn-Mary ADAMS. AU8 Rob s Thos-Ann COOK. DE19 Jn s Jn-Sarah BRETT.
1732 MY10 Ambrose s Hen-Rebecca ODELL. MY28 Thos s Thos-Alice PYNG. AU6 Eliz d Jn-Lydia BARRET. AU27 Mary d Wm-Eliz PARKER. NO5 Jn s Wm-Mary FIELD. FE11 Martha d Jn-Sarah FIELD.
1733 AP9 Eliz d Mich-Sarah WOODWARD. OC9 Sarah d Rich SAVAGE. MR23 Sarah d Rob-Mary ARMSDEN.
1734 AP3 Thos s Hen-Rebecca ODELL. MY26 Helen d Sam-Mary IRONMONGER. SE8 Edw s Jos-Eliz PEACOCK. JA14 Rob s Mich-Sarah WOODWARD. JA20 Mary d Thos-Ann MAN. MR16 Jn s Thos-Alice PYNG; Sarah d Rich-Eliz MILLER.
1735 MY11 Thos s Thos-Ann COOK. MY15 Sarah d Francis-Eliz MONK. MY25 Jn s Thos- Sarah NEWBERRY. JL13 Thos s Hen-Rebecca ODEL. MY-- Jos illeg.s Mary DOUGHTY. NO3 Sarah d Rich-Eliz SAVAGE. NO9 Sam s Jn-Sarah BRETT. NO14 Marshall s Jn-Sarah FIELD§ DE31 Thos s Francis-Mary WAITS.
1736 AP26 Ann d Wm PARKER. MY3 The s Jn-Mary JEFFERYS,buried MY12. OC26 Mich s Mich-Sarah WOODWARD. DE15 Jas s Hen-Rebecca ODEL DE27 Wm s Nich-"Wenefride" NEWENDEN,of St.Saviour,Southward[sic],Surrey,gent.
1737 [There are three burials for 1737 but no baptisms. These are followed by the entries for 1747. The only B.T.extant for the missing period are those for 1741, 1742 and 1745; these are copied below]
1741 Jn s Jn-Mary JEFFERYS,born MR29. OC20 Mary d Job-Mary MARSHALL§ JA2 Sarah d Wm-Eliz BASS. FE21 Eliz d Jn-Susan TILLEY. MR22 Rich TURVY§
1742 JN7 Jn EMERTON. JN30 Martha & Ann ds.Mich-Sarah WOODWARD. NO14 Thos s Jn-Eliz LEWIS. JA30 Sarah d Wm-Eliz [BASS?]. §§ Eliz d Rob-Mary BANDY.
1745 "Whit Sunday" Sarah d Jn LEWIS. §§ Jn s Steven-Susan WILLIAMS. SE30 Sarah d Jn-Susan TILLY.
1747 FE17 Sarah d Thos-Frances BRET** JA31 Sarah d Rich-Alice ODELL** OC3 Sarah KEMP. NO30 Mary FIELD.
1748 AP3 Thos WILLIAMS. MY1 Jos MARSHALL. JL24 Ann LEWIS. JL28 Jn FELTS. DE29 Jn BRET,buried JA7.
1749 MR26 Sarah COOK. AP2 Barnard s Wm-Alice GREENWHOOD AP25 Mary d Rob-Mary SUMMERFIELD[sic]. OC22 Jas s Jn-Faith GREY. JA14 Hannah d Thos-Frances BRETT. JA28 Wm illeg.s Alice TILLEY. FE4 Jn s Rob-Eliz QUINNEY. FE18 Thos s Thos-Mary EMERTON
1750 AP8 Eliz d Steph-Susan WILLIAMS§§ AU26 Thos s Job-Mary MARSHALL. SE16 Eliz d Rob-Mary SUMMERFORD DE2 Martha d Mark-Martha LEACH. FE24 Mary d Jn-Mary GOODMAN MR10 Mary d Jn-Eliz PURRIER.
1751 AP19 Wm s Wm-Edith PHILLIPS. AU11 Eliz d Jn-Faith GREY. SE17 Finley s Thos-Eliz LOVELL. NO3 Martha d Steph-Susan WILLIAMS.
1752 JA30 Frances d Jn-Frances BRETT. MY3 Sarah d Mark-Sarah LEACH JN28 Mary d Dan-Martha WARREN. NO20 Thos s Job-Mary MARSHALL.
1753 FE4 "Milly" d Jn-Susan TILLEY. FE25 Elenor d Thos-Mary EMERTON. MR17 Chas s Jn-Faith GREY. AP19 Jane d Wm-Edy PHILLIPS. SE2 Susan d Rob-Susan SUMMERFIELD[sic]. SE19 Jos s Rob-Eliz QUINNEY. OC18 Jn s Thos-Elener LANDER. DE9 Rich s Job-Mary MARSHALL.

* Written above "Rob" struck through,B.T.gives "Hen." † Occurs only in B.T.
§ Does not state if bap.or bur. §§ The date and "bap." or "bur." is illegible.
** Year is 1748 in Register but 1747 in B.T. * Year is 1749 in Register.

1754 FE14 Jn & Faith children of Jn-Faith GREY. MR3 Susan d Rich-Eliz SADLER; Eliz d Mark-Sarah LEACH; Thos s Dan-Martha WARREN. MR10 Rob s Rich-Susan COOK. MR31 Mary d Thos-Frances BRETT; Jas s Rich-Mary BROOKS. MY11 Rob s Rob-Mary SUMMERFIELD.
1755 FE26 Jn s Steph-Susan WILLIAMS. MY18 Dan Read s Wm-Edith PHILLIPS. JL12 Eliz d Jn-Susan FIELD. NO16 Eliz d Rich-Eliz SADLER.
1756 FE6 Chas s Jn-Faith GREY. FE8 Thos s Dan-Martha WARREN.
1757x Eliz d Rich-Mary BROOKS SE11 Rich s Steph-Susan WILLIAMS OC16 Geo s Geo-Margt HALL. OC23 Frances d Jn-Faith GREY. NO2 Dan s Wm-Jane HIGGINS. SE11 Susan d Wm-Edith PHILLIPS.
1758 FE17 Eliz d Thos-Frances BRETT. [AP23 Mary d Jn-Eliz PYE†]. [JL9 Paul & Ann children Dan-Martha WARREN†]. [OC8 Eliz d Jn-Eliz BROOKS†].
1759 JN3 Wm s Job-Mary MARSHALL.
1760 JA6 Edith d Wm-Edith PHILLIPS. FE28 Ann d [blank] ASHBY. MR9 Jos s Jos-Susan SUMMERFORD[SUMMERFIELD-T]; Susan d Jn-Susan FIELDS AP20 Ann d Jn-Eliz PYE. SE7 Edw s Jn-Faith GREY. NO2 Eliz d Jn-Mary[Eliz-T]DILLEY. JN5 Ann d Thos-Frances BRETT.
1761 MR1 Wm s Thos-Ellen LANDER. MR8 Ann d Dan-Martha WARREN. [MY10 Sam s Thos-Mary EMERTON†]. [SE28 Eliz d Thos-Eliz ASHBY†]. [DE25 Susan d Steph-Susan WILLIAMS†].
1762 SE2 Jn s Jn-Eliz PYE. SE26 Jn s Thos-Frances BRETT. NO7 Susan d Thos-Sarah BENNETT.
1763 MY24 Susan d Rich-Susan COOK. JL3 Mary d Thos-Eliz* ASHBY. AU28 Mary d Wm-Susan TEBBITT. OC2 Eliz d Jn-Jane GEE.
1764 SE25 Hannah d Dan-Martha WARREN. NO27 Dorothy d Thos-Elenor LANDER. JA1 Eliz d Wm-Eliz WATSON** JL15 Eliz d Jn-Faith GREY.
1765 JA17 Ann d Steph-Susan WILLIAM[sic]. MR10 Eliz d Jn-Eliz PYE. AP5 Thos s Thos-Mary TANSEY. [AP28 Mary d Thos-Sarah BEBBETT†]. [MY12 Mary d Jn-Martha WASHINGTON†]. [JN2 Martha d Wm-Jane KING†]. [JL14 Thos s Wm-Ann SUMMERFORD†]. [AU4 Ester d Thos-Eliz SADLER†].
1766 [JA5 Jn s Wm-Sarah LANDER†]. [FE9 Thos s Thos-Elenor LANDER†]. [AP30 Eliz d Rob-Ann LAKE†]. NO9 Mary d Jn-Faith GREY.
1767 JA1 Ann d Wm-Ann SUMMERFORD. [MR1 Rich s Rich-Eliz ROBERTS†]. MR28 Thos s Thos-Mary TANSEY. AP19 Steph s Sam-Mary STEPHENSON. MY3 Thos s Thos-Sarah BENNETT. MY10 Wm s Rob-Ann LAKE. MY24 Sarah d Jn-Eliz PYE. JN7 Rob s Jos-Eliz PAGE. JN21 Timothy illeg.s Eliz HARBOR.
1768 MY22 Mary d Eliz VARNEY. MY5 Sam s Sam-Mary ELLY. JN12 Eliz d Frances MARRETT. OC2 Sarah d Thos-Jane FREEMAN. NO20 Mary d Thos-Eliz BYWAY. DE11 Jos s Jos-Eliz PAGE.
1769 MR5 Rob Woodward s Rich-Eliz ROBERTS. AP16 Rob s Rob-Ann LAKE. MY14 Jn s Thos-Mary TANSEY. JN4 Rich s Jn-Faith GREY. NO23 Thos s Wm-Sarah LANDER. DE25 Sarah d Thos-Eliz CLARK.
1770 FE25 Wm s Jas-Mary HALL. AP29 Jas s Jn-Eliz PYE. MY6 Sam s Sam-Mary STIMSON. JL8 Thos illeg.s Eliz WASHINGTON. NO25 Wm s Jos-Eliz PAGE.
1771 MR10 Jas s Rich-Eliz ROBERTS. MY12 Thos s Thos-Mary AMBRIDGE. JN23 Wm s Thos-Eliz BYWAY. AU25 Jas s Jas-Mary HALL. OC29 Wm s Thos-Jane FREEMAN.
1772 FE18 Mary d Jos-Martha PAGE; Wm BRACKLEY,adult. MR8 Mary d Barnard-Jane[Eliz-T] FOSSEY. MR22 Eliz d Rob-Ann LAKE. JN7 Mary d Thos-Susan EMERTON. JN14 Thos s Thos-Frances BEARD. NO15 Susan d Jn-Ann GRIFFIN. DE25 Thos Barrett s Thos-Eliz*** CLARCK.
1773 JA16 Rob s Thos-Mary TANSEY. JN6 Thos s Eliz HERBERT. JN13 Wm s Sarah [DOCT?] JL25 Martha d Jn-Eliz PYE.
1774 JA16 Thos s Thos-Jane FREEMAN. FE6 Jn s Jn-Mary GOODMAN. MR12 Eliz d Thos-Sarah PHILLIPS. MY8 Rob s Barnard-Eliz FOSSEY. JN19 Wm s Jn-Mary CURTIS. JN26 Susan d Jn-Ann GRIFFIN. DE25 Wm s Rob-Ann LAKE.
1775 JA15 Hannah d Jn-Amy ROW MR12 Sarah d Thos-Susan EMERTON. SE1 Wm s Thos-Frances BEARD.
1776 MR3 Barnard s Barnard-Eliz FOSSEY. MR24 Jas s Jn-Mary CURTIS. AP21 Thos s Jn-Eliz PYE. JL21 Sarah d Thos-Eliz BYWAY. SE22 Eliz d Jn-Mary GOODMAN. OC27 Jn s Rob-Ann SUMMERFORD. DE3 Wm s Jn-Ann GRIFFIN. DE25 Ann d Thos-Eliz PHILLIPS.
1777 FE9 Jn s Thos-Susan EMERTON. FE23 Ann d Thos-Eliz HANNALL§ AP13 Sarah d Rob-Ann LAKE. AP20 Mary d Jn-Amy ROW. MY11 Ann d Thos-Jane FREEMAN. JN15 Rob s Wm-Sarah COOKE. AU3 Jos s Wm-Ann SUMMERFORD. OC19 Eliz d Abraham-Sarah PAGE.
1778 JA1 Wm s Wm-Eliz PHILLIPS. JA18 Thos s Jn-Mary CURTIS. MR22 Mary d Jn-Martha MATTOX. MR19 Jn s Thos-Sarah PHILLIPS. MY24 Cath d Barnard-Eliz FOSSEY. MY31 Wm s Sam-Mary SHEFFIELD. JN7 Frances d Thos-Frances BEARD. JL26 Geo s Jn-Susan SUGARS.
1779 JA31 Ann d Jn-Mary CURTIS. FE10 Mary d Jn-Ann GRIFFIN. FE28 Thos s Rob-Ann SUMMERFORD. MY7 Susan d Thos-Susan EMERTON. JN27 Chas s Wm-Eliz PHILLIPS. NO7 Jn s

x Omitted MY6. † Occurs only in B.T. * Written above "Mary" struck through,B.T.is missing. ** Does not state if bap.or bur.,B.T.is missing.
*** Written above "Ann" struck through,B.T.gives "Eliz." §B.T.gives "Hartall."

1779[cont.] Rob-Ann LAKE; Thos s Jn-Susan SUGARS. NO12 Rob s Wm-Sarah COOK. DE25 Thos s Jn-Amy ROW.
1780 JA16 Wm Peace s Jn-Martha MATTOX. MR26 Ann d Barnard-Eliz FOSSEY; Mary d Jn-Sarah FURNESS. MY6 Rob ELLY. SE10 Mary d Jn-Mary LITCHFIELD§ OC1 Jn s Thos-Mary FOSSEY.
1781 FE21 Jn s Thos-Frances BEARD. AP1 Rob s Thos-Sarah PHILLIPS. MY18 Mary d Rob-Ann SUMMERFORD. JL1 Blandinah d Wm-Eliz PHILLIPS. JL31 Mary d Jn-Mary CURTIS. SE30 Rob s Thos-Susan EMERTON. DE9 Charlotte d Jn-Susan SUGARS. DE16 Charlotte d Jn-Mary MATTOX.
1782 FE10 Thos s Barnard-Ann FOSSEY. AP28 Jn s Jas-Sarah FURNESS. MY5 Jos s Jos-Susan RAMRIDGE; Eliz d Wm-Sarah COOK. MY20 Eliz d Jn-Ann GRIFFEN. JN7 Hannah d Jn-Susan LITCHFIELD. OC10 Mary d Jn-Eliz SEDLY[SADLER-T].
1783 JA12 Martha d Thos-Sarah PHILLIPS. JA19 Rob s Wm-Eliz PHILLIPS. MR16 Thos s Thos-Mary FOSSEY. AP20 Elenor d Rob-Ann SUMERFORD. MY30 Sarah d Jn-Eliz TANSEY.
1784 JA25 Jn s Jn-Susan LITCHFIELD. FE22 Sarah d Barnard-Eliz FOSSEY. MR21 Mary d Thos-Frances BEARD. AP11 Ann d Jn-Susan SUGARS. AU22 Thos s Jn-Eliz TANSEY. DE5 Mary d Jn-Martha MADOCKS.
1785 AP17 Susan d Jn-Eliz SADLER. MY5 Jos s Jos-Susan RAMRIDGE. JL14 Mary d Wm-Sarah COOK. OC4 Thos s Jn-Mary CURTIS. OC23 Eliz d Thos-Jane OSBORN. NO6 Mary d Rob-Ann LAKE. NO27 Thos s Wm-Alice GOODMAN.
1786 AP2 Rob s Rob-Ann SUMMERFORD. MY21 Mary[Eliz-T]d Jn-Susan SUGARS. [MY21 Wm s Barnard-Eliz FOSSY†]. JN18 Jn s Jn-Eliz TANSEY; Thos[Jn-T]s Jn-Ruth SINFIELD. DE24 Fanny d Thos-Susan EMERTON.
1787 JA14 Jas s Jn-Mary GRAY. FE18 Edw s Jn-Martha MADDOCKS. MR11 Rebecca d Jn-Amy ROW. AP12 Wm s Jos-Susan RAMRIDGE. SE14 Ann & Sarah ds.Thos-Jane OSBORN. DE23 Eliz d Jn-Eliz SADLER.
1788 AP14 Wm s Wm-Ann GOODMAN. MY18 Wm s Thos-Mary FOSSEY. JN5 Jas s Jn-Mary MADDOCKS. JL4 Jos s Jn-Susan SUGARS. OC11 Jane d Jn-Eliz PHILLIPS.
[End of Vol.II]

[VOLUME IV. 1789-1812]

1789 MR- Joanna d Wm-Joanna GOODMAN. JL9 Rob s Rob-Mary PAGE. JL16 Eliz d Jas-Mary RICH.
1790 JA15 Chas s Rob-Ann SUMMERFORD. FE14 Eliz d Thos-Jane OSBORN. FE4 Rob s Jn-Eliz PHILLIPS. MR14 Wm s Edw-Jane GRAY. MR21 Jn s Jos-Susan RAMRIDGE; Barnard s Barnard-Eliz FOSSEY. JL14 Rob s Thos-Mary FOSSEY. AU17 Rob s Jn-Eliz TANSEY MY30 Ann d Thos-Mary KINDER. JL18 Eliz d Jn-Eliz SADLER. JN21 Geo FOSSEY. AU8 Geo s Jn-Eliz PHILLIPS.
1791 JA9 Sarah d Wm-Sarah PHILLIPS JA16 Jn s Jas-Mary RICH. JA23 Ann d Thos-Susan EMERTON. AU14 Edw s Jn-Eliz PHILLIPS. NO16 Hannah d Wm-Joanna GOODMAN.
1792 JA21 Susan d Jos-Susan RAMRIDGE[AMBRIDGE-T]. FE13 Wm[Jn-T]s Wm-Ann LANDER. JL22 Wm s Thos-Jane OSBORN. AU9 Hen s Rob-Ann SUMMERFORD; Jos s Rob-Mary PAGE. DE13 Mary Ann d Jas-Mary RICH.
1793 FE14 Jos s Wm-Hesther DOULTON; Sarah d Wm-Ann LANDER. MR24 Jos s Jn-Sarah BUNKER; Sarah d Jn-Eliz BENNET. AP4 Ann d Jn-Martha MATTOCKS. JA17 Geo s Jn-Eliz PHILLIPS. JA24 Jas s Wm-Ann GOODMAN. FE9 Jas s Jn-Eliz TANSEY. AP14 Wm s Wm-Ann HALL,of Ridgmont,aged 16. MY28 Martha d Jas-Mary RICH. JL14 Mary d Jn-Eliz PHILLIPS. AU9 Wm s Jn-Mary LANE. DE14 Jn s Barnard-Eliz FOSSEY.
1794 JA9 Sarah d Wm-Ann LANDER. FE16 Abraham s Thos-Mary KINDER. FE13 Martha & Mary ds.Jn-Sarah BUNKER. AP14 Mary d Wm-Charlotte SMITH. AU10 [blank]child of Thos-Susan EMERTON.
1795 AP5 Eliz d Jn-Eliz TANSLEY [This is the only entry on an otherwise blank page, B.T.is missing]
1796 JL30 Thos s Wm-Ester DOULTON. AU7 Barnard s Thos-Mary FOSSEY. AU14 Rich s Jn-Mary GRAY. AU21 Jn s Jn-Ruth SINFIELD. AU28 Rob s Geo-Anna EMERTON. OC16 Hannah d Jn-Eliz PHILLIPS.
1797 JA7 Sarah d Wm-Susan FORD; Thos s Jas-Mary RICH. MY22 Hugh s Wm-Charlotte SMITH. SE12 Wm s Thos-Eliz BENNET. OC18 Wm s Jos-Mary GOODMAN. DE11 Jas s Wm-Ester DOULTON.
1798 JA27 Jos s Jn-Eliz TANSLEY. AP15 Geo s Jn-Mary LANE. MY25 Eliz d Jn-Eliz PHILLIPS. AU24 Jas s Wm-Ester DOULTON[DOLTON-T]. OC15 Thos s Thos-Mary KINDER.
1799 JA6 Thos s Wm-Charlotte SMITH. FE1 Geo s Geo-Hannah EMERTON. FE10 Jn s Thos-Ann DOULTON[DOLTON-T]. MR31 Wm & Edw sons Jas-Mary RICH. MY5 Jas s Thos-Mary FOSSEY. AU11 Sarah d Geo-Martha FUR; Benj CONLAND "son to a traveller." DE23 Sarah d Thos-Eliz BENNET.
1800 FE23 Wm s Wm-Charlotte SMITH. FE16 Jas s Jn-Eliz PHILLIPS.
1801 JN12 Edmd s Jn-Eliz PHILLIPS. JN19 Mary d Jas-Mary RICH. SE27 Jn s Geo-Hannah EMERTON; Mary d Jas-Rebecca CLARK.
1802 MR7 Francis s Wm-Charlotte SMITH. MR19 Sarah d Thos-Eliz BENNET. MY2 Sam s Edw-

§ Does not state bap. or bur.,B.T.is missing. † Occurs only in B.T.

1802[cont] Ann PICKERING. JN7 Edw s Geo-Martha FUR.
1803 FE20 Mary d Thos-Sarah HAMP FE27 Sarah d Thos-Mary CLARK. MR13 Mary d Jos-Ann GILES AP3 Ann d Jas-Mary RICH AP17 Thos s Geo-Hannah EMERTON. AP24 Wm s Jos-Sarah COOK. MY29 Geo s Wm-Mary LORD. AU4 Jane d Wm-Ester DOULTON. OC7 Sarah d Wm-Charlotte HORN. NO11 Sarah d Rich-Phoebe RANDALL
1804 FE25 Charlotte d Wm-Charlotte SMITH. MR25 Puttley s Wm-Eliz SMITH AP22 Edw s Edw-Ann PICKERING JN24 Jn s Jas-Ann MILLARD. JL28 Hannah d Jn-Mary LANE. SE29 Eliz & Mary ds. Jos-Mary GOODMAN. OC21 Thos s "Mable" GLIDOL. NO18 Jane d Jn-Martha BRITTAIN. NO25 Jn s Eliz LAKE. DE20 Edw s Thos-Eliz BENNET DE25 Rob Page s Rob Nash-Sarah LUCK. DE30 Mary d Mary FREEMAN.
1805 FE24 Mary d Geo-Martha FURR; Matth s Wm-Ann COX. MR17 Mary d Chas-Sarah KINDER. AP7 Harriet d Jn-Elenor BEARD; Jn s Wm-Eliz TANSLEY. JL17 Paulina d Jos-Sarah COOK. DE8 Susan d Wm-Ester DOULTON.
1806 JA19 Edw s Edw-Ann PICKERING. FE2 Eliz d Wm-Charlotte SMITH. FE23 Jn s Thos-Mary CLARK. AP6 Jas s Jas-Mary RICH. AP13 Wm s Jas-Ann MILLARD JN17 Jas s Jn-Mary LANE. AU28 Rob s Wm-Eliz TANSLEY. DE28 Wm Frederick s Rob Nash-Sarah LUCK.
1807 JA4 Ann d Wm-Ann HALL. JA18 Mary d Wm-Ann COX. MR29 Hannah d Thos-Helen FOSSEY; Zacheus s Rachel Ann & Kitty ds. Wm-Susan JOHNSON. AP17 Wm s Jn-Martha BRITTAIN. MR27 Harriet d Jn-Elenor BEARD. MR29 Catherina d Thos-Helen FOSSEY.
1808 MY24 Thos s Jas-Mary PERRY. AU14 Ann d Wm-Ester DOULTON. NO20 Jn s Jn-Martha BRITTAIN DE24 Myrenea KINDER.
1809 JA1 Llewellyn s Rob Nash-Sarah LUCK. FE26 Eliza d Chas-Sarah KINDER AP9 Wm s Geo-Martha FUR[FAR-T] JN4 Mary d Jos-Ann RAMRIDGE. AU20 Sarah d Wm-Mary TOMPKINS. AU27 Helena d Wm-Eliz TANSLEY. OC22 Wm s Rob-Eliz AGUTTER. NO19 Wm s Rob-Mary EMERTON. NO12 Sarah d Jn-Eliz GARDENER. NO26 Emma d Rebecca ROW. DE1 Thos s Dan-Susan CLARK.
1810 AP8 Jas s Jas-Ann MORRIS AP29 Susan d Jos-Sarah COOK. AU18 Jn s Wm-Ann FISHER. OC26 Susan d Geo-Hannah EMERTON DE24 Geo s Jos-Ann RAMRIDGE.
1811 AP14 Jas s Rob Nash-Sarah LUCK MY19 Thos s Jas-Ann WAR. MY26 Thos s Chas-Sarah KINDER; Edw s Rob-Mary EMERTON JN30 Charlotte d Ann DOULTON. JL28 Ann d Geo-Mary FIELD. AU4 Geo s Jas-Mary RICH; Mary d Jn-Eliz GARDINER SE1 Sarah d Jas-Ann LEACH. OC6 Eliz d Edw-Eliz MADOX. SE15 Edw s Wm-Ann COX
1812 JA12 Fanny d Rich-Mary THOROUGHGOOD. FE2 Julia d Jn-Ann LEVERIDGE FE16 Jas s Thos-Maria SINFIELD. MY17 Mary Ann d Geo-Martha FURR. MY24 Thos s Wm-Ann FISHER. JN 24 Susan & Martha ds. Jas-Mary PERRY. JL5 Maria d Thos-Mary TANSLEY. AU9 Mary Helen d Sam-Helen WHITEHEAD. JL19 Charlotte d Wm-Eliz HALL. AU30 Mary Ann d Wm-Ann BETTLE. SE6 Jn Odell s Rob-Eliz AGUTTER.

[End of Vol. IV]

SALFORD

MARRIAGES, 1558 - 1812

[VOLUME I. 1558 - 1653]

"WEDDINGES sithence the first yeare of the Reigne of Queene Elizabeth whoe beganne to reigne the 17th daye of November Anno Domini 1558."

1561 OC30 Wm Smyth Izabell Butler.
1565 SE15 Rich Odell Eliz Perse* NO11 Wm Mathewe Alice Butler
OC18 Randulph Worrold Margt Horsley*
1572 AP24 Rob Kente Margt Buttler.
1566 JN27 Wm Swayne Eliz Taverner. OC24 Geo Shefforde Joan Gylbarte
1567 NO27 Hen Crowch Ann Hillyar.
1571 AP30 Jn Waterwart Cicelie Barnes.
1579 OC 7 Wm Straingo Maude Butler.
1580 JA27 Rich Odell Amy Rogers.
1581 OC22 Hen Godfrie Dorothy Watsone. OC28 Wm Falo Joan Piers
1582 OC10 Jn Medbery Agnes Hall.
1584 JL20 Nich Perry Ann Nethercote. NO29 Jn Horsley Alice Deare
1586 OC24 Thos Hill Ann Fayrie. MR16 Jn Gylden "Millisainte" Bumsteede
1587 MY29 Edw Butterfielde Joan Pedder. OC 9 Jn Davies Joyce Wever
OC14 Jn Lettyne Margt Wheeler.
1588 AP25 Jn Potter Eliz Milton. NO25 Rob Emmertone Alice Lettyne
1589 OC14 Thos Vinsone Alice Odell. OC19 Thos Emmertone Ann Crowch
1591 JN21 Jn Bazeley Alice Woodwarde. NO27 Rich Lynges Joan Bryer
1592 FE15 Jn Nottingham Ann Taylor.

* Interlined in the same hand.

1593 JN 9 Edw BUTTERFIELD, jun. & Izabell Wheler.
1594 MY13 Wm Venter Joan Mowse.
JL13 Nich Gyrton Ann Tegle.
JA 2 Jn Wheler Avis Honor.
1595 AP27 Wm Venter Mary Leach.
1596 AP17 Hen Walker Agnes Lettyne.
1597 JA 9 Rich Jarvis Ann Wheler.
FE22 Thos Howes Mary Ball.
1598 OC12 Jn Barnes Alice Miltone.
1600 MY19 Bethuell Chapman Margt Bavie [sic].
OC20 Jn Cooper Joan Hoare.
1602 JL 7 Edw Plomer, "clarke parson of Holcote" & Margt Bunberie, gent. of Steeple Claydon [Bucks].
1603 AU 7 Rich Mee, of Holkot Marian Horton.
1605 JL 4 Thos Letten "Collyas" Pearce.
1606 MY28 Rob Greene, of Shillington. Alice Barnewell, of Ridgmond.
1607 NO 5 Hen Cooper Alice Pearce.
1608 AP 7 Thos Pearce Joan House.
1610 JN 4 Rob Rubert, of Holcot. Margt Woodward.
DE 3 Wm Toler "Phillipe" Cox.
1611 AP 8 Jn Salisburye, of Bow Brickhill [Bucks] Margt Crowley, late of Wavendon [Bucks].
1612 OC 5 Thos Shefford Agnes Abbate, of Midleton Keyes [Milton Keynes Bucks].
1613 AU12 Edw Clarke Mary Stevenson.
1615 MR30 Rob Archer Eliz Wheler.
1616 JL 9 Jn Draper Isabell Glover.
NO 4 Raphe Hawkins Ann Wheler, wid.
1617 OC16 Nich Collins Alice Worrell [Worrall-T.]
1618 AU 6 Jn Butler Alice Crowley.
1619 OC 5 Jas Farre Dorothy Gibbins.
1620 OC16 Thos White Mary Venter.
1621 MY28 Ambrose Gregorye Mary Woodward.
1623 NO 3 Wm Browne Joan Lettin.
1624 JL15 Thos Cooper Frances Lovill, wid.
NO22 Jn Lettin Joan Butterfield.
1625 JI25 Geo Crouch, widr. Eliz Ratchell.
1626 JL10 Jn Chadd Gertrude Odell.
1627 AP16 Jeremie Woodward Agnes Bosworth.
1628 AU24 Thos Woodward Ann Knight.
1629 FE 8 Rob Woodward Joan Cooper
1630 JL12 Benj Turney Mary Odell.
1631 JA28 Matthias Purrier Ann Quarry.
1632 MY 1 Jn Odell Eliz Wheler.
FE 4 Jn Orris Isabel Odell.
1633 MY12 Rob Truman Joan Hawthorne.
OC28 Wm Barefoot Margt Butterfield.
1634 AU 5 Wm Shepperd Ann Smith.
NO 3 Rich Letten Joan Chadd.
JA10 Rob Archer Mary Basill
1636 JL 2 Jn Barnes Eliz Lovill.
1637 OC 1 Wm Morgan Eliz Burges.
1638 JA31 Wm Gibbons Mary Butterfield.
1639 AP23 Jn Venter Susan Warner.

AU 6 Jn Hillier Alice Dive
OC11 Jn Torner Alice Venter
JN25 Roger Hackett Eliz Langforde
DE 8 Thos Pedder Alice Lemme, married at Aspley [Guise]
FE10 Matth Fyelde Eliz Odell
JL 7 Thos Hilliar Margt Smyth
JA15 Wm Bryar Ann Mulsoe
JA29 Hezechias Androwes Mary Fielde
FE27 Hen Wheeler Eliz Seelinge
OC 5 Thos Hull Alice Winmill
NO29 Thos Wheler Ann Bryer, widow
OC16 Wm Quarrye Helen Daye
DE 5 Jn Odill Joan Bingley
NO17 Wm Lovill Frances Crowley
FE16 Wm Smith Alice Barnes, widow
NO 9 Hen Slowe Alice Woodward
FE27 Rob Horsley Joan Reade
NO19 Jn Perrye, of Haversham [Bucks], Eliz Woodward, of Salford
OC 6 Wm Venter Mary Kinge, of Newport Pagnell [Bucks]
DE 2 Jeremy Pearce Mary Odell, of Cranfield
NO 2 Hen Cowley, of North Crawley [Bucks] Joan Pearce
NO21 Wm Kestian Eliz Barton
OC17 Jn Conesbie Joan Fulfur
DE31 Raphe Withers, "clarke" Olive Chibnall
OC28 Raphe Ansley "Betherishe" Kinge, widow
OC 4 Jn Grummant Eliz Wheler
NO26 Chris Adeane Joan Hinton
FE 4 Jas Marshall Kath Potter
FE19 Wm Sharman [Sherman-T.] Ann Crowley, widow
JN 6 Wm W[--?]de Eliz Hariss
SE 6 Thos Bingley [vicar†] Judith Smith, of Clayton [Claydon, Bucks]
OC 4 Rob Cooper Joan Letten, widow
AP29 Wm Grebby Agnes Hillyer

† Occurs only in B.T.

1640	AP12	Gilos	Pierce	Cicely	Laiton.					
1641	FE21	Benj	Kollow	Phcebe	Cooper.					
1643	MY29	Wm	Lovell	Phillis	Cowper.	JN30	Ambrose	Birt	Joan	Browne,wid.
1644	SE30	Hen	Hilliar	Joan	Foild.	OC 5	Jn	Sturges	Martha	Marshall
	DE 2	Rich	Odell	Ann	Freeman.	MR 8	Wm	Bunne	Eliz	Norris
1645	JN11	Jn	Taylor	Mary	Sanders.	JN24	Jn	Odell	Susan	Nicolls
	JL20	Rich	Toobie	"Ellis"	Worrner.	JL23	Rich	Hensune	Alice	Taylor
	OC 6	Thos	Sheafford	Hannah	Basley.					
1646	NO29	Rob	Quarry	Jane	Austine.					
1648	AU 7	Rich	Carter	"Clement"	West.					
1649	OC 1	Rob	Woodwarde	Eliz	Chapman.					
1650	JA 6	Lee	Feilde	Ann	Furman.					
1651	MR27	Mich	Dimmocke	Eliz	Gostwicke.	JL21	Wm	Houghton [Hoton-T]	Susan	Hobbs
	SE 8	Jn	Streames	Eliz	Edmunds					
1652	DE 6	Rob	Whitebreade [Whitbreed-T]	Jane	Hartwell.					
1653	SE19	Thos	Cooper	Margt	Roosefoote [Rofard-T]	SE19	Thos	Lovell	Mary	Butler
						SE22	Rob	Taylor	Eliz	Jones
	SE29	Rich	Rogers	Isabella	[Ward†].	SE29	Rich	Wheeler	Eliz	Basterfeelde
	SE29	Francis	Keines	Eliz	Graham					

[End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME II. 1653-1754]

1656	JA19	Rich	Webb	Sarah	Binion.					
1657	MR 5	Jn	Bryars [Briar-T.]	Lucia [Luce-T.]	Cash.	NO18	Wm	Bonfield	Eliz	Field
1658	MR25	Rich	Cartwright	Ellen	Cooper.					
1659	[AU 4	Jn	Odell	Susan	Denbigh†].					
1662	SE30	Rob	Stevens (Choddington,Bucks)			Diana	Devonshire (of S.§)			
1664	JA28	Thos	Pickeringe (Newport[Pagnell], Bucks).			Joan	Sam (of the same town)			
1665	JN12	Thos	Wheeler (Cranfield)			Elnor	Purrier (Cranfield)			
	JA 8	Wm	Lovill,jun.			Joan	Peirce (both of S.)			
1669	AU 6	Rob	Bennett			Jane	Quarry,widow (both of S.)			
	OC19	Thos	Woodward (Cranfield)			Ann	Norman (of S.)			
	NO 8	Rob	Brayfield (Stoke Goldington,Bucks)			Ann	Butterfield (of S.)			
	FE15	Hen	Sergeant			Mary	Kent (both of Moulsoe,Bucks)			
1670	JA 1	Arthur	Buck (Oney[Olney],Bucks)			Sarah	Henlye (Turvey)			
1671	MY15	Wm	Gobbye			Alice	Carter (both of S.)			
	DE28	Thos	Breed (Aspley[Guise])			Martha	Woodward (of S.)			
1672	NO24	Thos	Moulder (Marston[Mortoyne])			Mary	Loxley (of the same town)			
1674	FE 8	Gilos	Peirce (of S.)			Eliz	Rich (North Crawley,Bucks)			
1676	AP 2	Geo	Cooke (Ampthill)			Joan	Gardner (Mauldon)			
	SE30	Rob	Abutt[Abott-T](Houghton Conquest)			Margt	Oxonford (of S.)			
	NO 3	Wm	Armsdon			Sarah	Chadd (both of S.)			
	FE26	Jn	Tinsley(Statchdon[Stagsdon])			Mary	North (Turvey)			
1677	NO 3	"Francis-Maria"	Robison (Toddington)			Alice	Byworth (of S.)			
1678	NO21	Rob	Turney (Wavendon,Bucks)			Alice	Hillier (of S.)			
	MR13	Jn	Turner (Litlington[Lidlington])			Sarah	Odell (of S.)			
1679	OC 6	Luke	Watts			Eliz	Carter (both of S.)			
1681	JN11	Jas	Tayler (Husborne Crawley)			Susan	Toms (Shenley,Bucks)			
	DE20	Thos	Cotton (Hawnes[Haynes])			Phillis	Carter (of S.)			
1682	OC23	Rob	Bunker			Sarah	Browne (both of S.)			
	NO30	Geo	Edward[Edwards-T](Marston)			Mary	Williamson (Cranfield)			
1684	MY19	Wm	Gilbert (Stadgodon[Stagsdon])			Mary	Sansom (of S.)			
	JN 7	Rob	Bennett			Mary	Odell (both of S.)			
	NO13	Thos	Johnson			Mary	Bennett (both of S.)			
1685	OC 5	Wm	Seer			Ann	Lawfoot (being both of S.)			
1686	FE14	Wm	Bonner (Litlington)			Mary	Odell (of S.)			
1688	NO 6	Thos	Hillier			Ann	Saunders (both of Cranfield)			
1689	AP23	Wm	Warner (Felmersham)			Eliz	Jeffery (Turvey)			
	MY23	Jn	Quittance (Cranfield)			Ann	Cleavely (of S.)			
	MY28	Thos	Wall (Ampthill)			Faith	Hawkings (Ampthill)			
1690	OC 6	Thos	Juggins (Marston Mortoyne)			Joan	Grey (Woofton[Woughton,Bucks])			
1691	JN23	Hen	Watts			Ann	Bass			
1692	MY16	Timothy	Scot			Eliz	Barns (both of S.)			
	JA17	Jn	Taylor (of S.)			Eliz	Sinfield (Holcote)			

† Occurs only in B.T. § Denotes "the parish of Salford."

1697	DE 2	Abraham Rush	Sarah	Lovell (both of Holcote)
1699	AP20	Rob Fowke	Mary	West (both of S.)
	MY 8	Wm Lovel	Eliz	Adams (both of S.)
1700	AU23	Jn Hobcraft (Toddington)	Mary	York (of S.)
1702	DE30	Thos Goodman (Newport Pagnell)	Mary	Williams (Newport Pagnell[Bucks])
1703	AP 8	Thos Huckle	Sarah	Lord (both of Woburn)
	MR21	Wm Wainwright (Ampthill)	Sarah	Gray (Eversholt)
1704	AP25	Wm Gotching	Eliz	Wagg (both of Eversholt)
	JN26	Wm Beal (Houghton Conquest)	Ann	Armsden (of S.)
	JN11	Jn Wells(Litlington[Lidlington])	Eliz	Woodward (Eversholt)
	SE25	Jn Ives	Ann	Goldsmith (both of Eversholt)
	OC 5	Hen Wingrave	Ann	Corporall (both of Eversholt)
1706	OC14	Wm Goldsmith	Jane	Day (both of Eversholt)
1707	MY 1	Jn Gotching([both†] of Eversholt)	Judith	Houghton
1708	OC31	Thos Roe	Mary	Smith (both of Woburn)
1709	[FE16	Jn Perry (Haversham,Bucks)	Susan	Bowler (of S.)†]
1711	AP12	Jas Turney (Wing,Bucks)	Mary	Houghton (Eversholt)
1713	DE 3	Jos Gray (Woburn)	Mary	Houghton (of S.)
1714	NO 3	Jn Sinfield	Dorothy	Windmill
1716	JN 4	Rob Bandy	Mary	Gardiner (both of S.)
1718	OC 1	Thos Man	Ann	Seal§§(both of S.)
1721	JN 8	Wm Field	Mary	Foulks
	JN28	Hen Woodland (Little Brickhill)	Judith	Betts(Little Brickhill[Bucks])
	AU29	Dan Millington[Billington-T.]	Mary	Grummant (both of Cranfield)
	NO30	Jos Flatcher (Shenley,Bucks)	Mary[Sarah-T.]	Chester (of S.)
1722	AP25	Thos Basterfield (Woughton[Bucks])	Mary	Hall (North Crawley,Bucks)
	JL21	Jos Harris (Woburn)	Mary	Upton (Holcote)
	JA31	Hen Odell	Rebecca	Roddall
1724	FE17	Edw Web	Ann	Hobbs (both of Cranfield)
1725	AP 1	Francis Gray (Woburn)	Hannah	Patridge (Cranfield)
	AP29	Chris Walton	Ann	Sinfield [Sindfield-T.]
	AU20	Wm Rostley [Resley-T.]	Mary	Stiles
1726	§	Thos Houghton (Aspley[Guise])	Mary	Smith
1727	FE14	Wm Odel (Toddington)	Mary	Jones (of S.)
1728	DE16	Jn Clark (Emerton[Emberton],Bucks)	Sarah	Field (of S.)
1729	NO 2	Bernard Tailor (Cranfield)	Mary	Turvey (of S.)
	DE 2	Dan Bacon (Wavendon[Bucks])	Mary	Gascoy (Aspley[Guise])

[From here until VolIII begins in 1755 the only marriage recorded is one in 1747. Except for the missing period,1737-1746,(see note in Baptisms),there is no evidence that the record is incomplete. There are no marriage entries in the B.T. but some of these are missing]

1747	JL26	Jn Rose (of S.)	Sarah	Ambridge (Evershall[Eversholt])
1754	[No marriages†]			

[End of Vol.II]

[VOLUME III. 1755-1812]

1755	MY12	Wm Odell§§§	Frances	Ironmonger
1756	MR 2	Jn Hill	Ann	Boone
	SE29	Jn Clampson [Jn Clemson (Water Stratford,Bucks)-Banns]	Mary	Tilly,with consent of parents.
1757	JN22	Rob Page	Mary	Odell (lic.)
	OC31	Jn Battams (Cranfield)	Ann	Bateman,with consent of parents.
1758	JL11	Wm Goodred [signs "Goodared"] (Cranfield)	Martha	Phillips (lic.)
	AU16	Jos Wiffin (St.Paul,Bedford)	Jane	Girney
1759	SE12	Rich Osborn	Ann	Clark
1760	NO16	Thos Goodman	Ann	Man
1762	MY10	Sam Jenkins	Mary	Quinney
1763	OC 3	Thos Byway	Eliz	Bandy
	OC 3	Thos Dandy (Aspley[Guise])	Eliz	Lewis
	OC18	Wm Tebbitt	Susan	Capell [Capon-Banns] (Hanslope, Bucks)
	NO 7	Jas Fensham	"Paulino"	Cross
	NO 9	Thos Oakley (Wavendon[Bucks])	Eliz	Tilley
1764	OC14	Jos Page	Eliz	Parker

† Occurs only in B.T. § No date is given. §§ B.T.gives "Sear."
§§§ From 1755 onwards, all parties are of Salford unless otherwise stated.

1764	OC29	Wm	Summerford[signs"Sumerford"]	Ann	Parker	
1765	FE18	Wm	Lander	Sarah	Millard (Cranfield)	
1767	SE14	Thos	Clark [sugns "Clarke"]	Eliz	Barrett	
1768	MR 7	Sam	Elley	Mary	Feild	
	SE13	Thos	Ambridge	Mary	Rand	
1769	MY27	Thos	Folkes[signs"Fowkes"](Kempston)	Sarah	Page[signs by mark"Mary"]	(lic)
	JN12	Jas	Hall	Mary	Summerford	
	OC16	Jn	Griffin [signs "Griffen"]	Ann	Feild	
1770	AU14	Wm	King	Eliz	Osborn	
1771	JL15	Jos	Page	Martha	Goodman	
	SE 1	Thos	Beard	Frances	Emerton	
	OC 7	Wm	Lander	Eliz	Cook [Newport,Bucks--Banns]	
	OC13	Barnard	Fossey	Eliz	Summerford	
	DE16	Jn	Woodward	Mary	Goodman	
1772	OC20	Jn	Curtiss	Mary	Warren	
1773	FE 1	Rob	Emerton	Sarah	Beard	
	AU 8	Wm	Cook (Molso[Moulsoe],Bucks)	Sarah	Quinney	
1774	JL 3	Findley	Lovell	Elenor	Emerton	
	JL24	Dan	Warren [signs "Waren"]	Mary	Byway	
1775	SE18	Rob	Summerford	Ann	Frazer [signs "Fraser"]	
1777	OC12	Jn	Sugars	Susan	Summerford[Summerfeild-Banns]	
1778	AP27	Jn	Abrahams	Eliz	Feilds [signs "Feeles"]	
1779	JN14	Edw	Wright	Eliz	Williams [signs "Williames"]	
1781	JA 7	Jn	Tansey [signs "Tansley"] (Aspley [Guise])	Eliz	Frasier	
1782	AU 5	Thos	Hanger (Hookliffe)	Sarah	Freezer	
1783	MR11	Rich	Willmore [signs "Wilmer"] (Broughton,Bucks)	Mary	Goodman	(lic)
1785	FE 7	Sam	Stevenson (Holcote)	Susan	Phillips	
	MY13	Jn	Gray	Mary	Pye	
	OC17	Thos	Holdim [signs "Holdom"]	Eliz	Sadler	
	OC §	Thos	Kindle	Mary	Phillips	
1786	OC 2	Francis	Creek	Martha	Williams	
	OC10	Wm	Saunders (Cranfield)	Sarah	Watts	
1787	FE16	Jn	Smith (Luton)	Ann	Smith	(lic.)
	SE §	Thos	Byway	Susan	Abyss	
	OC11	Thos	White	Sarah	Walker	
	NO26	Wm	Doulton	Esther	Sadler	
1788	AP 1	Jas	Rich	Mary	Hannell	
1789	JN22	Jn	Griffen	Martha	Sugars	
1790	MY 3	Wm	Tame (Leighton Buzzard)	Ann	Davis	
1791	OC11	Wm	Lander	Ann	Summerford	
1792	§§	Jn	Bennett	Eliz	Phillips	
	OC11	Jn	Lane	Mary	Holding	
	§§	Wm	Bettles	Eliz	Mead	
1793	DE26	Geo	Emerton	Hannah	Row	
1794	SE 9	Jn	Odell (Holcote)	Sarah	Clarke	(lic.)
1796	JA18	Jn	Robinson	Eliz	Gurney	
	OC10	Jn	Summerly	Susan	Odell	
1797	JA11	Wm	Millard (Cranfield)	Mary	Emerton	(lic.)
1799	OC15	Jas	War (Husborne Crawley)	Ann	Curtis	
	OC29	Jas	Clark	Rebecca	Arms	
1801	AP §	Jos	Giles (Wicken,Northants)	Ann	Freeman	
1802	FE 2	Thos	Barratt Clarke	Mary	Agutter	(lic.)
	JN 7	Thos	Hill (Wavendon[Bucks])	Mary	Osborne	
	AU16	Thos	Hamp	Sarah	Fossey	
	OC12	Jas	Millard	Ann	Sugard	
	NO23	Wm	Horn	Charlotte	Maddocks	
1803	§§	Wm*?	Burgoine (Husborne Crawley)	Susan	Emerton	
1804	DE 8	Wm	Maggit (Cranfield)	Eliz	Lake	(lic.)
1806	SE30	Rob	Odell Agutter	Eliz	Goodman	(lic.)
	NO12	Rich	Wobb Thorogood	Mary	Beard	
	DE25	Jos	Page (Folmersham)	Rebecca	Clark	
1807	MY 1	Wm	Carvell(Milton[Keynes],Bucks)	Mary	Lake	(lic.)
1808	JN27	Jos	Rambridge	Ann	Ireland [signs "Ierland"]	

§ Day of month not given. §§ The date is not given.
* The christian name is not given in the heading & the signature is badly written.

1809	AP 2	Dan	Clark	Susan	Rambridge
	JN §	Jn	Gardiner	Eliz	Hawks
	OC 5	Jonas	Pickering (Broughton [Bucks])	Mary	Cook (lic)
1811	JL 2	Jas	Tansley	Eliz	Middleton
1812	MR30	Sam	Whitehead	Helena	Summerford [signs "Sumerford"]
	MR31	Hen	Summorford	Susan	Tompkins
	NO26	Jas	Tompkins	Rebecca	Row
	DE24	Wm	Pain	Mary	Bass

[End of Vol. III]

[BANNS: 1755-1812]

[Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages are extracted. The last of the three dates of publication is given in this copy. As with Marriages, all parties are of the home parish except where otherwise stated]

1757	OC30	Jn	Brooks	Mary	Joffery (Great Woolstone [Bucks])
	NO20	Chas	Bowler (Lidlington)	Mary	Cooks
1762	SE12	Thos	Bennett	Sarah	Harbett (Ampthill)
1764	SE30	Thos	Tansey (Holcote)	Mary	Emerton
	OC28	Sam	Steverson (Holcote)	Mary	Man
1770	AP 1	Wm	Lander	Mary	Parker
	AU26	Thos	Emerton	Susan	Beard
1779	OC10	Jos	Ramridge (Holcote)	Susan	Sadler
1780	JA 6	Jn	Mackrom	Hannah	Goodman (Wavendon [Bucks])
1782	MY12	Jn	Ambridge	Sarah	Warwick

[End of Banns]

S A L F O R D

B U R I A L S, 1 5 5 8 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1558 - 1653 & 1662 - 1679]

"BURYINGES sythence the first yeare of the Reigne of Queene Elizabeth whoe beganne to reigne the xviith daye of November Anno Domini 1558."

1558 JA15 Margt CROWCH.
1559 JL11 Agnes BUTLER.
1560 MR27 Maud ODELL. AU5 Agnes PAIE. JA1 Agnes HILLIAR.
1561 MY1 Joan CHARGE. MY6 Wm LOVELL. MY20 Wm CHARGE JN8 Alice LETTYNE. AU29 Ellen SOTHERS* JA1 Agnes HILLIAR.
1562 AP15 Wm BARNES
1564 MY8 Jn CROWCH. MY27 Wm CROWCH. AU3 Rich FINALL. AU9 Wm HILL. NO3 Amy BRYAR. NO21 Eliz HILLIAR.
1565 OC10 Rich HORSLEY. OC12 Thos LETTYNE. MR17 Joan SWAYNE. MR23 Thos COME.
1566 AU16 "Agnes of ye vicarage." AU15 Eliz ODELL.
1568 AU1 Alice SWAYNE. OC25 Jn SEYXE. OC26 Agnes KINGE.
1569 JL25 Ellen d Jn HILLIAR. OC5 Margt d Davie LEWES.
1570 AU4 Alice d Rich LEVERS. AU23 Wm BAKER, servant to Hen KINGE. AU24 Agnes d Rich LEVERS. SE27 "Thomyzine servannt wth the vicar." JA3 Isabell w Wm SMYTH.
1571 MR25 Julian w Alex NETHERCOTE. MR27 Wm TAKLE. MR31 Thos s Rich PARKINS. AP17 Christian w Wm TAKLE. AU11 Ellen w Roger SMYTH
1572 SE27 Margt d Wm SWAYNE. SE22 Jn s Geo SHEFFORD. AU28 Wm MORRYS, "servannt wth Henry KINGE." FE13 Eliz w Wm SMYTH.
1573 MY20 "Allice servannt wth William SMYTH." JN19 Agnes d Wm SWAYNE FE18 Izabell TOWNLEY.
1574 AP9 Emme d Jn HILLIAR. SE25 Hen s Wm SWAYNE. DE30 Emme w Jn HILLIAR.
1575 AP19 Jn s Rich WODELL JA18 Kath SMYTH, "servannt wth the vicar."
1576 AP18 Ann d Geo SHEFFORD. JN3 Jane CHARGE.
1577 MY24 Alice d Jn HILLIAR. DE9 "Water LETTYN the sonne of LETTYN." MR9 Thos WHEELER.
1578 OC17 Wm s Wm SWAYNE. NO4 Eliz d Wm SWAYNE. NO9 Thos s Wm SWAYNE. NO11 Rob WOODWARD NO12 Eliz w Wm SWAYNE. NO15 Rich WARDE. AU1 Wm SWAYNE, MR10 Jn s Jn CROWCH.
1579 JL3 Lawr CROWCH.
1580 NO14 Eliz w Rich ODELL. FE21 Jn s Jn CROWCH. AU25 Joan d Jn HILLIAR.
1582 JN24 Ann d Wm VALE. MR16 Alex NETHERCOT.

§ Day of month not given. * Interlined in the same hand.

1583 MR27 Eliz d Jn LETTYN. AP4 Eliz TATNELL w Nich TOTNELL; Eliz TATNELL their d "was buried wth her." AP5 Eliz CROWCH. AP12 Rob s Rob HORSLEY. AP16 Edw s Rob HORSLEY. AP26 Hen s Hen CROWCH. MY4 Rich CROWLEY,husbdn. MY7 Rich s Rob HORSLEY.
1584 MY22 Matth FYNELL. OC4 Wm s Geo SHEFFORD. DE15 Nathl WEVER. FE25 "A sonne of John BUTTLERS."
1585 AP5 Alice w Thos PEDDER. JA30 Jn MEDBURY.
1586 JA18 Jn s Jn CROWCH. FE15 Agnes MEDBURY,widow.
1587 JL5 Ann d Leonard WENNINGTON. JL25 Thos BARNES. NO5 Rob s Rob WOODWARD. JA25 Alice d Thos WHITE. MR1 Zacheus ROWBERD,of Holcot.
1588 MY24 Wm s Wm VALE. JN25 Sybil w Wm VENTER. JL5 Eliz ROBYNSONE. AU18 Wm illeg. s Alice SHEFFORDE. AU21 Ann d Thos FOLLET,of Holcot. AU26 Jn s Jn LETTYNE,jun. OC3 Mary ROWBERDE. DE2 Jn MANSFIELDE.
1590 JL17 Nich BURWELL. MR22 Rob s Roger BRACKLEY. NO6 Joan BUTLER,widow.
1591 AP24 Mary d Wm FAYRIE. MR4 Margery w Jn HILLIAR.
1592 JN9 Wm FAYRIE. JN30 Wm VENTER. AU5 Alice w Wm BRYAR. AU28 Jn LETTYNE,husbdn. NO10 Thos PEDDAR,gent. JA2 Mary d Wm FAYRIE.
1593 NO20 Walter TEGLE. FE28 Jn HILLIAR.
1594 MY24 Rich PEIRSE. SE27 Eliz CROWCH. FE8 Joan w Wm VENTER. MR4 Hen SMYTH.
1595 AP17 Thos BURGIS. OC6 Margt w of the said Thos BURGIS. JA22 Joan w Hen WALKER.
1596 AP25 Rich WHEELER. FE24 Jn NOTTINGHAM.
1597 JN7 Jn s Jn LETTYNE. SE29 Eliz d Edw BUTTERFIELDE,sen. OC3 Nich PERRY. OC13 Wm VALE. FE28 Ann d Edw PETTITE. MR15 Wm s Wm VENTER.
1598 JL10 Peter KYLLPINE. NO16 Alice d Cuthbert BURBY,of London.
1599 AP26 Mary d Rich WODELL. MY14 Hen s Thos HILLIER. MY16 Izabell d Thos HILLIER. JL19 Joan VALE. FE4 Geo BUTTERFIELDE.
1600 DE22 Mary ASHDEN,widow.
1601 AU27 Agnes BURBIE.
1602 AP25 Alice DOGGET,widow. MY4 Rich VALE. JL7 Wm BRIER "ye baylie of Salford."
1604 MY7 Martha LANGFORD,gent. AU12 Eliz HILLIER.
1605 MY14 Alice d Edw BUTTERFIELD. AU21 Eliz d Jn LETTEN. SE17 Jn BARNES. NO22 Eliz d Bethewell[Bethuell-T]CHAPMAN. MR5 "A still borne child of Thomas LETTINS."
1606 MR25 Alice d Thos HILLIER. MR29 Alice LETTEN,widow.
1607 MY29 Geo SHEFFORD. JL6 Thos s Thos HILLIER. JA22 Jn BUTLER.
1608 MY7 Rob COOPER,husbdn.
1609 DE20 Jn CROUCH,labr. MR8 "A stilborne child of [Roger†]WELSES[WELLSH-T]."
1610 AP13 Joan SHEFFORD,widow.
1611 MR31 Rich ODELL,husbdn. JN17 Mary w Wm VENTER. JL26 Jn PEARCE. SE30 Agnes w Thos SHEFFORD. OC15 Ann PERRYE,widow. DE16 Rob HORSLEY. JA17 Alice HOCOT,widow.
1612 JL8 Eliz SWAINE,widow.
1613 FE22 Joan CROWLEY,widow.
1614 MY14 Hen WHELER,husbdn.
1615 SE21 Thos WHELER. NO3 Alice BUTLER,widow. JA8 Alice d Wm LOVILL.
1616 AP9 A poor wandering youth. SE14 Rich KINGE,gent.
1617 AU12 Mary w Jn BUTLER. SE21 Agnes CROUCH,widow. OC10 Wm LOVILL. NO20 Jane CRESWELL. MR22 Jn s Jn BUTLER.
1618 AP30 Joan d Jn ODELL. SE20 Jn s Wm QUARRY.
1619 JN19 Wm TOLAR. DE3 Lee & Eliz twins Geo CROUCH.
1620 FE19 Chas LANGFORD,"clarke."
1621 JL1 Agnes ODELL,widow. OC26 Agnes w Paul FRENCH.
1622 MY23 Thos s Wm QUARRY.
1623 JL5 Rich GOODMAN,widr.
1624 MY4 Kath w Geo CROUCH.
1625 OC14 Wm s Wm QUARRY.
1626 JN19 Eliz d Geo CROUCH. JA18 Alice d Hen COOPER.
1628 AU23 Jeremy WOODWARD. DE3 Mary d Geo CROUCH.
1629 JL20 Rob WOODWARD,"ye balie of Salford." AU7 Ann TILOR,"pauperis filia."
1630 NO13 Grace KOOK[COOKE-T]. FE14 Jn FRENCH.
1631 AU25 Wm s Hen WHELER. FE20 Hen WHELER. FE29 Avis CLIFTON.
1632 AU2 Matth VENTER.
1633 AP16 Ellen KICHINER. MY3 Thos KICHINER. DE20 Martha w Thos BINGLEY. JA28 Eliz ARCHER. FE10 Collias LETTIN.
1634 AP4 Jn LETTIN,jun. AP11 Jn PERS[PEIRSE-T][jun†]. MY13 Paul FRENCH. JN6 Thos TOIER. SE22 Rich SEIBIE[SILBY-T].
1635 JN13 Alice SMITH. AU1 Margt HILLIER. FE10 Wm SELBYE,gent.
1636 NO15 Mary w Wm VENTER.
1637 JL25 Amy HILLIER.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1638 AU25 Margt [d Thos†]HILLIER. OC15 Mary WOODWARD,widow. NO29 Wm VENIER. DE20 Eliz* w Edw BUTTERFELD. JL11 Thos BENGLY,vecker[Thos BINGLY,vicar-T.]§
1639 JL27 Edw BUTTERFEILD[BUTTERFEILD-T]
1640 JN28 Joan [w Jn†]ODELL. DE2 Thos LETTEN[LETTIN-T]. MR14 Geo CROUCH.
1641 JN12 Jas ODLE. FE17 Alice d Rob WOODWARD. MR3 Rob ARCHER.
1642 MY29 Jn LETTEN. JN11 Wm BROWNE. AU13 Eliz WEEDEN,widow.
1643 SE9 Simon s Simon NIGHTINGALE NO14 Jn MERCY. OC13 Jn BARNES FE19 "Isbilla" SYLBIE,widow.
1644 MY22 Ellen PEERCE,widow. JL22 Mary ARCHER,widow. AU26 Wm HILLIER. FE10 Thos HILLIER. MR13 Wm BARFOOTE.
1645 MY2 Edw BUTTERFEILD. JN13 Eliz w Jn WINDMILL. JL6 Ann w Thos SHEAFORD. JL12 Ann d Jn WINDMILL. JL16 Joan d Hen HILLIAR. JA20 Joan w "Amberus" BURT.
1647 MY20 Ann d Thos SHEAFFORD. AU20 Ann HAWKINS,widow. NO21 Cicely w Giles PEIRCE.
1648 MY8 Hannah w Thos SHEAFFORD JN22 Mary w Rich CARTER. OC21 Mary d Jn BUTTER-FEILD. NO8 Jane d Rob QUARRY.
1649 AP14 Wm SMYTH.
1650 AU12 Sarah w Rob ODELL. SE13 Alice w Lee FEILD. SE16 Wm QUARRY. MR6 Mich s Rob WOODWARD.
1651 MR27 Margt LETTIN,widow. DE29[SE29-T] Jn s Jn PEIRCE[PEARSE-T]. MR5 Martha d Rob QUARRY.
1653 AP4 Mary d Hen HILLIAR. AP23 Frances LOVELL. JN6 Frances w Thos COOPER. AU15 Hen COOPER,sen.

[VOLUME II. 1653-1788]

1653[cont.] FE6 "Bettris" d Jn CROUCH.
1654 SE8 Alice d Hen COOPER. SE15 Eliz d Hen COOPER. MR24 Anthony s Thos BARRETT.
1655 DE3 Wm FIELD. JA12 Jn ODELL,sen.
1656 DE14 Rob SHEFFORD. FE24 Mr Nich LANGFORD.
1657 SE28 Margt WINMILL[WINDMILL-T]. OC1 Chris DEANE. OC13 Alice COOPER. JA20 Eliz HILLIER.
1658 DE11 Ann w Rob ODELL.
1659 AP16 Jermh s Rob WOODWARD. JN7 Jn WINMILL. JN10 Thos s Thos BARRETT. JL1 Jn BARNS. JL11 Eliz w Rob WOODWARD. FE1 Rob COOPER. FE1 Rebecca w Rob ODELL. FE17 Rob s Rob ODELL. FE21 Mr Roger CLERKE,vicar.
1660 MY20 Ann w Thos BARRETT. AU16 Lee s Rich CARTER. SE18 Jean[Jane-T]w Rob QUARRY.
1661 OC24 Eliz w Jn BARNS.

[VOLUME I.(cont) 1662-1679]

1662 JN12 Thos COOPER. FE28 Ursula w Jn LETTYN.
1663 MY2 Ann DEANE.
1664 JN21 Joan DEANE,widow,"was brought from Handselop[Hanslope,Bucks] where shee dyed,to Sawford." OC27 Mary one of the twin ds of Jn ODELL OC29 Judith the other twin d of Jn ODELL. NO4 Hen WOODWARD DE11 Mary d Thos REDDELL
1665 MY3 Mary d Hen HUTTON,late of Cranfield.
1666 OC8 Jn PEIRCE.
1667 SE8 Rob QUARRYE[labr†]. SE12 Margt COOPER,widow.
1668 AU22 Charity w Thos WOODWARD,"was brought from Crandfield where shee dyed." OC27 Jn LETTYN
1669 JN4 Hen s Hen FIELD.
1670 AP9 Jn BUTTERFIELD JN26 Mary d Hen FIELD DE6 Jn CROUCH,"was brought from Crandfield where hee dyed."
1671 JN16 Ursula w Thos CHADD. FE5 Rich s Rich SAM,vicar MR23 Rob WOODWARD.
1672 MR26 Eliz d Hen FIELD. AP4 Hen FIELD. AP12 Mark WEBB,"who was drowned in Stratford river was brought to Sawford." MY6 Wm LOVILL. MY8 Margt d Rich DENBIGH. AU1 Hen HILLIER. FE3 Hen s Hen HILLIER late decd ,"being slaine by a fall off a horse." MR3 Giles PEIRCE,"the clerke"
1674 AP21 Frances w Giles PEIRE[sic] AU19 Wm WOODWARD "was brought from Aspley [Guise]where he dyed" MR11 Sarah d Rich WEBB.
1675 DE8 Eliz PEIRCE.
1676 SE6 Wm BREEDEN. OC4 Eliz w Jn ODELL.
1677 MY8 Jn s Rob WOODWARD.
1678 MR18 Mary d Rich SAM,vicar.
1679 AP28 Margt BARFOOT[widow†]. DE11 Joan w Wm LOVILL.

[End of Vol.I]

[VOLUME II(cont.) 1653-1788]

1680 [MY24Eliz FEILD†]. [MY31 Eliz WATTS†]. [JN1 Joan? SUMERS†]. [JL1 Luke WATTS†].

† Occurs only in B.T. * Written above "Isbell" not struck through,B.T.gives"Isabell."
§ This entry belongs to 1639.

1681 [AP28 Frances WOODWARD†]. [SE9 Ralfe & Mary twins of Mary SEELY†].
1682 [AP12 Mary PEIRCE†]. MY2 Thos REDDALL[REDDELL-T]. JL20 Jas ODELL. AU27 Thos BARRET. SE22 Jn ODELL. NO27 Frances SAM. DE24 Eliz LOVELL. FE15 Alice FIELD.
1683 JN28 Jn[s Jn†]VERVAIN[VARVIN-T]. JL7 Phillis LOVELL. MR8 Ann BENNET.
1684 JL17 Jane PIERCE[widow†]. AU19 Rob BENNET. OC9 Joan COOPER[of Cranfield†]. JA16 Rob ODELL.
1685 AP25 Alice ODELL[REDDELL-T],widow. AU6 Mary FRENCH. SE15 Mary JOHNSON OC7 Eliz VERVAIN[VARVIN-T].
1686 AP25 Mary JOHNSON[was brought from Marston where shee died†]. MY7 Joan PAGE. MY25 Giles PEARCE.
1687 "None."
1688 JN16 Mary [w Hen†] WATTS. AU15 Jn VERVAIN[VERVIN-T]. NO9 Eliz [w Rob†] WOODWARD.
1689 MY30 Thos [s Hen†] WATTS. JL12 Hen [s Hen†] WATTS. JL15 Jas VERVAIN[VARVINE-T]. AU19 Mary [d Wm†] BONNER. DE27 Rich SAM,vicar.
1690 JN12 Jn FRENCH.
1691 FE19 Wm BARNS.
1693 DE12 Eliz REDDALL[REDDELL-T]. FE9 Clement CARTER. FE14 Joan HILLIAR.
1694 AP22Eliz w Giles PEARCE. MY9 Ann BUNKER,widow. MY30 Wm s Wm SEER.
1695 "None buried."
1696 MY3 Agnes REEVE,widow. MY13 Jn ODELL,jun. JN27 Thos BARRET. AU24 Thos WOODWARD,of Cranfield. FE28 Rich CARTER. MR3 Rob s Rich TURVY.
1697 MY2 Ann w Jn ODELL. SE29 Jn s Rob MARSHALL. JA9 Sarah w Sam BROWN,sen.
1698 JL23 Sarah SMITH,the d of a traveller. JL27 Thos s "Jo:" BARRET. SE5 Eliz widow of Jn ODELL,jun DE20 Sarah d Rob MARSHALL. MR22 Wm LOVELL.
1699 FE27 Susan w Rob MARSHALL.
1700 JL18 Mary d Rob ODELL.
1701 MY21 Eliz d Ambrose REDDALL. OC23 Rob ODELL.
1702 DE12 Ambrose s Ambrose REDDALL.
1703 SE24 Wm s Wm HILLIAR.
[Memorandum. From ye 26th of June 1704 I was ordered by ye Archdeacon to register marriages christnings & buriells in ye same leaf beginning at end of ye christnings.]
1704 AP25 Wm HILLIAR[HILLIARD-T][of Salford†]. MY13 Sarah w Wm ARMSDEN. MY31 Ann widow of Jn FRENCH§ JN4 Rob WOODWARD,sen. OC13 Rob WOODWARD,jun. JA5 Dorothea widow of Wm HILLIAR[HILLIARD-T].
1705 AP2 Mary d Rob WOODWARD,of Aspley[Guise]. JL8 Hen COOPER,of Ridgmont. FE7 Kath widow of Thos BARRET.
1706 MR31 Jn s Rich HOBCRAFT. MY14 Widow BREED. JA21 Jn ODELL
1707 AP6 Eliz d Jn FRENCH. AP16 Sarah d Jn[& Sarah†]PHILLIPS. AP19 Hen WHEELER. JL29 Jn SEELY. SE28 Thos CHAD[CHADD-T]. SE27 Wm BARNS.
1708 MY20 Ann w Jn IRELAND*,of Woburn. FE14 Eliz[d Ambrose†]REDDAL.
1709 SE13 Mary w Jn BARRET. MR23 Wm[s Timothy†]SCOTT.
1710 SE27 Jn BARRET. [JL19 Margt WOODWARD,of Newport Pagnell†]. SE30 Eliz d Jn & [blank]BUTTERFIELD. JA27 Ann w Wm ODELL.
1711 AP7 Jane d Jn-Mary BARRET.
1712 SE14 Eliz HILLIARD. NO18 Thos REDDAL. DE13 Nathl DEATH. DE20 Wm ROGERS.
1713 AP30 Thos SMITH. AU2 Cath FIELD. MR18 Ann SEAR.
1714 JL13 Wm FIELD. AU4 Wm s Wm-Mary VALENTINE. AU31 Kath NOTTINGHAM.
1715 NO4 Jn s Thos-Mary SMITH. NO7 Ann w Wm BEAL,of Bedford Houghton[Houghton Conquest].
1716 MY27 Ann SCOTT,widow. JN4 Thos HOUGHTON.
1717 DE20 Jn FURR. FE22 Eliz SCLATER.
1718 AU13 Eliz TURVEY. JA5 Eliz d Thos-Ann** TILLEY.
1719 AU18 Ann BARNS. OC29 Thos s Rob JENNINGS. JA8 Jos s Jn ADAMS. FE21 Jn WILSON[WILSON-T]. FE23 Wm SEARE.
1720 MY25 Ann SUGARS. MY29 Jane PHILLIPS. SE5 Ann MAN.
1722 MR25 Mary d Mary SMITH. JN11 Mary d Jn-Lydia BARRET. JN24 Jn BUTTERFIELD. DE8 Hen HILL.
1723 AP15 Mary REDDAL. JL30 Wm PHILLIPS.
1724 JN30 Sarah d Thos MAN. FE18 Jn s Jn-Mary ADAMS.
1726 AU23 Mary HILL,widow.
1727 JL30 Alice w Wm ARMSDEN,sen. AU5 Sarah widow of Thos HOUGHTON. MR7 Hannah widow of Jn BUTTERFIELD.

† Occurs only in B.T. § "Alms" is written in the margin after this entry.
* Written above "COLEMAN" struck through,the same alteration occurs in B.T.
** Altered in Register,B.T.gives "Ann."

1728 MR28 Thos WRIGHT. AP8 Ann d Thos-Alice PINN. MY10 Rob FRENCH,of Wavendon [Bucks]. JA27 Mary d Wm-Eliz PARKER. MR13 Thos s Thos-Lydia DICKENS.
1729 MR29 Chas s Jn-Sarah FIELD. OC12 Chas s Wm-Mary FIELD. DE14 Jn s Jn NOTTINGHAM. MR1 Alice CHAMBERLAIN.
1730 MR14 Ambrose REDDAL. MR16 Lydia[w Thos†]DICKENS.
1731 MR30 Rebecca REDDAL. AP1 Jn LYNE. AP7 Edw s Edw-Mary GURNEY DE13 Mary w Jn ADAMS. FE12 Jos MARSHAL.
1732 JN19 Ann LEWIS. JL17 Rob JENNINGS. DE16 Joan FRENCH,of Wavendon,Bucks. FE3 Eliz w Thos TOD of Fauler's Perry[Pury],Northants. FE11 Eliz d Jn-Mary ADAMS. FE24 Jn FRENCH.
1733 JN16 Eliz BARRET. JN25 Jn BUTTERFIELD. NO16 Mary w Bernard TAILOR,of Cranfield. OC19 Frances WOODWARD FE28 Sarah w Wm HOUGHTON.
1734 JN5 Thos s Hen-Rebecca ODELL. OC10 Thos PHILLIPS. NO23 Hannah BUTTERFIELD.
1735 SE2 Thos s Hen-Rebecca ODEL. SE5 Wm COOPER. DE3 Rob MARSHALL. FE16 Sarah d Rich-Eliz SAVAGE MR20 Mary BANDY.
1736 JN7 Edw s Jos-Eliz PEACOCK JN8 Sarah d Rich-Eliz MILLER.
1737 AP15 Jas s Hen-Rebecca ODEL. AU29 Sarah d Rob-Mary ARMSDEN. § Wm VALENTINE.
[The next entries are those for 1747 which follow without any empty space. See note in Baptisms]
1742 OC20 Mary d Job-Mary MARSHALL§§ SE2 Jn JEFFERYS DE30 Rob FRENCH,of Wandon[Wavendon,Bucks]. MR22 Rich TURVY§§
1742 MY14 Mary TURVEY. MY17 Mary JEFFERYS. MY28 Eliz SAVAGE. JN4 Rich BANDY. JN4 Eliz PARKER. JL15 Kath EMERTON. AU16 Abraham PAGE. AU26 Wm TILLY. OC22 Rob FOULKS. DE10 Sarah FIELD. MR4 Jn PHILLIPS. MR4 Wm BASS. * Eliz d Rob-Mary BANDY.
1745 AU19 Wm ARMSDEN. SE10 Sarah ADAMS. SE20 Mary KEMP. * Jn s Steven-Susan WILLIAMS. DE23 Hannah TOD.
1747 JL17 Mary FURR[FARR-T]. JA2 Jn PHILLIPS. MR14 Thos DICKINGS**
1748 NO7 Ann WRIGHT. NO17 Mary FOLKS. JA7 Jn BRET. JA16 Susan PHILLIPS.
1749 JN13 Mary MARSHALL. AU23 Eliz ROGERS.‡
1750 OC17 Sam IRONMONGER. DE7 Martha LEACH. SE12 Mary PHILLIPS
1751 AP24 Sarah AUGAR. SE28 Martha FEILDS. OC19 Jn WILLIAMS. DE18 Wm COOK. DE21 Mary PAGE.
1752 FE17 Thos MARSHALL. AP24 Sarah PHILLIPS. DE11 Eliz HALL.
1753 MR21 Chas GREY. JL24 Sarah GREY. OC9 Timothy FIELDS. OC15 Jos MARSHALL.
1754 AU26 Mary VALANTINE.
1755 JA21 Thos WARREN. JA21 "Winnefred" ARSMDON[ARMSDON-T]. MR19 Wm AUGUR. MY28 Sarah TAYLER. JL6 Wm HOUGHTON. DE24 Eliz SEELY.
1757 AU30 Thos ODELL. SE4 Dan PHILLIPS.
1759 DE28 Thos TILLEY.
1760 JA8 Mary ARMSDEN. JA29 Sarah BOON. FE3 Eliz FRENCH. FE13 Jn ADAM[ADAMS-T]. FE17 Rob ARMSDON. MR3 Ann ASHBY. MR6 Thos MARSHALL. AP10 Job FENSHAM. MY5 Eliz FENSHAM. MY6 Wm MARSHALL. MY27 Ambrose ODELL. JL4 Ambrose REDDALL. JL11 Ann COOK.
1761MR28 Lydia BARRETT. AP6 Jn FIELDS. [MY24 Ann TILLEY†]. [NO15 Thos SANDER†]. [NO20 Mary DAVIS†].
1762 [FE16 Ann WARREN†]. [FE16 Susan FIELDS†]. [MR17 Susan REDDALL†]. JL17 Sam EMERTON. OC24 Mary BARRETT. NO3 Eliz LEWIS. NO7 Thos SADLER.
1763 AP12 Jn EMERTON. AU3 The Revd. Mr WOODWARD. SE1 Rob BANDY.
1764 DE10 Rob ODELL JA1 Eliz d Wm-Eliz WATSON§§ SE22 Rebecca ELLETT. OC27 Jn GEE. OC31 Martha KING. DE21 Eliz GEE.
1765 JA17 Susan WILLIAMS. AP14 Thos TANSEY. AP22 Ann WILLIAMS. [SE14 Joan DICKINGS†]. [DE21 Mich WOODWARD†].
1766 [MR6 Thos LANDER†]. [MY1 Eliz LAKE†]. JN9 Job MARSHALL. SE21 Sarah CLARK OC11 Mary FIELD.
1767 MY13 Steph STEPHENSON. AU9 Mary GREY. AU16 Eliz GREY. AU23 Mary BROOKS. DE3 Mary IRONMONGER.
1768 JN26 Wm LAKE. NO13 Susan FEILD. NO16 Mary GARDINER. DE14 Jos PECCOCK.
1769 JA22 Mary ODELL. AP2 Jane KING. AP14 Jos PAGE. AU13 Rich GREY. NO23 Sarah LANDER.
1770 JL8 Martha WASHINGTON. JL14 Thos WASHINGTON. JL25 Martha GOODMAN.
1771 FE16 Rob EMERTON. FE18 Sarah WOODWARD. MR8 Mary LANDER. AP7 Thos AMBRIDGE. AP12 Martha WARREN. AP25 Wm PAGE. AP26 Thos COOK. JN30 Wm ODELL. [OC29 Jas HALL†]
1772 MR6 Eliz LEACH.
1773 JA17 Mary BROOKS. JN10 Susan GRIFFIN. OC21 Blandina WOODWARD. SE5 Jn GOODMAN.

† Occurs only in B.T. § The date is not given,B.T.is missing.
§§ Does not state bap.or bur. * The date & bap. or bur. are illegible.
** 1748 in Register but 1747/8 in B.T. ‡ This entry belongs to 1750.

1774 MR5 Rob QUINNY. MY14 Eliz BASS. MY14 Wm PHILLIPS. AU28 Susan*GRIFFIN.
1775 [JA27 Ann PAGE†]. MR20 Jas PHILLIPS. AP25 Sarah EMERTON. JN4 Wm LAKE. SE23 Wm GRIFFIN.
1776 AP30 Rev.Rob WOODWARD. NO23 Martha PYE. NO30 Jos SUMMERFORD.
1777 FE16 Chas GREY. MR8 Thos EMERTON. MY29 Mary AMBRIDGE. OC12 Hen ODELL.
1778 JA13 Wm FIELDS. JA23 Thos CURTIS.
1779 JA26 Martha FIELDS. SE17 Jn PYE. NO14 Mary SUMMERFORD.
1780 MR15 Mary EMERTON. JL16 Jos SUMMERFORD. SE10 Mary d Jn-Mary LITCHFIELD§ SE24 Jn PHILLIPS. OC18 Rob PAGE.
1781 DE20 Mary STEPHENSON.
1782 FE14 Rob PHILLIPS. MR3 Jn LAKE. MY27 Eliz QUINNY. DE8 Jos PAGE.
1783 FE2 Thos PELNY[PENNY-T]. JA29 Sarah TANSEY. JL10 Rich YOUNG. JL16 Eliz BYWAY. AU26 Ann PAGE. AU29 Thos PHILLIPS. SE2 Eliz BANDY SE13 Jn GRAY. SE28 Barnard FOSSEY. OC1 Wm PHILLIPS. OC18 Thos BEARD.
1784 SE14 Jn GOODMAN.
1785 MR21 Ann GRIFFEN. MR24 Ruth PHILLIPS. AU11 Rob SUMMERFORD.
1786 FE6 Susan SUMMERFORD.
1787 JA7 Eliz GRAY. [JA— Jas GREY†]. JA14 Eliz OSBORN. FE18 Wm FOSSEY. FE19 Jn LITCHFIELD. AP14 Thos FOSSEY. AP23 Wm CURTIS. MY5 Susan ST[blank][STIVENSON-T.]. JN14 Jos SUMERFORD.
1788 JA11 Ann OSBORN. JN15 Steph WILLIAMS. AU5 Jas MADDOCKS. NO20 Jn SUGARS. DE4 Wm PHILLIPS,from Cranfield.

[End of Vol.II]

[VOLUME IV. 1789-1812]

1789 JA21 Mary BEARD. JA21 Eliz PYE. JA22 Wm GREENWOOD. JA26 Alice GREENWOOD. FE1 Jas CURTIS. MR16 Joanna GOODMAN. MR26 Hannah ROW.
1790 FE14 Rob PHILLIPS. FE18 Ann GOODMAN,[a vagrant†]. MR7 Mary BROWN. AP24 Mark LEACH. JL3 Rich MINNELL. AU25 Martha LEACH. AU31 Mary FOOKES. SE27 Jn BARRET.
1791JA4 [blank] SPRINGHALL,of Woburn. JA5 Jn ROW. OC29 Edw PHILLIPS NO6 Jn ODELL.
1792 JA14 Mary TANSEY. JA27 Hannah GOODMAN. JA29 Susan WILLIAMS. MY5 Ann FEILDS. MY27 Rebecca BEARD. DE16 Geo PHILLIPS DE23 Jas GOODMAN.
1793 MR16 Ann HOUGHTON. MR22 Thos BEARD. JL8 Rob PAGE. AU10 Thos CLARK. NO12 Jos PAGE. DE16 Jn FOSSEY.
1794 JA16 Jos PAGE. FE18 Martha BUNKER FE25 Mary BUNKER. MR12 Edith MADDOCKS. MR 12 Edith MADDOCKS§§ AP1 Eliz SHERWOOD. AP6 Amy ROW. AP18 Mary ROW.
1795 [No burial entries, see note in Baptisms].
1796 AU6 Eliz TANSLEY. AU24 Mary WARREN. DE12 Hannah PHILLIPS. DE24 Susan LITCHFIELD. [TANSEY-T]
1797 JA4 Rich GREY. FE28 Sarah PAGE. FE16 Martha RICH. AP9 Eliz BOON. DE22 Jn BARRETT. DE22 Jas DOULTON.
1798 AP11 Martha GRIFFIN. SE24 Mary PHILLIPS.
1799 FE16 Jn GRIFFEN. MR18 Eliz MINNELL. AP28 Thos SMITH. MY5 Wm SMITH. SE9 Thos FOSSEY.
1800 MR1 Edith PHILLIPS.
1801 MY8 Thos FOSSEY. JN12 Charlotte SUGARS. OC6 Jn EMERTON. OC14 Edmd PHILLIPS. OC20 Sarah BENNET OC28 Jos OSBORN. NO2 Sarah PHILLIPS. NO7 Jas CLARK NO14 Thos KINDER. NO19 Sarah MADOX. NO27 Eliz GRIFFIN.
1802 MR27 Mary KINDER. DE28 Hen CLARK.
1803 JA1 Wm CLARK. JA12 Thos FRENCH MR13 Thos RICH. AP27 Eliz PHILLIPS. DE7 Sarah RANDALL.
1804 MY9 Wm CLARK. JL12 Jn MILLARD JL20 Wm SUMMERFORD. AU12 Mary PAGE. AU24 Jn MINELL.
1805 JL20 Sarah BETTLE. AU1 Thos BEARD. DE12 Mary CLARK.
1806xMargt HALL. AP11 Thos EMERTON.
1807 FE12 Edw BENNET. MR17 Thos GLIDLE. MR19 Mary WHIPHAM. MR22 Edw FURR. MR27 Harriet BEARD. AP21 Wm BRITTAIN
1808 MY18 Jas HALL.
1809 AP2 Wm GOODMAN.
1810 FE28 Jn CLARK. MY6 Jn GRAY. MY13 Mary BEARD. MY29 Wm EMERTON JN2 Sarah COOK. JN12 Jn SINFIELD. JL17 Wm FIELD AU7 Mary CLARK OC18 Sarah GARDINER. NO12 Thos CLARK.
1811 FE17 Mary RAMRIDGE. AU7 Thos WARR. SE19 Elenor TANSLEY. OC14 Ann FIELDS. OC 19 Rich THOROUGHGOOD NO1 Jas PHILLIPS.

* Written above an alteration,B.T.gives "Susan." † Occurs only in B T.
§ Does not state if bap. or bur. §§ Copied twice in error. x Omitted "FE—"

1812 FE9 Wm EMERTON. JN9 Wm DOULTON. JN26 Mary PERRY. JN28 Susan PERRY. JL28 Jas COOK. AU31 Martha PERRY. SE27 Mary Hellena WHITEHEAD. SE28 Maria FIE[L]D. DE17 Rob LUKE.

[End of Vol. IV]

Addenda and Corrigenda*

page
B4. 1663. Read "JL11 Eliz d Thos [Kath†] BARRETT."
B6. 1735 NO14. "Marshall s Jn-Sarah FIELD." The B.T. gives this a baptism.
B7. 1762. Add "[JA31 Jn s Wm-Edith PHILLIPS†]."
B7. 1765. For "BEBBETT " read "BENNETT."
B8. 1779 NO12. B.T. gives "NO14 Jn s Wm-Sarah COOK."
B8. 1780 MR26. B.T gives "MR26 Mary d Jn-Sarah FURNACE."
B12. 1726. Read "[OC 4†] Thos Houghton (Aspley[Guise]) & Mary Smith."

Memoranda in Register

VOLUME I.
[Entered at the beginning]
"The yeare of our Lord after the computation of the Church of England beginneth the xxvth daye of March whereunto I have a regarde in the copyinge oute of the oulde booke and have preciselie observed the same all my tyme vizt from the yeare 1584.
Thine in the Lord Michael Lemme Clk
I have continowed the same faithfully for my tyme, vizt from the yeare 1600
Thine in ye Lord
Thomas Bingley."

[Entered on the last page]
Notes on the collections for 5 charitable briefs in the year 1661.

VOLUME II.
[At the beginning]
"The Register booke of Salford in the countye of Bedford in which are faithfully recorded all the Christeningos, Weddingos, and Buryingos which have bin since the twentyeth day of December Anno Domini 1661. Richard Sam being vicar there."

"The yeare of the Lord accordinge to the computation of the Church of England beginneth the xxvth day of March whereunto I have had regard in this Register and have faithfully observed the same, all my time viz. from the yeare 1661
Thine in the Lord Richard Sam."

[On the last fly-leaf]
"Extract of Dr Woodward's Will as relating to the Charity to the Poor of the Parish of Salford..... Will dated June 4 1675."

* These names are included in the Index of Persons. † Occurs only in B.T.

PARISH REGISTER
OF
HOLCOTE
(1605-1812)

HOLCOT lies in a small valley and the meaning of the name would seem to be 'cottages in the hollow' but it is a little difficult to see just how the Old English compound is formed.[1]

The Register of this small and thinly populated parish on the Buckinghamshire border is preserved only from 1658. Except for three years the "Bishop's Transcripts" supply the missing entries from 1605 to 1639. For the period 1640-57 there is no record.

As in the case of Salford a considerable number of 'foreign' marriages occurred at Holcote.[2] Between 1681 and 1753 the number of couples married in this church amounted to 125 and of these 64 were marriages of outsiders.

The family names which seem to have persisted throughout the greater part of our period are: Cooke (1634-1797), Goodman (1692-1812) and Odell (1615-1812).

The population of the parish in 1801 was 65 and in 1931 was 39; its area is 905 acres. The adjoining parishes are Salford, Cranfield, Marston Morteyne, Lidlington, Ridgmont and Aspley Guise, and Wavendon in Buckinghamshire.

The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I.	1658-1738, 1747-69, 1783-1812	1658-1739, 1747-54	1658-1739, 1747-72, 1783-1812
II.		1755-1812	

Vol. II also contains Banns.

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply entries for the deficient periods in the original Registers:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1605-32, 1634-35, 1638-39, 1739, 1741-42, 1745, 1771-74, 1776-82	1605-32, 1634-35, 1638-39, 1739(part), 1741-42, 1745	1605-32, 1634-35, 1638-39, 1739(part), 1741-42, 1745, 1773-82

No record is therefore existing for the following years:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1633, 1636-37, 1640-57, 1740, 1743-44, 1746, 1770, 1775	1633, 1636-37, 1640-57, 1740, 1743-44, 1746,	1633, 1636-37, 1640-57, 1740, 1743-44, 1746, 1775

Arrangement of Entries

I. Bap., Mar., Bur. (mixed)

Other Parish Records

There are no other parish records prior to 1812.

[1] Mawer and Stenton, Place Names of Beds., 127
[2] Cf. Beds. Par. Reg., i, intro. note (Bedford, St. John) & xx, intro. note (Whipsnade).

HOLCOTE

BAPTISMS, 1605-1812

[The original Register begins in 1658; the Baptisms are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts" which begin in 1605 and are complete to 1639 except for 1633, 1636 & 1637. There are no B.T. for 1640-1662]

1605 AP14 Rob s Geo TRUMAN. AU9 Thos s Thos SMITH [One or two entries here are illegible]
1606 OC12 Dorcas d Jn CHARNOCKE,gent.
1607 FE25 Rob s Jn PINGE
1608 AP10 Sarah d Thos ADDAMS. AU21 Ann d Thos NEWMAN. DE4 Benj s Abraham GREIE,of London.
1609 FE4 Thos s Jn PINGE. FE25 Jn s Alex PARKINES.
1610 OC21 Mary d Thos NEWMAN.
1611 "None baptized."
1612 "Chrisnings non."
1613 NO14 "Annis" d Jn BETTS
1614 "Christenings non."
1615 AU13 Ann d Rich ODLE.
1616 None entered.
1617 JL7 Matth s Thos BARROW,gent.,"but borne on the 8 day of June before." AU17 Jn s Rich ODLE. MR15 Rob s Mary BARNBIE,widow.
1618 NO15 Susan d Wm NICHOLS,gent.
1619 None entered
1620 None entered.
1621 JL17 Francis s Sir Rob CHERNOCK,knight.
1622 OC10 Mary d Thos WAITE. MR2 Rich s Wm TAYLER alias FRAUNCES.
1623 None entered.
1624 FE24 Jn s Jas CHADD. JN16 Eliz BUTTERFEILD.
1625 AP10 Wm s Wm CROWLY. SE25 Rich s Rich ODLE. DE25 Alice d Wm HAUTHORNE.
1626 SE17 Thos s Thos KEMP. SE24 Matth s Hen KNOTT
1627 AP27 Mary d Hen BUTTERFEILD,rector OC14 Edw s Thos REYNOLDS (as it was famed) by Mary BETT.
1628 AP27 Wm s Wm HAUTHORNE DE24 Ann d Francis ALLEN.
1629 AP13 Ann d Hen BUTTERFEILD. AU23 Francis s Wm CROWLY.
1630 NO21 Jn s Wm HAUTHORNE. FE8 Sarah d Hen BUTTERFEILD,rector.
1631 AP11 Jn s Wm SCHIPWITH,gent. MY16 Mary d Lee FARRE. FE5 Rob s Thos WOODWARD.
1632 AP15 Rob s Wm CROWLY. FE14 Eliz d Wm HAUTHORNE. MR18 Hen s Hen BUTTERFEILD.
1633 The B.T. for this year is missing.
1634 AP10 Frances d Lee FARRE. JA1 Eliz d Wm CROWLY. JA7 Martha d Hen BUTTERFEILD.
1635 AU27 Wm s Thos-Frances PEARCE. AU30 Alice d Wm-Joan FOLLET. AU30 Mary d Wm-"Alice" HAUTHORNE. SE27 "Francis born of Mary ELMOR by Richard GERVASE." NO8 Mary d Thos-Ann WOODWARD. NO20 "Emme" d Wm-Kath GERVASE.
1636 & 1637 [The B.T. for these years are missing]
1638 AU26 Wm s Jn PILCHER. SE9 Susan d Thos-Alce WOODWARD.
1639 JL7 Wm s Wm-Cath JARVIS. OC19 Gyles s Thos-Frances PEARCE. DE3 Rob s Rob ELIOTT by Ann BRITTANE.

[VOLUME I. 1658-1812]

1658 FE9 Mary d Edw-Alice PEARCE.
1660 AP21 Edw s Edw-Alice PEARCE. MY26 Thos s Thos-Alice PEARCE.
1662 Rob s Thos-Alice PEARCE.
1663 MY29 Edw s Thos-Alice PEARCE,buried JN13. FE12 Wm s Edw-Alice PEARCE.
1664 MR31 Alice d Jn-Mary HATHORN.
1666 JL7 Wm s Jn-Mary HATHORN. MR16 Frances d Thos-Alice PEARCE.
1668 NO9 Rich s Abraham-Eliz RUSH. DE5 Mary d Jn-Mary HATHORN. DE19 Diana d Villiers-Ann CHERNOCKE.
1669 FE26 Ellen d Thos-Alice PEARCE.
1670 NO24 Mary d Villiers-Ann CHERNOCKE.
1671 FE27 Eliz d Jn HATHORN.
1672 AP27 Ann d Edw COOK. SE18 Adria d Villiers CHERNOCKE OC13 Abraham s Abraham RUSH. MR23 Ann d Thos-Margt SAM.
1673 AU17 Ann d Hen COOPER. SE28 Eliz d Mich BYER[BRYER-T]. MR1 Jn s Thos PEARCE[junr]

† Occurs only in B.T.

1673(cont) AP26 Hannah d Edw COOK††.
1674 SE20 Jn s Thos SAM. [MR1 Jn s Thos PEARCE†]§
1675 AP10 Eliz d Wm PEARCE.
1676 JA6 Jn s Edw COOKE
1677 AP30 Jn s Wm JANES. MY7 Edw s Wm PEARCE.
1678 AP3 Rob s Rob BAILY
1679 SE27 Sarah d Francis SAM. DE19 Mary d Rob BAILY.
1681 AU28 Sarah d Wm PEARCE. DE31 Edw s Edw COOK. JA9 Jn s Francis SAM. FE11 Anthony s Rob BAILY.
1682 AP17 Mary d Wm JANES; Jos s Wm JANES.
1683 AP29 Eliz d Jn CROWCH. OC4 Thos s Hen HUTTON. FE6 Joshua s Wm JANES. MR22 Mary d Francis SAM.
1684 AU29 Honour d Sr Villiers CHERNOCKE JA4 Hen s Hen HUTTON,jun.,buried JA6.
1686 AP10 Frances d Francis SAM FE7 Thos s Edw COOKE
1687 JA19 Wm s Francis SAM
1689 SE1 Chas s Chas ALLWINKLE. MR1 Wm s Hen HUTTON. MR2 Ann d Geo HALL
1690 AP21 Thos s Francis SAM [JN29†]Jas s Jas BROWN,of Potton.
1688[OC19 Geo s Geo HALLS†].
1691 SE16 Geo s Geo HALL.
1692 MR25 Eliz d Sir Pynsent CHERNOCKE AP21 Hen s Hen HUTTON,buried MY5. MY25 Francis s Francis SAM. MR15 Dorothea natural d Jn COTTOM,of Aspley Guise & Mary GOODMAN, of this parish.
1693 FE14 Wm s Wm HALL,of Cranfield.
1694 JN9 Ann d Sr Pynsent CHERNOCK AU21 Wm s Geo HALL
1695 JA19 Eliz d Abraham RUSH.
1696 AP30 Boteler s Sr Pynsent CHERNOCKE JN13 Thos s Geo HALL
1698 JN15 Mary d Geo HALL.
1699 JN18 Sarah d "Abr:" RUSH. JL14 Hellen d Sr Pynsent CHERNOCK SE20 Mary & Eliz twin ds.of "Jo:"[Jn-T]STOUGHTON
1700 DE23 Mary d Abraham RUSH FE8 Rich s Geo HALL.
1701 JN16 Pynsent s Sr Pynsent CHERNOCKE. MR9 Lawr s Wm SHERROCK MR16 Abraham s Abraham RUSH.
1703 DE19 Wm s Abraham RUSH JA23 Wm s Jas FRANKLING
1704 AP4 Penelope d Sr Pynsent CHERNOCK
1705x Villiers s Sr Pynsent CHERNOCKE. MR6 Jas s Jas FRANKLIN,of Lidlington.
1706 FE3 Eliz d Abraham RUSH.
1708 OC30 Jn s Jn-Mary COOK. MR13 Ann d Abraham-Sarah RUSH.
1709 FE12 Sarah d Wm BROWNss
1710 JN11 Mary d Jn-Mary COOK
1711 DE20 Eliz d Sr Pynsent CHERNOCK. DE27 Eliz d Jn COOK
1712 "None christned this year."
1713 MY23 Eliz d Jn ODELL JN10 Jane d Jn COOK.
1714 JN10[JN20-T]Ann d Jn[& Eliz†]ODELL. JA23 Edw s Jn[& Mary†]COOK.
1716 OC21 Sarah d Jn[& Eliz†]ODELL. DE12 Ann[Hannah-T]d Jn[& Mary†]COOK.
1717 AU25 Wm s Wm[& Mary†]BROWN
1718 FE4 Hannah d Jn[& Mary†] COOK.
1719 AP1 Mary d Jn[& Eliz†] ODELL. DE13 Mary NEWELL,servant maid FE28 Rebecca WATTS, servant maid.
1720 JN26 Edw s Edw-Hellen HARVEY,esq. ⚥ Sarah d Jn COOK.
1721 SE7 Jn s Jn[& Eliz†] ODELL.
1722 FE19 Thos s Jn[& Mary†] COOK.
1724 AP1 Susan d Jn COOK MY9 Rob s Jn ODELL.
1725 JL10 Martha d Jn COOK.
1726 JL24 Wm s Jn[& Eliz†] ODELL.
1727 SE19 Sarah d Jn-Sarah BRICE.
1728 MY5 Mary d Geo-Rebecca HALL. SE28 Diana d Jn-Mary COOK. FE9 Thos s Jn-Eliz ODELL.
1729 MY18 Geo s Geo-Rebecca HALL
1730 AP19 Thos s Wm-Mary* NO9 Jn s Geo-Rebecca HALL.
1731 MY23 Sarah d Wm-Mary* GURNEY. JL6 Wm s Rob-Penelope ABBOT,late of Steppingley,esq. FE28 Rich s Geo-Rebecca HALL.
1732 FE8 Jn & Edw sons Wm-Mary GURNEY,buried FE11.

†† Does not occur in B.T ,follows entry of 1674. † Occurs only in B.T.
§ See MR1,1673,year altered in Register & not clear if 1673 or 1674. x Omitted:JN6.
§§ 1710 in Register but in B.T.for 1709. ⚥ No date is given,B.T. is missing.
* Written over an erasure,B.T.gives "Eliz".GURNEY omitted after Mary.

1733 MY14 Ann d Geo-Rebecca HALL.
1734 MY26 Susan d Wm-Mary GURNEY. AU25 Ellen d Geo-Rebecca HALL.
1736 MY27 Jos s Wm GURNEY,decd.,& Mary his w. AU30 Lydia d Geo-Rebecca HALL.
1738 MY21 Wm s Geo-Rebecca HALL.
[The burial entry of AU25,1739 is followed,without any empty space,by the entries for 1747. The only B.T.extant for this period are for 1739,1741,1742,1745; these are copied below]
1739 DE25 Susan d Geo-Rebecca HALL.
1741-1742 [None entered]
1745 § Jos s Geo-Rebecca HALL.
1747 NO25 Edw s Edw-Eliz CARVELL.
1748 JA9 Helen d Edw-Mary HERVEY. MY1 Jas HALL. FE8 Ellen PHILLIPS.
1749 OC1 Jas s Jn-Kath REDMAN. OC8 Thos s Thos-Sarah GOODMAN
1750 MY20 Mary & Eliz ds Edw-Mary HERVEY. AU19 Mary d Jas-Mary PHILLIPS. SE2 Jn s Jas-Kath REDMAN. DE22 Wm s Edw-Eliz CARVELL.
1751 MR26 Jn s Jn-Mary ODELL. SE25 Jas s Jas-Mary PHILLIPS.
1752 JA14 Charlotte d Edw-Mary HERVEY. OC21 Sarah d Thos-Sarah GOODMAN.
1753 JN3 Jn s Jn-Mary ODELL. SE2 Sarah d Jas-Mary PHILLIPS.
1754 JA20 Eliz d Jn-Eliz RICH. SE22 Barbara d Edw-Mary HERVEY
1755 MR2 Jn s Jas-Mary PHILLIPS. MR6 Hen s Hen-Ann SINFIELD.
1756 AP17 Thos BEEMONT,a lad of eighteen years of age.
1757 JL19 Mary d Jas-Cath REDMAN
1758 x Jn s Jn-Rebecca ODELL. [AU22 Mary illeg.d Mary WILLIAMSON†]. [DE24 Edw s Jas-Mary PHILLIPS†].
1759 OC7 Wm s Jn-Rebecca ODELL.
1760 MR30 Jn s Thos*-Sarah GOODMAN.
1762 MR19 Jn s Jn-Sarah GOODMAN.
1763 JA9 Ralph s Jas-Mary PHILLIPS.
1764 JA29 Rob s Jn-Rebecca ODELL.
1765 MY5 Mary d Jn-Mary GOODMAN.
1766-1767 [No entries in Register, B.T. gives "No baptisms."]
1769 MR12 Ann d "J."-Mary GOODMAN.
[The next baptisms are for 1783; the following are copied from the B.T.which are complete for 1771-1782 except for 1775]
1771-1776 [None entered]
1777 § Wm s Jas-Ann REDMAN.
1778 ["No baptisms"]
1779 MR28 Jas s Jas-Ann REDMAN. MY28 Sarah d Jn-Ruth PHILLIPS. SE14 Mary d Wm-Mary BENNETT.
1780 JL16 Edw s Wm-Sarah TOMKYNS
1781 AU5 Jas s Jn-Ruth PHILLIPS. SE30 Helen d Jas-Eliz PHILLIPS.
1782 OC20 Jn s Jn-Ruth PHILLIPS. OC27 Jn s Jas-Eliz PHILLIPS.
1783 OC7 Chas Hervey s Rev.Edw Orl:-Charlotte SMITH.
1784 JA11 Jas s Jas-Eliz PHILLIPS.OC10 Wm s Wm-Sarah TOMPKINS.
1785 FE4 Jane Maria d Rev Edw Orl:-Charlotte SMITH. JN15 Jn s Jas-Eliz PHILLIPS.
1786 MY10 Eliza Diana d Rev.Edw Orl:-Charlotte SMITH. MR25 Jas s Jn-Nelly MORRIS††
1787 JA21 Ann d Thos-Margaretta LANCASTER. FE11 Mary d Jas-Eliz PHILLIPS. FE18 Susan d Wm-Sarah TOMPKINS.
1788 MR16 Nelly d Jn-Nelly MORRIS MY10 Edw Orlebar s Rev.Edw Orl:-Charlotte SMITH.
1789 JA18 Edith d Thos-Margaretta LANCASTER. JA25 Jas s Wm-Sarah TOMPKINS. AU4 Helen Barbara d Rev.Orl:-Charlotte SMITH. SE6 Ann Eliz d Jas-Eliz PHILLIPS.
1790 MY9 Charlotte d Jn-Nelly MORRIS. Boteler Chernocke s Rev.Edw Orl:-Charlotte SMITH."received into ye Church (having been bap: pr:) Dec:14th."
1791 AU7 Geo s Jn-Eliz GOODMAN. NO1 Ralph s Jas**-Eliz PHILLIPS.
1792 MY16 Jn s Jn-Nelly MORRIS. NO1 Villiers s Rev Edw Orl:-Charlotte SMITH. DE12 Wm Pain s Wm-Mary GOODMAN.
1793 AP24 Ann d Jas-Eliz PHILLIPS. JN23 Ann d Wm-Kitty ODELL.
1794 JL[blank][AU3-T.] Thos s Jn-Ann GOODMAN. DE[28†] Mary d Jn-Nelly MORRIS.
1795 AU30 Mary d Jn-Sarah ODELL. MY10 Ann Penelope d Rev.Edw Orl:-Charlotte SMITH.
1796 DE2 Jn s Jn-Sarah ODELL DE16 Mary d Thos-Margaretta LANCASTER.
1797 AP23 Wm s Jn-Nelly MORRIS. AP9 Dorothy d Jn-Ann GOODMAN.
1798 MY[27†] Eliz d Jn-Sarah ODELL. NO1[NO25-T] Kitty[Catern-T.]d Wm-Kitty[Catern-T.] ODELL
1799 JL[blank] Sarah d Jn-Ann GOODMAN. SE[blank] Eliz d Jn-Nelly MORRIS

§ No date is given. x Omitted JA8. † Occurs only in B.T
* Written above "Jn" struck through,B.T.gives "Thos." †† Entered on the opposite page,does not occur in B.T ** "Ralf" is written above "Jas" not struck through

1800 MR[blank] Sarah d Jn-Sarah ODELL. OC16 Thos s Thos-Sarah LANCASTER.
1801 MY6 Edw s Ralph-Eliz PHILLIPS NO22 Ann d Jn-Nelly MORRIS.
1802 AP— Eliz d Jn-Ann GOODMAN. JN— Jn s Jn-Sarah ODELL. MR21 Joel s Thos-Charlotte LANCASTER.
1803 NO17 Jas s Ralph-Eliz PHILLIPS. DE15 Jos s Thos-Charlotte LANCASTER.
1804 AU21[JN30-T] Wm s Wm-Kitty ODELL. JL7 Jn s Jn-Ann GOODMAN.
1806 MR30 Chas s Jn-Nelly MORRIS. JN10 Mary Farr d Ralf-Eliz PHILLIPS. FE16 Charlotte d Thos-Charlotte LANCASTER.
1807 OC7 Mary d Jn-Ann FOUNTAINE.
1808 OC23 Mary d Jos-Ann LUCAS.
1809 MR19 Jn s Ralf-Eliz PHILLIPS. JL30 Thos s Jn-Ann FOUNTAIN. AU27 Jas s Jas-Eliz REDMAN.
1810 JL22 Ann d Jas-Eliz REDMAN. OC28 Maria d Jn-Ann FOUNTAINE.
1811 JA6 Charlotte d Ralf-Eliz PHILLIPS.
1812 JA5 Jas s Jas-Eliz REDMAN. MR15 Benj s Wm-Cath ODELL.
[The following note is written at the foot of the page] "Ann Campion late Lucas made oath before me Edwd Orlebar Smith a Justice of Peace for Beds. that her daughters Ruth & Barbara were baptized in the Church in ye month of November 1812 & that Elizabeth Price & Benjamin Lucas were then & there present. Feby 1854."
[Written on a piece of paper at the end of the volume] "Priscilla Ann LUCAS born May 26th 1808. Joseph born September 3rd 1809. Joseph buryed Sept 4th 1809. Ruth born March 9th 1811."

[End of Vol. I]

HOLCOTE

MARRIAGES, 1605-1812

[The original Register begins in 1658; the Marriages are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts" which begin in 1605. See note in Baptisms]

1605 [Apparently no marriage entries but some entries are illegible]
1606 MY29 Wm Beddinge Ann Hilton.
1607 & 1608 "Marriages non."
1609 JA29 Geo Hutton Joan Payne FE12 Jn Barnewell(Husband Crolye[Husborne Crawley])Mary Fallet
1610 AP30 Wm Boothe (Segenhowe alias Ridgmont) "Aels"Rowberd.
1611 "Non married"
1612 NO 2 Jn Bets Ann Stubes. JA15 Jonas Whittridg Joan Hutton
1613 MY 8 Wm Edwine Joan Smith.
1614 & 1615 "Marriages non."
1616 [No marriage entries]
1617 & 1618 "Marriages non."
1619 AP29 Wm Butt (Westninge [Westoning]) Joan Edwine,widow.
1620 JL25 Wm Bennet Ann Wells (Hulcot) (Ranson[Ravenstone,Bucks?]
1621 AU 9 Sam Harvey,gent Dorothy Windgate,soluta [unmarried]
OC23 Hen Pratt,gent Mary Barnby. NO 1 Thos West (Solebury [Soulbury,Bucks])Susan Odell
NO 8 Rich Wright Joice Pipkin. MR 1 Rob White Kath Smith
1622 "Marriages none."
1623 JL13 Hen Butterfield,"Mr of Arts of B[ro]adgates Hall in Oxon & parson of Hulcot & Eliz Fowler,of Woburne were married in Oxon."
1624 OC 4 Geo Dolard,of Bocching[Bocking] in Essex & Mary Fulfort,of Hulcot.
1625 [No marriage entries]
1626 OC 3 Geo Reade (Wavendon[Bucks]) & Joan Rogers.
1627 MY28 Rob Woodstocke Ellen Truman.
1628 & 1629 [No marriage entries]
1630 AP20 Wm Beddon Dorothy Brotherton FE 8 Wm Follet Joan Cole (of Se-
(both of Holcote). (of Holcote) geno alias Ridgmont)
1631 SE18 Hen Truman Ann Sammo (both of Holcote)
1632 JA14 Wm West Ann Warner. MR 3 Thos Pearce Frances Cole
1633 [The B.T.for this year is missing]

1634	JN 2 Rich	Bennet	Joan	Cook
	NO17 "Frances"	Reynolds	Amy	Killingworth
1635	[No marriage entries]			
1636 & 1637	[The B.T. for these years are missing]			
1638	JN 5 Thos	Woodward	"Alce"	Sterling
1639	[No marriage entries]			
		[VOLUME I. 1658-1753]		
1662	SE21 Rob	Martin	Eliz	Webster
1664	AP20 Mich	Tilcock	Ann	Lettin (Aspley[Guise])
1665	FE21 StJohn	Chernocke	Margt	Harris
1667	FE 3 Thos	Woodward	Mary	Licet§
1669	JA23 Thos	Fessy (Wandon[Wavendon,Bucks])	"Em"	Jarvis (Holcote)
1672	DE15 Hen	Sam	Mary	Geree (both of Cranfield)
1677	SE 6 Wm	Phillips	Jane	Bond
1678	OC 8 Hen	Hutton (Holcote)	Eliz	Burge[Burdge-T.](North Crawley [Bucks])
1681	OC11 Hen	Hutton	Ursula	Pully (both of Cranfield)
	JA26 Jos	Wedgburow (Hammersmith,Midx)	Mary	Burley (Salford)
1682	SE19 Barth	Evans	Eliz	Whitamore(both of Woburn Abbey)
	OC10 Hen	Wheeler	Sarah	Kilpin (both of Cranfield)
	DE14 Geo	Whitamore (Harlington)	Ann	Collet (Husborne Crawley)
1683	JN20 Thos	Frankling (Marston Morteyne)	Judith	Beaumont (Cranfield)
	AU19 Rob	Crowch	Sarah	Milward (both of Cranfield)
1684	OC 2 Geo	Gillet (Cranfield)	Eliz	Tappin (Holcote)
	NO18 Jn	Osburn	Rebecca	Presman (both of Cranfield)
1685	AP23 Thos	Houghton (Salford)	Sarah	Busert (Holcote)
1686	JL18 Wm	Lobat (Cranfield)	Eliz	Crouder[Crowder-T.](Cranfield)
1687	NO23 Jn	Stoughton (Lidlington)	Susan	Hawkins (Cranfield)
168[illegible]	[SE29 "Will: & Anne Bateman"†]			
1690	SE29 Isaac	Dicks	Eliz	Berwick
1691	JN 2 Thos	Martin	Mary	[blank]††
	JL15 Wm	Carter	Sarah	Osburn (both of Cranfield)
	SE23 Hen	Hill	Mary	Vervain (both of Salford)
	OC 7 Jn	Stoaks	Eliz	Williamson (both of Cranfield)
1692	JL 2 Wm	Birdwell	Jane	Hutton (both of Cranfield)
	NO 5 Wm	Grummant	Jane	Green (both of Cranfield)
	JA31 Thos	Woodward	Ann	Clifton (both of Cranfield)
	FE19 Rob	Norris	Eliz	Roe (both of Cranfield)
1695	DE14 Thos	Dudly (Woolson Magna [Great Woolstone,Bucks])	Ann	Pearce (Salford)
1696	AP14 Rich	Roddell (Salford)	Prudence	Bass (Cranfield)
	OC 8 Jn	Baily	Mary	Martin (Eversholt)
1697	AP 8 Isaac	Venter	Mary	Odell (both of Cranfield)
	AU 2 Jn	Green ("Morston Mortain")	Mary	Odell ("Morston Mortain")
	AU 3 "Jo:"	[Jn-T.] Launder	Sarah	Bandy (both of Cranfield)
	NO29 Abraham	Young	Cath	Cox (both of Cranfield)
	MR 8 Jn	Emerton	Eliz	Cook (both of Marston[Morteyne])
1698	MY11 Jn	Bosworth	Ann	Cooper (both of Marston)
	JN13 Thos	Barker (Rushden,Northants)	Mary	Vervin [Vervain-T.]
	AU19 Rich	Confield (Bedford)	Sarah	Pridmore (Holcote)
	DE19 Hen	Cook (Cranfield)	Mary	Lovel (Salford)
1699	AP11 Jn	Munds (Bedford)	Mary	Stanbridge [of Holcote†]
	MY15 Geo	Hewit	Ann	Wildman (both of Woburn)
1700	JN23 Thos	Hanscomo(Houghton[Conquest])	Eliz	Briar (Holcote)
1701	AU19 Wm	Field	Cath	Barret (both of Salford)
	FE 3 Wm	Bass	Ann	Watts (both of Cranfield)
1702	AP 6 Geo	Bass	Eliz	Poulcher (both of Cranfield)
	NO15 Thos	Graunt (Stanbridge)	Eliz	Taylor (Holcote)
	FE21 Wm	Tilley (Lidlington)	Ann	Maynard (Cranfield)
1703	MR30 Jas	Frankling	Sarah	Pearce
	AP 8 Hen	Collier	Deborah	Lord (both of Leighton Beaudesert[Buzzard])
	MY 3 Wm	Paris (Clifton)	Hannah	Carvill
	JA30 Thos	Odell	Ann	Frankling (both of Cranfield)
1705	AP-9 Jn	Notingham	Cath	Lovell (Salford)

§ "His sixth wife" is written in the margin. † Occurs only in B.T.
†† Interlined in the same hand; does not occur in B.T.

1705	OC 8	Hen	Odell	Mary	Cook (both of Cranfield)
1706	MY 2	Jn	Phillips (Salford)	Sarah	Wainwright
	OC 7	Philip	Church (Brumham[Bromham])	Philadelphia	Joderel (Holcote)
1707	AP20	Thos	Smith	Mary	Richards (both of Salford)
	MR25	Jn	French	Eliz	Rawly (both of Salford)††
	DE23	Thos	Barwick	Jane	Grumant (both of Cranfield)
	JA12	Jn	Cooke (Holcote)	Mary	Hare (Great Linford[Bucks])
1708	AP 5	Jn	Ives (Eversholt)	Ann	Woodword (Salford)
	DE26	Jn	Long	Eliz	Spufford (both of Houghton Regis)
1710	MY30	Jn	Whitlocke (Cranfield)	Ann	Hall (Hulcote)
1711	FE 6	Wm	Brown	Mary	Davis
1712	MY 4	Jn	Robertson	Eliz	Field
	DE29	Chas	Doughty	Eliz	Sinfield (Woburn)
1713	MY28	Jn	Odell	Eliz	Wainright
	OC 2	Rob	Emerton	Kath	Buttifant
	NO 9	Thos	Smith	Mary	Bunker
	JA10	Jn	Littlejohn	Mary	Cheyne
	MR11	Jn	Goodman (Bletchley,Bucks)	Mary	Lane
	FE 3	Rich	Shaw (Marson[Marston]Moreteyne)	Ann	Osbourne
1715	JL 7	Adam	Bevan (Ridgmont)	Eliz	Montague (Simpson,Bucks) (lic.)
1716	JN 4	Edw	Percivall(Newport Pagnell,Bucks)	Susan	Ireland (Holcote)
	NO16	Wm	Houghton (Ridgmont)	Sarah	Baily (Holcote)
	DE 2	Jn	Cave (Elstow)	Ann	Cockaine (Aspley Guise)
1717	AU15	Geo	Chrismas (Dunstable)	Sarah	Smith (Holcote)
1718	SE28	Jn	Bushbey	Jane	Chandler (both of Salford)
1719	OC 1	Wm	Smealy (Newport Pagnell)	Mary	Turvey [Hulcote†]
1721	AP11	Thos	Copperwheat (Oakley)	Eliz	Upton (Ampthill)
	AP30	Jn	Barrett	Lydia	Grey (both of Salford)
	DE15	Jn	French	Ruth	Page (both of Wavendon,Bucks)
1722	MR25	Thos	Hall (North Crawley[Bucks])	Eliz	Houghton (Salford)
1723	AP15	Wm	Chapman (Husband[Husborne]Crawley	Sarah	Rush (Holcote)
	AP23	Wm	Houghton (Salford)	Sarah	Odell (Holcote)
1724	AP 5	Thos	Cook (Salford)	Ann	Marshall (Holcote)
	JA15	"Fran:"	Grummatt	Kath	Button (both of Cranfield)
	JA21	Edw	Newman (Ridgmont)	Mary	Hootton (Holcote)
1725	AP19	Hen	Chirrey	Mary	Lott
	AP20	Jn	Linam	Eliz	Robertson [Roberson-T]
	JL11	Rob	Armsdon	Mary	Walton
	JL14	Hen	Tims	Mary	Fesey
	SE30	Wm	Newman	Mary	Burnham
1726	MY 5	Hen	Ludgate	Eliz	Copstick
1727	NO20	Francis	Barker (Ampthill)	Sarah	Bunker (Salford)
1728	JN22	Rich	Meads (Dodford,Northants)	Mary	Tilly (Holcote)
1729	MR21	Rob	Abbot,esq.(Steppingley)	Penelope	Chernocke (Holcote)
1730	NO17	Hugh	King	Mary	Gravestock (both of Salford)
1733	MR26	Thos	Randal	Mary	Gray (both of Holcote)
	JL 9	Rob	Puryer	Frances	Vine (both of Cranfield)
	OC 4	Thos	Austin (Aspley)	Mary	Goodman (Holcote)
	FE18	Jn	Hall	Mary	Cook (both of Holcote)
1734	MR25	Francis	Waits	Mary	Marshal (Salford)
	MR25	Thos	Barret (Salford)	Mary	Fowler (Holcote)
	MR30	Jn	Cook	Mary	Green (both of Holcote)
1735	MY20	Jn	Hickman (Marston Morteyne)	Eliz	Carvil (Holcote)
	SE30	Jn	Potter	Sarah	Pollard [both of Holcote†]
	OC 5	Jn	Minard	Eliz	Plomer (both of Cranfield)
	NO17	Jn	Goddard	Eliz	Calcott (both of Cranfield)
1736	AP30	Jn	Jefferys	Mary	[Creek†] (both of Salford)
	MY30	Jas	Robinson	Eliz	Burgaine (both of Wostoning)
1737	JN 9	Wm	Fisher	Eliz	Wheeler (both of Pulloxhill)
	SE29	Jn	Tilley	Susan	Sclater (both of Salford)
	NO10	Rob	Quinney (Wavendon,Bucks)	Eliz	Marshal (Salford)
	NO24	Rob	Summerfield	Mary	Farr (both of Salford)
1738	JN12	Wm	Bass (Salford)	Eliz	Grummat (Cranfield)
	DE28	Job	Marshall	Mary	[Burt?] (both of Salford)
	MR 6	Hen	Sinfield (Lidlington)	Sarah	Croon (Holcote)
1739	JN20	Jn	Walton	Eliz	Fitzhugh (Wavendon,Bucks)

†† This entry does not occur in B.T. † Occurs only in B T.

[For the absence of any entries in the Register from here until 1747, see note in the Baptisms. The Marriages for 1739,1741,1742 & 1745 are copied from the B.T.]

1739	FE 2	Jas	Barber (Maulden)	Mary	Hall (Holcote)	
1741	MY21	Wm	Woodman(Merston[Marston Morteyne]	Susan	Potts (Aspley[Guise])	
1742	AP17	Rob	Ryves (Northampton[Northants])	Eliz	[illegible] (Woburn)	
	AP23	Thos	Revis (Aspley)	Martha	Ayres (of[illegible])	
	SE29	Rich	Hall	Mary	Smith (both of Holcote)	
	FE 8	Ambrose	Bass (Stachden[Stagsden])	Mary	Odel	
1745	AU--	David	Hosier	Ann	Lockwood (both of Ampthill)	
	§	Rich	Manly	Mary	Wainwright (Holcote)	
1747	JL15	Edw	Hervey (Holcote)	Mary	Willis (Whaddon[Bucks])	
	FE23	Jn	Baxter (Holcote)	Sarah	Field (Salford)	
1750	AP 8	Wm	Wesley (Chichley,Bucks)	Mary	Bates (Salford)	
1752	JA25	Jn	Abraham (Haversham,Bucks)	Sarah	Harris (Holcote)	

[End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME II 1754-1812]

1755	OC 7	Jn	Odell§§	Rebecca	Hall	
1756	OC10	Geo	Elley (Aspley)	Eliz	Gosling	
	NO23	Thos	Rainbow	Joyce	Odell	
1757	MY16	Jn	Pye (Salford)	Eliz	Allen	
	JN 3	Edw	Brown (Cranfield)	Lydia	Hall	(lic.)
1762	JA25	Jas	Roberson[Robinson-Banns] (Westning[Westoning])	Eliz[Sarah-T.]	Church	
1764	OC 2	Geo	Clever (Aspley)	Rebecca	Odell,widow	(lic.)
	OC 7	Thos	Tansey	Mary	Emorton (Salford)	
1765	FE17	Sam	Stevenson[signs"Stivenson"]	Mary	Man (Salford)	
1767	FE11	Wm	Fennell(Bromham[Cranfield-Banns])	Sarah	Toasland(Raimsdon[Ravensden]) [of Holcote-Banns & B.T.]	
1770	AP24	Wm	Lander (Salford)	Mary	Parker (Salford)	
	AU 9	Thos	Emorton (Salford)	Susan	Board (Salford)	
	OC16	Rob	Henman	Eliz	Joy	
1772	JA22	Rob	Baker (Marston[Morteyne])	Helen	Phillips	(lic.)
1776	NO14	Wm	Tomkyns [signs "Tompkins"]	Sarah	Phillips	
	NO20	Wm	Bennett	Mary	Odell	
1778	MY21	Jn	Philips [signs "Phillips"]	Ruth	Turney (Ridgmont)	
1779	MY10	Revd Edw Orlebar Smith,clerk, rector of Bradenham,Bucks		Charlotte	Hervey	(lic.)
	OC 7	Wm	Pettit (Maulden)	Mary	Morris	(lic.)
	OC26	Jos	Ramridge	Susan	Sadler (Salford)	
1781	FE 5	Jas	Phillips	Eliz	Butlin	
	NO22	Revd Jn Burton Watkin (Willen,Bucks)		Barbara	Hervey	(lic.)
1782	MY20	Jn	Ambridge (Salford)	Sarah	Warwick (Salford)	
1783	SE30	Thos	Hely	Mary	Green	
	OC13	Thos	Solsbury (Cranfield)	Mary	Purrier	
1784	OC11	Thos	Lancaster	Margaretta	Blackwell	
1786	JA13	Jn	Morris [signs "Morriss"]	Nelly	Norris	(lic.)
1790	NO 4	Jn	Goodman	Ann	King (Salford)	(lic.)
1794	OC 7	Thos	Bennett [signs "Bennet"]	Eliz	Randall	
1796	OC10	Jn	Blunt (Lidlington)	Rebecca	Henson	
	NO28	Thos	Marrat	Caron	Fells	
1797	JA 2	Thos	Doulton (Salford)	Ann	Phillips	
	AU14	Jn	Cook	Mary	Clark	
1798	OC 2	Thos	Lancaster	Charlotte	Norris (Ridgmont)	(lic.)
	NO22	Geo	Farr (Cranfield)	Martha	Pye	(lic.)
1804	AP 1	Thos	Freeman	Mary	Perry	
1806	AP23	Jas	Morris	Ann	Readman	(lic.)
	SE30	Jas	Hartwell	Edith	Lancaster	
1807	MR31	Thos	Odell (Aspley)	Ann	Lancaster	
1812	OC 1	Thos	Short	Mary	Wiggins	

[End of Vol. II]

[BANNS: 1754-1812]

[Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages are extracted. The last of the three dates of publication is given in this copy. As with Marriages, all parties are of the home parish except where otherwise stated]

1754	NO17	Rich	Hall	Margt	Spooner (Lidlington)	

§ Date illegible. §§ From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Holcote unless otherwise stated.

1755	NO16 Jn	Payne	Eliz	Coats (Husborne Crawley)
1759	JL 8 Thos	George	Lucy	Bibye (Ridgmont)
1769	JL 9§Rich	Brooks	Ann	Cogdall (Barnet,Midx)
1771	AP21*Wm	Emerton	Hannah	Potter
1781	NO11 Wm	Robinson	Ann	Halls (Husband Crawley)

[End of Banns]

HOLCOTE

BURIALS, 1605-1812

[The original Register begins in 1658; the Burials from 1605 are copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts" See note in the Baptisms]

1605 SE1 Annis R[illegible],widow. DE15 Jn s Edw PYE.
1606 MR13 Jn s Jn CHARNOCK,gent.
1607 "Burialls non."
1608 AU22 Ann d Thos NEWMAN.
1609 AP18 Kath w Wm TOLLER.
1610 MY6 Joan w Geo HUTTON. MY11 Rose w Francis BETTS.
1611 & 1612 "Non buried."
1613 MR6 Thos SMITH.
1614 AP20 Jn s Wm EDWINE. MY2 Ann d Thos STAFFORD. JL31 Hen SMITH,yeoman.
1615 AU15 Rich CHARNOCK,esq. JA19 Thos STAFFORD.
1616 SE17 "The sonne of Thomas WEBB of Leek." DE21 Ann BROWN. DE27 Joan E[.?]ER.
JA15 Agnes WHITE,widow.
1617 "Burialls non."
1618 JA22 Francis BETTES,labr FE15 Wm EDWINE,yeoman.
1619 OC25 Mary w Wm NYCHOLS,gent. MR17 Edw PLUMER,"clark,"parson of Holcot.
1620 JL20 Ann d Rich ODELL.
1621 [None entered]
1622 FE29 Agnes w Jn HILL.
1623 DE22 "The sone of William CROWLY unbaptized."
1624 JN7 Jane w Rich ODLE. SE18 Alice w Jn SCOTT.
1625 OC3 Rich s Rich ODLE.
1626 AP8 Margt PLUMMER,gent.,widow. DE28 Jn SMITH,servant. MR-- Eliz COOPER.
1627 MY31 Hen KNOTT,labr NO22 Jn s Matth SANSOME.
1628 MY5 Wm s Lee FARRE.
1629 NO7 Eliz w Wm BEDDEN.
1630 [None entered]
1631 MR26 Edw LAURENCE,servant.
1632 JL9 Thos PEARCE,sen.,yeoman.
1633 [The B.T.for this year is missing]
1634 AP10 "Alce" ABBEY,widow.
1635 NO15 Ann WOODWARD. JA12 Dorothy CHERNOCKE,gent.
1636 & 1637 [The B.T.for these years are missing]
1638 NO16 Mary d Lee-Mary FARRE.
1639 NO1 Thos FOLLETT,yeoman.

[VOLUME I. 1658-1812]

1659 SE29 Wm s Wm-Alice HATHORN
1661 MR25 Mary d Wm HATHORN
1663 FE23 Ann w Wm VAUX.
1664 AP21 Wm HATHORN,sen.
1666 MR11 Susan d Thos WOODWARD.
1667 MR6 Sarah d Thos WOODWARD
1668 AP27 Edw PEARCE.
1670 MY23 Rich s Abraham-Eliz RUSH. JL28 Sr Rob CHERNOCKE[Rob CHERNOCKE,sen.-T.]
SE1 Ann d Wm[& Ann†]VAUX. SE15 Diana d Villiers-Ann CHERNOCKE.
1671 FE27 Mary w Jn HATHORN.
1675 NO9 Thos WOODWARD. JA3 Wm s Edw PEARCE
1676 OC19 Jn HATHORN.
1677 JL13 Thos PEARCE,sen. AU17 Hen TRUMAN. MR5 Ann MARKS.
1678 FE20 Abraham RUSH.
1679 DE28 Helen widow of Rob WOODSTOCK.
1681 MR27 Sr StJohn CHERNOCKE,baronet. AP6 Ann widow of Hen TRUMAN.
1682 MY9 Mary d Wm JANES. NO14 Mich s Mich BRYAR.

§ The first date of publication,the second & third lines are blank.
* The second date of publication,the third line is blank. † Occurs only in B.T.

1683 OC14 "The widdow BOWDEN."
1684 SE19 Ann w Sr Villiers CHERNOCKE.
1685 OC19 Mary WOODWARD
1686 OC30 Frances the relict of Thos PEARCE, sen.
1687 JA24 Martha SKIPWITH, of St Giles, London.
1688 DE15 Wm VAUX, of Cranfield.
1690 AU15 Thos PEARSON. NO5 Margt the relict of Sr StJohn CHERNOCK.
1691 JL26 Hannah w Jn LITTLEJOHN. OC20 Francis SAM.
1692 AU26 Wm s Geo HALL. SE26 Wm MARK*
1694 AP13 Sarah the widow of Francis SAM. AP26 Kath TAYLER, widow OC27 Sr Villiers CHERNOCK.
1695 AU11 Eliz HATCHER[widow†].
1696 JN10 Eliz d Sr Villiers CHERNOCK.
1697 AP14 Eliz d Sr Pynsent CHERNOCK. MR8 Jn CHITTAM
1698 JN16 Cath ALLEN.
1701 DE4 Pynsent s Sr Pynsent CHERNOCKE. FE13 Edw s Wm PEARCE.
1703 MY11 Francis CHERNOCK.
1704 AP9 Alice w Thos PEARCE. MY26 Francis s Francis FOUNTAIN. JN27 Thos s Geo HALL.
1705 AU31 Wm s Jas FRANKLING, of Lidlington.
1706 MY25 Ann w Jn WAINWRIGHT.
1709 MY16 Wm PEARCE, late of this parish. JN15 Eliz w Jn GOODMAN, of Water Eaton near Fenny Stratford[Bucks]. JL30 Geo HALL. DE21 Jn VAUX.
1710 MY7 Jn BAILY. OC[28†]Sarah FRANKLINE, of Marston Morteyne
1711 JA12 Mich BRIAR.
1712 "None buried this year."
1713 MY4 Ann COOK MY17 Jn WAINRIGHT JN5 Jn LITTLEJOHN. JL27 Rob PEARCE JA26 Susan BRIAR.
1714 MR4 Eliz PEARCE.
1717 JA28 Wm PEARCE, of Marson[Marston Morteyne].
1718 AP13 Jn s Wm[& Mary†] BROWN.
1719 AU12 Mary RUSH. DE5 Edw COOK alias CARVIL.
1720 AP20 Thos PEARCE SE18 Mary HALL.
1721 AU22 Ann RUFFHEAD. DE15 Jn GOODMAN, of Wavendon, Bucks.
1722 AP7 Thos COOK. AU25 Rob FAWSON
1723 AP4 Mary COOK[alias CARVEL†].
1724 JN4 Thos s Jn COOK.
1727 OC19 Jane WORSLEY, of Newport Pagnell[Bucks]
1728 JL30 Mary HALL, widow MR9 Diana d Jn-Mary COOK.
1729 AP24 Mary BAILY, widow. OC2 Edw COOK alias CARVIL. OC12 Jn COOK alias CARVIL. DE25 Sarah w Abraham RUSH, late of this parish JA26 Thos ODELL. MR20 Frances PEARCE.
1730 JN1 Sarah [d Jn†] ODELL. FE5 Thos s Wm-Mary** GURNEY
1731 AP14 Rob s Jn-Eliz ODELL.
1733 NO26 Jane COOK
1734 AU25 Abraham RUSH SE5 Sr Pynsent CHERNOCKE DE21 Susan GURNEY, of Flitwick
1736 AP17 Wm GURNEY. JN16 Mary GURNEY, widow. OC30 Ann d Geo HALL
1737 MY24 Jos s Wm GURNEY, dcd.
1738 JN19 Mrs Adria CHERNOCKE
1739 AU23 Sarah SINFIELD, of Cranfield. AU25 Jn WEST.
[For the absence of any entries in the Register from here until 1747, see note in the Baptisms. The Burials for 1739, 1741, 1742 & 1745 are copied from the B.T.]
1739 [No other burial entries]
1741 NO3 "Dame Hellen CHERNOCKE, relict of Sr Pynsent CHERNOCKE, Bart."
1742 AU23 Thos WATTS.
1745 AP9 Mrs Ann CHERNOCKE. AP14 Mary WATTS. FE2 Martha WAINWRIGHT.
1747 DE16 Jas HALL.
1748 SE6 Eliz DOULTON.
1749 AP5 Wm BROWN. JL21 Mary COOK.
1750 JN2 Eliz ODELL JN6 Mary BROWN
1751 MY30 Mary COOK.
1754 SE19 Geo HALL [sen.†]. SE21 Jn ODELL OC6 Geo HALL, jun.
1756 AU14 Sr Botelor CHERNOCKE.
1758 [JL23 Thos SINFIELD†]
1759 JN27 Mrs LITTLEJOHN[Mary LITTLEJOHN-T.]
1760 FE27 Ann SINFIELD.
1763 AU27 Sarah GOODMAN. JN26 Jn ODELL. AU28 Jn FURNACE.

* Interlined in the same hand, occurs in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T.
** Written over an erasure, B.T gives "Eliz."

1764 MY 6 Frances ODELL.
1765 OC22 Jn WOODLAND
1766 & 1767 [No entries in Register,B.T.gives "No burials."]
1768 AU16 Mary RICH. [FE27 Eliz BRITNELL†]
1770 MY23 Hannah RICH.
1771 JN10 Eliz RICH. JN23 Mary RICH. OC11 Helen HERVEY.
1772 [JA10†] Frances HOUGHTON[Francis HOUGHTON-T.].
[The above burials from 1770 are entered on an almost empty page,the next burials are for 1783; until 1782 they are copied from the B.T. See note in the Baptisms]
1774 JL17 Ann ROBINSON. FE14 Thos FREEMAN.
1776 MR20 Hon SINFIELD AP6 Eliz HALL. SE13 Susan COOK.
1778 MY8 Pynsent HERVEY.
1779 JN20 Rachel FURNACE. NO18 Ann BROWN.
1780 MY29 Jn CARVELL. JN28 Ann PURRIER. NO9 Jn COOK.
1781 MY29 Mary PETIT. OC4 Margt SINFIELD.
1782 FE7 Sarah GOODMAN.
1783 SE1 Thos SINFIELD. SE21 Jos RAMRIDGE
1784 JA27 Eliz CARVELL. DE30 Wm CLARE.
1785 MR4 Ann HEILEY[HAILEY-T]. JL23 Thos GOODMAN OC7 Ann CORNER.
1787 AP8 Jn ROBINSON [a natural child†][Given a baptism in B.T.]. MY1 Wm HALL.
1788 NO13 Wm HEILY [EALEY-T] DE17 Jn JACKSON DE17 Ann HOLDOM
1786 DE5 Eliz CARVELL[Omitted after 1785]
1789 MR7 Edw CARVELL.
1791 JA30 Mary w Revd Edw HERVEY JA12 Mary PHILLIPS.
1792 JA9 Mary MORRIS
1794 [JL18 Wm FREEMAN†] [AU3 Thos FREEMAN†].
1796 [JA17 Mary LANCASTER†] AU16 Revd Edw HERVEY[The date is 1797,SE16 in B.T.]
1797 JN26 Margaretta LANCASTER
1801 OC-- Jn ODELL,infant.
1802 JN18 Jn WILSON MR24 Ann RICH. MR28 Mary GOODMAN
1804 JA12 Jn RICH.
1805 AU7 Jane FREEMAN. AU29 Sarah SINFIELD. NO7 Susan RAMRIDGE.
1809 JA30 Eliz d Rev Edw HERVEY. SE24 Chas MORRIS. SE28 Jas REDMAN.
1810 DE27 Mary TOMPKINS.
1811 JA24 Susan CLARK.
1812 JA24 Thos GOODMAN.

[End of Vol. I]

Addendum*

page
C1. 1662. Add "JA28" before "Rob s Thos-Alice PEARCE."

Memoranda in Register

VOLUME I.
[Written on the last page]
Notes on the collections of charitable briefs
"Collected at Holcut, for ye Redemption of the Algier captives in ye year 1670; the summe of £2-2-10,viz:
Mr Chernocke & his family £1-9-0. John Littlejohnx s.10-0. The Parishioners s.3-10."
"For ye French protestants £2-7-1
———————————— 1688 0-11-2
Thomas Pearce, Churchwarden."
"For ye Vaudois Apr.16, 1699. Collected at Holcut £1-5-10
at Salford 0-6-6."
"For ye Refugees 1704. At Holcut £0-17-0
At Salford 0- 8-0."
"For Wapping brief 1704. At Holcut £0-9-8
At Salford 0-5-0."

† Occurs only in B.T. * This name is included in the Index of Persons
x Omitted: "rector."

Minor variants in spelling are not noted.

A: LIDLINGTON B: SALFORD C: HOLCOTE.

Abbey C8
Abbate. See Abbot.
Abbis (Abyss) A18-9,31,47-9; B13
Abbot(t)(Abbat,Abutt) A7, 30,41,44-5; B1,10-1; C2,6
Abeney. See Albany.
Aberey A35
Abraham(s) (Abrams) A20,49; B13; C7
Abutt. See Abbot.
Abyss. See Abbis.
Ad(d)ams A3,4,6-8,10,16,20, 24,26,29,32-3,36-7,39,40, 42,44-5; B5,6,12,17-8;C1
Ady (Ade) A34-5
Adeane B3,10
Adkins (At-) A9,11-4,28-9, 46
Ade. See Ady.
Agu(e)r. See Augar.
Agutter B9,13
Albany (Abeney,Aubeny) A12-3,45-6
Aldridg (Aldred) A3,4,36
Allen (Allin,Alleyn) A3-5, 7,24,26-7,30,34-9,44; C1,7,9
Allie A35
Allin. See Allen.
Allison A24
Allwinkle (Or-) A11-2,42; C2
Ambridge (Ramridge[B8,18]) A19,20,33,46-7,49; B7,8, 12-4,18-9; C7
Ampes A1,23,25,35
Anabaptist B3
Anderson A44
Andrew A22,33
Androwes B10
Angell A3,4,25,36
Anglesday A1,24,35
Ansell A2,3
Ansley B10
Archer A1-5,23-6,34-6,38-9; B2,10,15-6
Archurch B5
Armatage A9
Arm(e)s A25; B13
Armsden B4-6,11-2,17-8; C6
Arnold A22-3,31,33; B2
Arnold alias Cooper B1
Arthur A1
Ashby A17-21,28,30-1,45,48-9,50; B7,18
Ashden B15
Ashpo(o)le A17,19-21,30-3, 47-50
Ashton A21-2,33-4,49,50;B1
Ashwell A28
Asle A34
Asque A34
Athes A30
Atkins. See Adkins.
Aubeny. See Albany.
Augar (Aguer,Ogor,Oagur) A7, 10-4,27-8,34,39-44,46-7; B18
Austin(e) A18,30,32,49; B3, 11; C6
Avery(es) (Averes) A2,24,36
Avis A26
Awdley A26
Ayres C7

Backhouse A29
Bacon (Backen,Bakon) A5,6, 26-7,37-8; B12
Bail(e)y A16,24,26,33-4,40, 46,50; C2,5,6,9
Baker A18,24,26,35,45; B14; C7
Bakon. See Bacon.
Ball A24; B10
Bandy A40-1,43,45; B6,12, 18-9; C5
Banks A34
Bannistere A41
Barber A25,34,39,40; C7
Bar(e)foot(e) (Barfout,Barford,Barfoat,Burfute) A6, 7,9-12,26,28,37-44,46; B2,3,10,12,16
Bargeian. See Burgin.
Barker A1,16,24-5,29,35,38, 48; C5,6
Barnacastle,Barnardcastle. See Barnycastle.
Barnby (-bie) C1,4
Barnes A1,16-7,21,23-4,29-35,46,48-50; B2-4,9-11, 14-7
Barn(e)well A2,32; B10; C4
Barnycastle (Barni-,Barna-, Barnard-) A8-10,40-4
Barret(t) A4,5,39; B3-6,13, 16-20; C5,6
Barrow C1
Barton A47; B10
Bartram (-rum,Batram) A2,7, 8,18-9,25,32-3,47-8
Basewell A25
Barwick. See Berwick.
Basill B10
Basley. See Bazeley.
Bass(e) A17,19,31,40-1,47-8; B6,11,14,18-9; C5-7
Basset A30
Basterfield A25,35,42,48; B11-2
Batcheler (-elder) A16-7, 22-3,30,33-4,51
Bateman B12; C5
Bates A31; C7
Batram. See Bartram.
Batt A25
Battams (Battens,Battrams) A31,33; B12
Battlemore A22
Bavester. See Bavister.
Bavie B10
Bavister (-ter,Bavester) A16-7,30,46-7,49,50
Bawtree A3
Baxter A30,32,48,50; C7
Bayly. See Bailey.
Bazeley (Basley) B9,11
Beal(e) (Be(e)le) A1-4,11-4,17,19-21,24-8,31-3,35, 38,43-4,46-7,49; B12,17
Beard B7-9,13-4,19; C7
Beaumont (Beemont) C3,5
Bebbett B7,20. See Bennett.
Beckley A24
Bedecote (-cot(t)) A1-5,7-10,24-7,34-40,42-3
Beddon (Beddinge) C4,8
Bedford A14,46,51
Bedles A24
Bedstrap A26
Bee A31
Beech A29
Beele. See Beale.
Beemont. See Beaumont.
Beerie. See Berry.
Be(e)rt. See Burt.
Begger A2
Bell A2,35
Bengly. See Bingley.
Bennet(t) A2,24; B7-9,11, 13-4,17,19,20; C3-5,7
Bentley A23
Berry (Beerie) A1,29
Berwick (Bar-) C5,6
Bettle(s) A33,50; B9,13,19
Bett(s) B12; C1,4,8
Bevan C6
Bibye C8
Bigg(e) (Biggs) A7-10,14-5, 17-23,25-6,29-34,37-8,40-50
Bignal A18
Biley A33
Billingham (Will-[A46]) A16,46
Billington (Mill-[B12]) A17,19,21,29-31,47-8
Bingham A25
Bingley (Bengly) B10,15-6, 20
Binion (-yon) A18-9,21-3, 33,49; B11
Bird A24
Birdges. See Burgess.
Birdsey (-zey,Burdsey) A2, 3,5,6,8-11,24-5,28,37-8, 40-1,43
Birdwell C5
Birdzey. See Birdsey.
Birgin. See Burgin.
Birt. See Burt.
Bishop A44; B5
Blackwell C7
Blanche (Blaunche,Blantch) A3,4,25,36-7,40-1
Blatherwicke A26
Blaunche. See Blanche.

Blunt A21-2,50; C7
Bollard A21-3,33
Bo(u)lton A16-7,46-8
Bond C5
Bonfield B11
Bon(n)er A6,8,10-1,14-6, 28-9,35,40-7; B11,17
Bonust A4,25
Boon(e) A27; B12,18-9
Boothe C4
Borgoran. See Burgin.
Borne A26,34-5
Bos(s)ard (Bosserd,Bosward, Bozard,Tozard[A41]) A1, 24,34,41
Bosworth (Botsworth) A1,37, 47-8; B10; C5
Botsford A29,46
Botsworth. See Bosworth.
Boughton (Bowton) A22-3,30, 33,40
Boulton. See Bolton.
Bouskill. See Bowskin.
Bowden C9
Bowler A18-9,30,32-3,47; B12,14
Bowsheart A45
Bowskin (Bouskill) A2
Bowton. See Boughton.
Boxfo(u)rd A17,28
Boyce. See Boyse.
Boyer A24
Boys(e) (Boyce) A14,29,45-6
Bozard. See Bossard.
Brace A24
Brackley B7,15
Bradford A22-3,33
Brafield. See Brayfield.
Brandon A17-9,30-3,47-8
Brasher. See Brazier.
Brawn A20,49
Bray A9
Bra(y)field A14-5,45-6; B11
Brazier (Brazyer,Brasher) A19-22,30,33-4,49,50
Breed A25; B11,17
Breeden B16
Bret(t) A14-5,44-6,48; B6, 7,18
Brewer A16-20,30-3,48-50
Briant. See Bryant.
Briar Bryer,Byer) B1,9-11, 15-5; C1,5,8,9
Brice C2
Bridall (Bry-,Bridhall) A11-3,42-5
Bride A27
Bridhall. See Bridall.
Bright A2,17-8,35,47,49
Brikmell. See Britnell.
Brimley A36
Brinckle(w)e A24,36
Britnell (Brikmell,Brutnall) A7,21,36-8; C10
Brittain (Brittane) B9,19; C1
Brockhurst (-est,-ust) A11-2
Bromley A1,2,35
Bromsall (Brums(h)all A18,28
Brooks A33; B7,14,18; C8
Broome (Brume,Browne) A3,4, 24-6,35-7
Brothers A24,34-5
Brotherton C4
Broun. See Browne.
Brume. See Broome.
Browme. See Broome.
Brown(e) (Broun) A3-6,11-3, 37-8,40,43-4,47; B5,10-1, 16-7,19; C2,6-10.
Brumsall (Brumshall). See Bromsall.
Brusby A5
Brutnall. See Britnell.
Bryant (Bri-) A19-22,31-3, 48-50
Bryar,Bryer. See Briar.
Brydall. See Bridall.
Bucher See Butcher.
Buck B11
Buckell A36
Buckley A24
Buckingham A28
Bumst(i)ed B1,9
Bunberie B10
Bunce A1,23-4,34
Bunker B4,8,11,17; C6
Bunn(e) A9; B3,11
Bunyan (Bun(n)ion,Bun(n)-yon) A7,8,10,32,39,42, 44,49
Burbie (Burby) B1,2,15
Burden A25
Burdge. See Burge.
Burdsey. See Birdsey.
Burfute. See Barford.
Burgaine. See Burgin.
Burge (Burdge) C5
Burges(s) (Birdges) A3,31-2,34-6,49; B10,15
Burgin (Burgaine,Burgen, Burgoin(e),Bargoian,Birgin,Borgoian,Byrgin) A4-21,23,26-31,33-4,36-50; B13; C6
Burley A11; C5
Burn(h)am A2,24,35; C6
Burrell (Burrill,Burwell) A4,25,36,38; B15
Burrowes A33
Burt(e) (Birt,Be(e)rt) A4, 6,7,9,10,14-8,28-9,36-40, 43,45-8; B3,4,11,16; C6
Burwell. See Burrell.
Busbye (Busbee,Bushby[A46]) A5,36,46
Buscher. See Butcher.
Busert C5
Bush A28,46
Bushb(e)y (Bushbie,Busby [A45]) A1-15,19,24-9,32, 34-46; C6
Buskin A3,4,7,24,35-8
Butcher (Buscher,Bucher) A15-6,18,23,30,35,37,45-50 See Sibthorp alias B.
Butlin C7
Butt C4
Butterfield A15,17,21,32,47-8; B1-4,9-11,15-8; C1,4
Buttifant C6
Butther alias Sibthorp A7. See Butcher.
But(t)ler A1,3-7,10,15-6,23-4,26,28,34-41,43-5; B1,2, 9-11,14-5
Byer. See Briar.
Byrgin. See Burgin.
Byway B7,12-3,19
Byworth B11

Calcott (Calcutt,Cawcut) A17; C6
Campion C4
Campton A22-3,32-3,50
Capell (Capon) B12
Capon (Capell[B12],Catton [A31]) A17-8,20-1,31,33-4, 48-9; B12
Capon (Catton) A31
Carhowe A24
Carr A27,40
Carter (Chartar) A8,9,12,18-20,26-7,29-33,35,41-2,44, 48-9; B3,5,11,16-7; C5
Cartwright A11-6,19,30-2,41-3,45-50; B11
Carvell (-vill,-well) A30; B13; C3,5,6,10
Carvil. See Cook alias C.
Case (Kashe) A39
Casey (Kesay,Keasy) A13-4, 47-8
Cash B11
Catline A25
Caton (Catton,Capon[A31]) A20,26-7,31-2,49
Cator A18
Cave C6
Cawcott. See Calcott.
Ceilinge. See Seely.
Chade (Chad(d)) A4,26,36-7; B3,10-1,16-7; C1
Chamberlain (-lin(e),-layn) A12-5,43-6; B18
Chambers A1,23
Chance A30,45
Chandler C6
Chap(p)ell A22-3
Chapman A3-7,10,17,24-7,29-31,34,36-43,45-8; B2,10-1, 15; C6
Charge A8,24,39; B1,14
Charles A29; B8
Charnocke C1,8
Checkley (Chick-) A19,21, 33-4,48
Chernocke B3; C2,5,6,8-10
Chernocke,St. John B3
Chernocke,Sir Robert C1
Chesham (Ches(s)am)A15-6, 30,32-3,47,49
Cheshire A47
Chessam. See Chesham.
Chester A46; B12

Cheyne C6
Chibnall B10
Chickley. See Checkley.
Child A35
Chirrey C6
Chittam C9
Christmas C6
Church C6,7
Ciswicks A21-3,32,50
Clampson (Clem-) B12
Clare C10
Clark(e) (Clerke),Creak [A26]) A1-13,18-32,34-48,50-1; B3,7-10,12-4,16,18-9; C7,10
Clay A24
Clayton (Cleaton) A7,10-2,28-9,42-3,45-6
Cleamence. See Clements.
Cleaton. See Clayton.
Cleavely B11
Clemson. See Clampson.
Clements (Clemens,Cleamence) A2,24-5,36
Clerke. See Clarke.
Clever C7
Clifton B15; C5
Coale. See Cole.
Coabe. See Coote.
Coaes C8
Coborn (Coburn,Coleborn) A26-7,21,24,31,33,49
Cockaine C6
Cocks. See Cox.
Coerfee. See Curfey.
Coffeild A2
Cogdall C8
Coke. See Cooke.
Cole (Coal(e),Coole) A1-7,9-14,19-28,33-45,49,50; C4
Coleborn. See Coborn.
Coloman B17
Coley A33
Collet C5
Collier C5
Collins A24,36,38; B10
Collis A29,47
Colls A7
Collop A6-8,38-9
Come(s) B1,14
Compton A34
Conesbie B10
Confield C5
Conigrave A23
Conland B8
Cook(e) (Coke,Kook,Coxe [A3]) A4,6-9,15-22,24-5,29-33,38-7,40,42,46-50; B1,6-9,13-5,18-20; C1,2,5-7,9,10
Cook alias Carvil C9
Coole. See Coale.
Cooper (Cowper) A16-7,20-1,23-4,27-8,30-2,34,39,46-7,48,50; B1-4,10-1,15-8; C1,5,8. See Arnold alias Cooper.
Coot(e) (Coate,Cout,Kootе) A2,3,5,6,8-10,12,25,27,37-40,45
Copperwheat A28; C6
Copstick C6
Corbye A25
Corner C10
Corporall B12
Cotching B12
Cotton A23,32; B11; C2
Cout. See Coote.
Covington [Cunnington A13] A21,50
Cowley B10
Cowper. See Cooper.
Cox(e) (Cocks,Cooke[A3]) A3-7,14,19,22-5,27-8,30-9,44-8,50; B9,10,14; C5
Cozens A20,23,31-3,49,50
Craby B4
Crayford A26
Creake. See Creek.
Creek (Creake,Clark[A26]) A3,4,6,7,24,27,36-9; B13; C6
Creswell B15
Crick A30,32,49,50
Crip(p)s A14-5,27,30
Crole A36
Crompton A1,23,34
Croon C6
Cross(e) A3,36; B12
Crosse alias Walter A3
Crouch (Crowch,Crouce) A3-5,7-11,13,15-7,19-23,25-7,30,32-3,36-7,39-50; B1-4,9,10,14-6; C2,5
Crouder. See Crowder.
Crowch. See Crouch.
Crowder (Crouder) C5
Crowl(e)y A24; B10,15; C1,8
Crumwell [Oliver] B3
Cuboodge (Cubadg) A2,24
Cumberley A26
Cunington (Cov-) A13
Curf(e)y (Curfee,Coerfee) A5-8,10-2,25-6,38-9,41-4,46.
Curtis B7,8,13,19
Cuttler (Cuttlet) A25

Dabo(u)rn. See Dawborne.
Dabny. See Dawborne.
Dacon. See Deacon.
Dalbo(r)ne. See Dawborne.
Dandy B12
Daniel A25
Darby A17-8,47-8
Dards. See Deardes.
Darlow A8
Dauborn. See Dawborne.
Davi(e)s A15-7,19,30,38,48; B1,9,13,18; C6
Davye B1
Dawbo(r)ne (Dauborn,Dabny, Dalbornne,Dabo(u)rn) A4,5,7,9-11,13,17,25,28,36-8,40-2,44-6
Dawby A24
Dawson [Dacon A15-6] A45-6
Day(e) A15,31,38,50; B10,12
Deacon (Dacon,Dawson[Dawson A15-6]) A15-6,32
Dean(e) A29; B16
Deardes (Dards) A3,24
Deare B9
Death B17
Defrickex (Defrex) A20,31,34,49
Dell A14
Denbigh (Denbe(e),Denbye) A9-11,27,40-3,45-6; B11,16
Denham A7,8,38-40
Dent. See Morris alias Morris Dent.
Denton A15-7,26,30,47-9
Denys A28
Devonshire B41
Dickeson A8,39
Dickins (-ens) A5,12-7,22-3,28-9,33,43-8; B5,6,18
Dickinson A29
Dicks. See Dix.
Dilley A18; B7
Dimmocke (Dymock) A26,32,44; B4,11
Dingley A39
Dive B10
Dix (Dicks) A19,20,31,49; C5
Dixey A19
Dixon A14
Dixwell A24
Doct? B7
Doewell. See Dowell.
Doggett B1,15
Dolard C4
Dolley A34
Dolton. See Doulton.
Dorman A41
Dossitter A33
Doue. See Dove.
Doughty B6; C6
Doulton (Dolton) B8,9,13,19,20; C7,9
Dove (Doue) A8-10,40-2,44
Dowell (Doewell) A13-4,44
Downes A40-1,44
Draper A32; B1,2,10
Drummond A29
Dudley A19-22,24,49; B5; C5
Duncomb(e) (Duncumb) A1,2,4,6,7,25-6,33-6,38
Dunham A41
Dymock. See Dimmock.

Ealey. See Hailey.
Eames A37
Earl(e) A42-4
Eaton A2,3,35,37
Eden A26
Edmunds B11
Edward(s) A5,6,8-12,15,17-8,27,29,34,37,39-41,43-9; B11

Edwine C4,8
Egleton A1,24,34
Eines. See Haynes.
Eives. See Ives.
Ellencombe A49. See Helingham.
Eliott (Ellett) B18; C1
Elley. See Hailey.
Ellis A3,25-6,36-7
Elmor (Elmer) A3,4,6,24,32, 37-8; C1
Elwood A25,36
Emery A25
Em(m)erton A11,28,37.42; B5-9,13-4,18-20; C5-8
Empey. See Impey.
England A32,49
Entroduce (Unterduce) A45
Etheridg A2
Evans A27,39; C5
Everet(t) (Everot) A2,4,5, 24,29,35-6,39

Fage A36
Fain. See Fane.
Faldor (Faulder) A19,31-2, 48,50
Fallet C4
Falo B9
Fane (Fain) A18-9
Farman. See Ferman.
Farmbrough A22,33
Farmer A29
Farnell (Fernell,Varnell, Vernell) A2-4,24-6,37
Farr(e) (Far,Furr[A31;B9,18]) A5,6,14-5,17,19,20,22-3, 26,28-31,33-4,37,47-8; B2,3,10; C1,6-8
Farrar (Farrowe) A1,2,24,35
Faulder. See Faldor.
Faulknell A31
Fawson C9
Fayrie B2,9,15
Feelde. See Field.
Fell(s) (Feld) A26,37; C7
Felts (Felps,Phelps) A7,3 38-9; B6
Fenn B4
Fennell C7
Fensham B12,18
Fensom A11
Ferman (Fir-,Far-,Fur-) A2, 5,6,24-6,35-7; B11
Fernell. See Farnell.
Fessey (Fessee) A16,29,30, 47-8; C5
Field(e) (Feilde,Feelde, Fyelde) A1,2,9,13,27,40-1,43-6; B2-7,9-13,16-20; C5-7
Finall (Fy-) B14-5
Finney A48
Fintch A25
Firman. See Ferman.
Fisher (Fysher) A3,16-7,24-5,29,30,34-5,42,46-8,50; B9; C6
Fisper A2
Fitzhugh C6
Fitzthomas A22
Flanne (Flawn) A5
Flatcher B12
Flawne. See Flanne.
Fleent. See Flint.
Flint (Fleent) A12-4,16,28, 43-4,46
Folkes (Fookes,Fowk(e)) B5, 12-3,18-9
Follett B1,15; C1,4,8
Follingsbee A8
Fookes. See Folkes.
Foord. See Ford.
Foot(e) A12-3,44
Fooxe. See Fox.
Ford (Foord) A24; B5,8
Forfit (-feet) A12
Forgam A1,23-4,34
For(e)man A8,38-9
Forsett A11
Forster. See Foster.
Fosket A30
Fos(s)ey A22; B7-9,13,19; C6
Foster (Forster) A2,9,12, 19-23,25,27,31-3,35,40, 49,50; B3
Foulks. See Folkes.
Fountain(e) (Fown-,Funton) A1-10,12,14,25,27-8,34-7,39-44; C4,9
Fowks. See Folkes.
Fowler C4,6
Fowntain. See Fountain.
Fox (Fooxe) A9,24,34-5,38
Francis (Fraunois,Frances) A15-7,22,33,46
Frankland A14,44
Franklin(g) (Fraunklin) A4, 5,8-11,13-4,17-8,20-1,24-7,30-3,36-40,42,47-9; C2, 5,9
Fraser (Frazer,Freezer) B13
Fraunces. See Tayler alias Fraunces.
Fraunois. See Francis.
Fraunklin. See Franklin.
Frazer. See Fraser.
Freelove A5,26,28
Freeman A5-7,37-8; B5,7, 9,11,131 C7,10
Freezer. See Fraser.
French B2,4,5,15,17-9; C6
Fulfort C4
Fulfur B10
Fuller A4,6,7,23-4,27,36-7
Furman. See Ferman.
Funton. See Fountain.
Furness (Furnace) B8,20; C9,10
Furr(e) [Farr A31,B9,18] A4,5,7,15,36,38,46; B5, 9,17-9
Furze A20-1,34,49
Fwocunes A43
Fyelde. See Field.
Fynall. See Finall.
Fysher. See Fisher.
Gable A29
Gadsden A1,35
Gaile A1
Gallant A49
Gard(i)ner (Garner) A11-2, 27-8,30,42-3,46-7; B9,11-2,14,18-9
Garner. See Gardiner.
Garret (Garratt) A21,32,37
Garritt (Garrill) A40
Gascoign (Gaskin(s)) A35,45
Gaseley B12
Gaskin. See Gascoigne.
Gaswin A24
Gebbs. See Gibbs.
Gee A20-1; B7,18
George C8
Geree. See Gery.
Gervase,Gervise. See Jarvis.
Gery (Geree) A32; C5
Gibbins (Gibbons) B10
Gibbs (Geebs) A9,11-3,15-6, 18-9,21-2,28-30,33,41-2, 46-8
Gibson A24
Gifford A44
Gilbert (Gylbarte) A41,46; B9,11
Gills B9,13
Gillet C5
Gilman A24-5,42
Girney. See Gurney.
Gittin(s) A24,35-6
Gladin(g) (Glaudin) A5,37
Glemister A32
Glidol (Glidle) B9,19
Glover B10
Gobby (Goby) A15-22,30-3, 46-50; B11
Goddard (Godward[Woodward, A13]) A13; C6
Godfrey (-frie,-free) A9,24, 40; B9
Godward. See Goddard.
Goldsmith (Gool(d)smith) A11-2; B12
Goodall A21,32,50
Gooding A7,8,27,39,40
Goodman A3-5,7,9-23,25-6,29-34,36,38-50; B6-9,12-5,18-9; C2-4,6,7,9,10
Goodred (Goodared) B12
Goodwin A6,7,10-1,14-6,26, 29,37,41-2,44-6
Gooldsmith. See Goldsmith.
Gosling C7
Gostwicke B11
Gower A31
Graie. See Gray.
Graham B11
Graseley A14,44
Graunt C5
Gravestock C6
Gray (Grey,Graie,Greie) A24, 26,29,46; B5-8,11-3,18-9; C1,6
Grebby B10
Green(e) A6,17-9,28,30-1,44, 49; B2,10; C5-7

Greenw(h)ood (-hood) A3,31, 36; B6,19
Gregory A2,7,22,25-6,36, 38-9; B10. See Tompkins alias Gregory.
Greie. See Gray.
Grey. See Gray.
Griffin A25-6; B7,8,13,18-9
Gritter A1
Gromat. See Grummatt.
Groom(e) A8,27,31-2
Grummatt (Gromat,Grum(m)ant) A1,23-4,34; B10,12; C5,6
Guldberrye A36
Gulliver A22-3,34,50
Gurney (Gir-) A8,9,19,31-2, 40-1,48; B6,12-3,18; C2, 3,9
Gurry A20-3,50
Gutterick A18
Gylden B9
Gyrton B10
Gylbarte. See Gilbert

Hacket(t) (Hucket) A9,24,26, 40; B10
Hackins. See Hawkins.
Hackman A37
Had(d)ocke A4-6,37
Hailey (Heil(e)y,Hely,Ea-ley,Ell(e)y) A25; B7, 8,13; C7,10
Haines. See Haynes.
Haire. See Hare.
Haward. See Heyward.
Hakens. See Hawkins.
Hale A45
Hall(s) (Haule[Hull A41]) A6,8,17,20,26-7,29,30, 39-41,48-50; B7-9,12-3, 18-9; C2,3,6-10
Hal(l)worth A33,39
Halsey (Hawsie) A2,35
Hammond A14-5,44
Hamp B9,13
Hancock A45-6
Hanger B13
Hannell (Hannal,Hanwell, Hartall[B7]) A9,10,13, 15,40,42,46-7; B7,13
Hanscomb C5
Hanson A47
Hanwell. See Hannell.
Harbett (Harbert,Harburt, Harbret) A19,21,27,32-3; B14
Harbor B7
Harborough A15
Harburt. See Harbett.
Hardacre A13,51
Harding A7
Hardwick A22-3
Hare (Haire,Heire) A19,39, 48; C6
Hargett. See Hurgett.
Harne A19
Harris (Harrys) A3,4,14-5, 21,25-8,36,45,47; B10,12; C5,7
Har(r)ison A4,19,20,22,25, 30,33,36,49-51
Harrod A26
Harrys. See Harris.
Hart A13-6,18-9,29-32,44-9
Hartall. See Hannell.
Hartley A31
Hartwell A31; B11; C7
Harvey (Hervey,Harvie) A25; C2-4,7,10
Harwood A28
Hatcher C9
Hathorne. See Hawthorne.
Hatton A34
Haukes. See Hawks.
Haukings. See Hawkins.
Haule. See Hall.
Ha(u)thorne. See Hawthorne.
Hawkins (Haukings,Hakens, Hackins) A3-5,9-11,18,21, 24,28,30,34-6,41-4,48; B4,10-1,16; C5
Hawks (Haukes) A2,35-6; B14
Hawsie. See Halsey.
Hawthorne (Hauthorne,Ha-thorne) B10; C1,8
Haynes (Heines,Heynes,Eines) A2,5,6,24-7,35,37,39-41,44
Head (Heed) A36
Heb(b)(e)s (Hebdes) A4,5,24-5,37-8,42; B11
Heed. See Head.
Heiley. See Hailey.
Heines. See Haynes.
Heire. See Hare.
Heiward. See Heyward.
Helder(s) A11,42
Helingham [Ellencombe A49] A20,49
Hely. See Hailey.
Hemming(s) (Heminge,Hemans) A17,25,32,47,50
Henlye B11
Henman A11-3,15-7,20-3,29, 31-3,44,46-7,49; C7
Hensman A30,47
Henson C7
Hensume B11
Herbert A16-9,29,30,46,48-50; B7
Hervey. See Harvey.
Hesket A18,48
Heton A23
Heward. See Heyward.
Hewit A24; C5
Hews A31
Heynes. See Haynes.
Heyward (He(i)ward,Haward [Howard A28]) A10,23,27-8,34,36,42
Hickford A19,30
Hickman (Hik-) A2,3,5-15,24-5,27,29,37-47; C6
Hickman (Nickson) A9,12
Hicks (Hixe) A3-5,25-6,37-8
Hide A35
Higgins A20,24; B7
Higgs A33
Hikman. See Hickman.
Hill A1-4,6,9-13,24-8,34-8,40-3,51; B9,12-4,17; C5,8
Hilliard (Hil(l)yard) A10,27, 40; B17. See Hillier.
Hillier A40; B1-5,9-11,14-7. See Hilliard.
Hilton C4
Hinde B1
Hinton B10
Hiscutt A32
Hixe. See Hicks.
Hoale A10
Hoare B10
Hobbs A23; B12
Hobekins. See Hopkins.
Hobcraft (-croft) B5,12,17
Hocot B15. See Holcote
Hodg(e)kins (Hodskins) A17-8, 29,47-8
Hogg A23,33,37,40
Holcot(e) (Hooket,Houcote) A2-5,25-6,35-7. See Hocot.
Holdim (Holdom) B13; C10
Holding B13
Hollan A43
Hollingworth A27
Holloman (Hollow-) A19,31,48
Homan A7,38-9,41
Honcot A2
Hon(n)ylove (Hunny-) A25,27, 41
Honor B10
Hooket. See Holcote.
Hoopwood. See Hopwood.
Hootherd B3
Hooton. See Houghton.
Hopkins (Hobe-) A9
Hopwood (Hoop-) A25,38
Horn A31; B9,13
Horner A18
Hornett A19
Horsley B1,9,10,14-5
Horton (Orton) A1; B10
Hosier C7
Hoton. See Houghton.
Houcote. See Holcote.
Houghton (Hoot(t)on,Howghton, Hoton) A3,26,28,38,38-9; B3-6,11-2,17-20; C5,6,10
House. See Howes.
Howard A28. See Heyward.
How(e) A13,47
How(e)s (House) A14,45; B10
Howghton. See Houghton.
Hucket. See Hackett.
Huckings. See Huggins.
Huckle (Ueal) A17,19,23,30, 33,48-9; B12
Hudson A12-3,28,32,44,46
Huggins (Huckins,Huckings). A15-6,29,45-6,48
Hull [Hall A41] A4,7,25,30, 38; B1,10
Humblye A25
Humphry A29
Hunnylove. See Honnylove.
Hunt(e) A1,2,4,5,7,11,23-5, 34-6,38-9,41,47
Hurgett (Hargett) A42

Hurst A32
Husher A24
Huson A3
Husting A49
Hutton (Huton) A10,44-6; B16; C2,4,5,8
Hyam A13-4,29
Hyret(t) A18-9,30

Iarland,Ierland. See Ireland.
Impy (Empey) A28,31
Inckersole A24
Ingoldsby A15
Inward(s) (Inwood) A17,19, 32-3,47-8
Interduce. See Entroduce.
Ireland (Ierland,Iarland) A10-1,41-2; B13,17; C6
Iremonger (Iron-) A25,27; B3,5,6,12,18
Irons A30
Ives (Eives) A3,4,25,36-7; B4,12; C6

Jackson (Jarksone) A12; C10
Janes C2,8
Janson A13
Jarksone. See Jackson.
Jarvis (Jervais,Jervais,Jarvace,Gervise,Gervase) A1-4,6-8,24-6,35-40,42; B10; C1,5
Jealous A30
Jeffs A31
Jeffery(s) (Jeffrey,Jefferies) A24,33,35,49; B6,11,14,18; C6
Jenkins B12
Jen(n)ings A19,20,22,31-3, 48,50; B5,17-8
Jepps (Jepths) A18
Jerier (Jurier) A10
Jerman A24,35
Jerva(i)s. See Jarvis.
Jey C7
Joanes. See Jones.
Joderel C6
Johnson (Jon-) A1,2,4,5, 11-2,18-26,29-36,39,42-4,46,49,50; B4,9,11,17
Jones (Joanes) A5,6,9-11, 27,37-46; B11-2
Jonson. See Johnson.
Jordan A31
Judd (Joude) A1,24,36-7
Juffers A49
Juggins B11
Julian(s) A1,3,24,34-5
Julian alias Tailor A2-4, 25,36
Jurier. See Jerier.

Kaine A39
Kashe. See Case.
Keasy. See Casey.
Keech (Keetche) A4,25
Keenes (Keines) A11-4,43-6; B11
Keetche. See Keech.
Keightley A18
Keines. See Keenes.
Kello(w) B3,11
Kemp B18; C1
Kendal(l) (-del) A20-2,31, 33,49,50
Kent A21,23
Keppel A32
Kesay. See Casey.
Kestian B10
Key A24
Kichiner. See Kitchener.
Kigger A41
Kilbey A23
Killingworth C5
Kilpin (Kyllpine) B15; C5
Kinder B8,9,19
Kindle B13
King(e) A7,8,10-3,15-7,24-5,29,32,35-6,39,42-8; B2,6,7,10,13-5,18; C6,7 [Ringe? B1]
Kingham A5,6,14-5,28-9,44, 46-7
Kingston A19,20,22-3,33,50
Kitchener (Kichiner) A6; B15
Knight A20-2,26,31-4,38,43; 48-9; B10
Knott C1,8
Knowles A26
Kook. See Cooke.
Koote. See Coote.
Kyllpine. See Kilpin.

Ladd A33
Laford A25
Laighton (Laiton) See Layton.
Lake A6,24,26-7,36; B7-9, 13,18-9
Lambert (-barde) A8,9,39,40
Lancaster A21-3,50; C3,4, 7,10
Lander (Launder,Laundon, Landan) A14,20,22,33,49; B6-8,13-4,18; C5,7
Landy A22-3,50
Lane A22,50; B8,9,13; C6
Langford B2,10,15-6
Lannerd. See Lennard.
Lansbrey (-prey) A22,33,50
Laughton. See Lawton.
Launder,Laundon. See Lander
Laurence. See Lawrence.
Lauton. See Lawton.
Law A25
Lawfoot B11
Lawrence (Laurence) A33; C8
Lawson A8,27,39
Lawton (Lauton,Laughton) A7-9,25,38-9
Laye. See Leigh.
Layton (Laiton,Laighton, Leighton,Leyton) A6,9-13, 28-9,36-7,40-1,43-4; B11
Leach A30,49,50; B6,7,9,10, 18-9
Leake A24
Leaper A30-1,48
Lebat C5
Lee [Lede A5] A24-5; B1
Leigh (Laye) A37
Leighton. See Layton.
Lemme B1,2,10,20
Len(n)ard A11,13,43
Lester A43
Letherland (Lyther-) A4,5
Lett C6
Letten (Lettin(g),Lettyne) A11; B1-4,9,10,14-6; C5
Leveret(t) A5,6,25,36-8
Leveridge B9
Leverock A3,24
Levers B14
Lewes (Lewis) B1,6,12,14,18
Leyton See Layton.
Licet C5
Lightfoot (Lit-) A13,44
Lilling(s)ton A1,3,4,23-4, 34-5
Lilliott A26
Lim(m)ing A18,20-2,30,33,47-9
Limwood A1. See Linwood.
Linam. See Lincham.
Lin(e) (Lyne,Lynn) A1,16,19, 20,27,30,32,34-5,48-50; B18
Lincham (Linam) A21,33,50; C6
Lingerd A36
Lining A20
Linwood A24. See Limwood.
Litchfield B8,19
Litfoot. See Lightfoot.
Litlington A15,46
Littlejohn C6,9,10
Lock(e) (Loke,Lough) A2-4, 25,35
Lockslee A27. See Loxley.
Lockwood C7
Loke. See Locke.
Long A27; C6
Lone. See Lowe.
Lord A17,33,47-8; B6,9,12; C5
Love A27,39
Loveland B5
Lovell (Lovill) A4; B1,2,4-6, 10-7; C5
Low(e) (Lone[LeeA5]) A9,41-3
Loxley B11. See Lockslee.
Lucas C4
Luck(e) (Luke) A36,47; B9,20
Lucy A28,40
Ludgate C6
Luice A24
Luke. See Locke.
Lyne,Lynn. See Line.
Lynge(s) B2,9
Lytherland. See Letherland.

Mackrem B14
Maddocks,Madox. See Mattox.
Mad(e)lin (Maud(e)lin,Mardlin, Maudley) See Marlin
Maggit B13
Maine(s) A8,9,40
Mainerd. See Maynard.
Major A32

Malpus A28
Malthouse A1,35
Manfield A29
Manly C7
Man(n) A18-20,26,30-2,34, 42,47-50; B6,12,14,17; C7
Man(n)ing A14,29,45-6
Mansell B2
Mansfielde B15
Manton (-tum) A11,15-7,20, 46-9
Mardlin. See Madelin.
Mare B3
Mark(s) C8,9
Marlin (Marlynn,Madlin[A6]) A6-8,10,26-7,37-40
Marrat (Marrett) A18-9,30; B7; C7
Marriot A43,50
Marrison A32
Marsh A40,44
Marshal(l) A14-5,17,38,40, 45-7; B4-7,10-1,17-8; C6
Martin A19; C5
Masonbord A24
Mash A9-11,28,41,43,45
Mason (Masson) A8,9,39-43. See Timothy alias Mason.
Masson. See Mason.
Mastors A23
Mathew(e) A23,25; B9
Mathye A25
Mattox (Mad(d)cocks,Madox) B7-9,13,19
Maud(e)lin,Maudley. See Madelin.
Maxie A28
Maynard (Mainord) A23,28; C5
Mead(e) A11-3,24-5,35,41-2,45; B13
Mead(s) C6
Medbery (-bury) B9,15
Mee B2,10
Metham A19
Melton A19
Merey B16
Merill A26
Merridall (Merivill) A36
Merrie A24
Meuse A46
Michaell A23
Middleton A1-4,23-6,34-6; B14
Miler. See Miller.
Millar(d) (Milward) A12,15, 27,31-2,36-7,40,42,47; B9,13,19; C5
Miller (Miler) A1,2,14,38; B6,18
Millington (Bill-) B12
Milner A35
Milton B9,10
Milward. See Millard.
Min(n)ard A30; C6
Minnell B19
Mitchel(l) A16-9,30-2,34, 46-8
Moakes A27
Monday A29,33
Monk (Monck(s),Munk) A1,23-4,33,35; B6
Montague C6
Moores A1
Mordant A25
Moreton. See Morton.
Morgan B10
Mor(r)is (Morrice,Morrys) A1,21-2,24,31,33-5,49, 50; B9,14; C2,4,7,10
Morris alias Morris Dent A33
Morton (Moreton) A26,29
Mouse. See Mouse.
Moulder B11
Mouse (Mouse,Mowse) A1,3-11, 23-7,34-42,44; B10
Mulsoe B10
Munk. See Monk.
Mumfourd A42
Munds C5
Murrey A14

Naylor A6,26,37
Nethercote B9,14
Nethersole A51
Newall. See Newell.
Newberry B6
Newsom A24
Newell (-all) A24; C2
Newenden B6
Newman A18,48; C1,6,8
Newton A29
Nicholls (Nychols) A22,29, 33-4,38-9,48-50; B11; C1,8
Nickson (Nixson,Hickman[A9, 12]) A7-10,39-44
Nightingale B16
Nixson. See Nickson.
Norman A25,34; B11
Norris (Norrice) A9,16,21-5,33; B11; C5,7
North A12,28; B11
Norton A32
Nottingham A30; B9,15,17-8; C5
Nychols. See Nicholls.

Oad(w)ell. See Odell
Oagur. See Augar.
Oakley (O(e)keley,Ocley) A4,5,26,36-8; B12
Odell (Odle,Odill,Oad(w)ell, Wodell[Reddell B17]) A6, 10-22,24-5,27,29-32,34-5, 38-40-2,44-50; B1-6,9-19; C1-10
Odell alias Woodhall A13
Odill,Odle. See Odell
Oger. See Augar.
Oldbury A24,35
Oney A23
Orris B10
Orsbern. See Osborne.
Orton. See Horton.
Orwinkle. See Allwinkle.
Osborn(e) (-burn,Orsbern) A18-9,24-5,29,30,48; B8, 12-3,19; C5,6
Oselcroft. See Wozelcraft
Owzelcraft. See Wozelcraft.
Oxenford B11
Ozelcra(u)ft. See Wozelcraft.

Page A1,13-5,33-4,47-8,50; B4,7,8,12-3,17-9; C6
Pain(e) (Payne) A2,3,16,20-4, 35-6; B14; C4,8
Pake (Peake) A45. See Peck.
Pale B14
Palin B5
Palmer A2
Pancost (-kust,-croft,Poncost) A1-5,23-5,34,36,38, 42
Parburie A34
Parott. See Parratt.
Paris C5
Parker A7,27,38-9,41; B4,6, 12-4,18; C7
Parkin(g)ton (-son,Parksonne) A9,13,19,27,30,33,39-41,44, 46-7,49
Parkins A17-8,47,49; B1,14; C1. See Perkins.
Perkins A29 See Perkins later
Parkinson. See Parkington.
Parnam A2-6,25-6,29,36-7
Parnaunt A3,24
Parrat(t) (Parrot,Parett) A5-7,33,35,38-9
Parson(s) A2,9-11,35,41-5,50
Pa(r)tridg B5,12
Patenam A27
Patridge. See Partridge.
Paul(e) A2,24
Pawmer A2
Payne. See Paine.
Peach A42
Peack. See Peck.
Peacock (Peccock) A25; B6,18
Peake. See Pake.
Pearceson. See Pearson.
Pearey B4
Pearles A30
Pearse (Pearce,Pierce,Perse, Peerce) A1-6,8,9,23-9,35, 37-44; B1-4,9-11,15-7; C1,2,4,5,8-10
Pearson (Pier-,Pearce-,Per-) A5-7,25,32,37; C9
Peccock. See Peacock.
Pecifall,Pecivall. See Percivall.
Peck (Peack) A37,41,43,45. See Pake.
Pedder A30,47; B1,2,9,10,15
Peerce. See Pearse.
Pelny. See Penny.
Pelwin (Petwin) A47
Pen A1
Poncost. See Pancost.
Penred A2
Penny (Pelny) B19
Pepper A23,30,34,50
Percivall (Pecivall,Pecifall) A28; C6
Perceks. See Perks.

Perkins [Parkins A45] A14-5, 17-9,21,29,45,47-9
Perks (Perks) A34
Perry A1,23,34,39; B9-11,15, 20; C7
Perse. See Pearse.
Person. See Pearson.
Pestill A30
Peters A20,30-1,48-50
Peterson A6
Pettit B15; C7,10
Petts A42
Petwin. See Pelwin.
Phelps. See Felts.
Phil(l)ips A15,18.25,29,30, 38,48; B4-8,12-3,17-20; C3-7,10
Pickering B9,11,14
Pierce. See Pearse.
Pierson. See Pearson.
Pigott A26
Pilcher C1
Pilgrim (-grome) A26-7,42
Ping(e) (Pyng,Pin(n)) B6, 18; C1
Pipkin C4
Plammer. See Plummer.
Platt A19-21,31,48-50
Plomer. See Plummer.
Ploughwright A18
Plum(m)er (Plomer,Plumber, Plammer) A8-10,12-4,16-20, 27-9,31-2,41-2,44-50; B10; C6,8
Pollard C6
Pollins A34
Potte A34
Potter A24,29; B1,9,10; C6,8
Potts A23,36; C7
Poulcher C5
Poulton A46,48-50
Power(s) A38
Powlin A26,37
Pratt C4
Predden (Preeden). See Pridden.
Presman C5
Price A1,28,38; C4
Pridden (Predden,Preeden) A10,26,38
Pridmore C5
Prior (Prior,Pryor) A10-1, 18,26-7,43-5
Prue A34
Pryor. See Prier.
Pull(e)y A44; C5
Purrat (Purret,Purriott) A26,35
Purrier A7,23; B3,6,10-1; C6,7,10
Purriott. See Purrat.
Putman. See Putnam.
Putnam (Putman) A20-2,26, 42,34,50; B3
Pye A30; B7,13,19; C7,8
Pym(m)e A12,43
Pyng. See Ping.
Quarrie (Quary(e)) B2,3,4, 10-1,15-6
Queen Elizabeth B1,9,14
Quinn(e)y A6; B6,12-3,19; C6
Quittance B11

Racholl A9
Rainbow (Rayn-) A6-12,15-6,18,27,29,30,37-8,40-8; C7
Ramridge (Rambridge [Ambridge B8]) A13-6,45,49; B8,9,13-4,19; C7,10
Rand B13
Randal(l) (Randol) A18-22, 31-2,48-50; B9,19; C6,7
Randlebury (-burie) A1,2, 24
Randol. See Randall.
Rand(e)s A8,9,27-8,40,42-3
Ratchell B10
Ratcliffe A15
Ratley A15
Ravens A34
Rawbone(s) A18-9,32,48-9
Rawlin(s) A12,34
Rawly C6
Raynbow. See Rainbow.
Read(e) (Reede) A3,6,20-1, 23,25-6,31,33,37,50; B3,10; C4
Readman. See Redman.
Reddall (Reddell,Reddle, Redhill[Odell B17]) A24, 27,37-8,43; B4,5,12,16-8; C5
Redding A29
Redhill,Reddle. See Reddall.
Redman (Read-) A2,3,24,34-6; C3,4,7,10
Ree A30
Reede. See Reade.
Reekyard A5,25
Reeve B5,17
Renalls. See Reynolds.
Rench. See Wrench.
Res(t)ley B12
Revis C7. See Ryves.
Reynolds (Renalls) A27, 39; C1,5
Rho(o)des (Rood(e)s, Roades) A1,24,34-5
Rich A22,50; B8,9,11,13, 19; C3,10
Richards C6
Richardson (Rich(o)son(n), Richinson) A2,7,12-3,28-9,31,38,44
Ric(k)ard (Rickeardc,Rickett) A7-10,39-41
Right. See Wright.
Ringe A35; B1
Ringsted A24
Riseley A4,31
Roades,Roodes. See Rhodes.
Roalt. See Rolt.
Roberds. See Roberts. See Waters alias Roberds.
Roberson. See Robertson.
Roberts (Roberds,Rowbard,Rubert) A3-5,17-8,23-6,29,35-8; B7,10,15; C4
Roberts alias Waters A3-5, 25,36
Robertson (Roberson[Robinson A46,C7]) A16,18,30,46; C6,7
Robins A1
Robinson (Robynsone,Robison [Robertson A46]) A3,16-7,21, 29,31,46; B1,11,13,15; C6, 8,10
Robison. See Robinson.
Rodwell A25
Roe. See Rowe.
Roff A30
Roford. See Roosefoote.
Rogers A17,21,25,29,31,47,49; B1,9,11,17-8; C4
Rolt (Roalt,Roolt,Roult) A7, 8,10-1,29,39,41-4
Roo. See Rowe.
Roosefoote (Rofard) B11
Roult. See Rolt.
Rose B12
Rosse A5
Rowbard. See Roberts.
Row(e) (Roe,Roo) A2,3,18-20, 22-3,25,31-3,48-50; B7-9, 12-4,19; C5
Rowland A35
Rowley (Rowlee[Rowney A26]) A26
Rubert. See Roberts.
Rudd A25
Ruf(f)(h)ead A16-7,19-22,29-31,47-50; C9
Rush B12; C1,2,6,8,9
Russel A16,29,30,46-7
Rust A15
Rutland A34
Rutley A14-5,29,48
Rutterworth A28
Rycau(l)t A44
Ryves C7. See Revis.

Sadler (Sedly) A21-3; B7,8,13-4,18; C7
Salisbury B10
Salmon. See Sammon.
Sam(me) (Samm) A2,3,6,13,26, 28,37-9,41-4; B4,11,16-7, 20; C1,2,5,9
Sammo C4
Sammon (Salmon) A14-5,29,30, 34,45-6
Sam(m)s A25,31,46
Sanders (Saun-,Sawn-) A8,10-1,18,20,22,24,27-8,30-3,38-9,41-3,45,47,50; B11,13,18
Sanderson A2,35
Sansom(e) A5; B11; C8
Saunders. See Sanders.
Savage (Savadg) A1,2,23-4,35; B6,18

Saunders. See Saunders.
Sayar A38
Scarrett (Skarat) A26,40
Schipwith. See Skipwith.
Schuthen. See Scutchings.
Sclater B5,17; C6
Scot(t) A20-3,29,32-3,49, 50; B5,11,17; C8
Scutchings (Scutcheon, Schuthen) A29,31,47
Seabrook(s) A12,31,45
Sear (Seer[SealB12]) B4, 11-2,17
Sedly. See Sadler.
Seeboock A28
Seely (Seelee,Seelinge, Ceilinge) A36; B4,10,17-8
Seer. See Sear.
Selbie (Silby,Sylbie) B15-6
Semor A28
Sergeant A15; B11
Seyxe B14
Shackhur A42
Shak(s)borro(w) (Sha(c)kspar, Sha(c)kspear,Shakspur) A7, 8,11,38-40,43-4
Sharman (Sher-) A32; B10
Sharp(e) A15,32,47-8
Sharrug A23
Shaw C6
Sheafford. See Shefford.
Sheapheard. See Shepherd.
Sheffield (Shuffel) A13,28, 33; B7
Shefford (Sheaf(f)ord) B1-3,9-11,14-6
Shep(p)herd (Shepperd,Sheapheard) A1,16-7,23,29-31, 34-5,48; B10
Sherman. See Sharman.
Sherrock C2
Sherwood B19
Shingleton A24
Short C7
Shuffel. See Sheffield.
Silby. See Selby.
Sibthorp A7-13,28,39,42-5
Sibthorp alias Butcher A14-5,39,44-5. See Butther alias Sibthorp.
Simmes A2,3,24,35
Simonds A24,35
Simpson A23
Sinfield A19-23,30-4,48-50; B8,9,11-2,19; C3,6,9,10
Singar (-ger) A47
Sircott (Sur-) A27
Skaret. See Scarrett.
Skipwith (Schip-) C1,9
Slingsby (Slingebee) A24,34, 40
Slowe B10
Smart A15-6,22-3,32-4,46-7
Smealy C6
Smith (Smyth) (passim)
Snag(g) A7-10,25,27,29,31, 41-6
Snape A24
Snoxen A28
Soale A8
Solsbury C7
Soot A41
Sothers B1,14
Spencer A8
Spooner A29; C7
Spring A15-8,28,30,47-8
Springhall B19
Spufford C6
Squire A15,23
Stafford A24; C8
Standbridge. See Stan-
Stanbridg(e) (Stand-, [Stonebridge A30,37,45]) A2,3,5,6,9,14,16,25,27, 36-8,41-2,46; C5
Stanley A1,34-5
Stanton A31,34
Staples A1
Stapleton A31
Starmore (-mer,Starsmore) A14-5,45-7
Steevens. See Stevens.
Steff A15,31,45-6,48-9
Stemming A48
Stephenson. See Stevenson.
Sterling C5
Stevens (Steevens,Stuvens) A7,8,20,23,26-7,29,32, 38,40,42-3; B11
Stevenson (Stiv-,Stephenson) B7,10,13,18-9; C7
Steverson B14
Stiles B12
Stimson B7
Stivenson. See Stevenson.
Stoaton. See Stoughton.
Stokes (Stoaks,Stooks) A25-6,38; C5
Stone A25
Ston(e)bridge [Stanbridge A30,45] A7,9,11,13,27-9, 39,40,42-3,45
Stonley A1,34
Stookes. See Stokes.
Stoughton (Stoaton) A10-1, 29,42-3,45; C2,5
Strainge B9
Strang A39
Streames B11
Stretley B1
Stringer A12-8,30-3,37, 44-8,50
Stubes C4
Studd(s) (Studes) A10-1, 24,42
Stiukfeeld A42
Sturges B11
Stuvens. See Stevens.
Suos A23
Sugar(s) A3; B7,8,13,17,19
Sumers B16
Summerfield B6,7; C6. See Summerford.
Summerford A28; B6-8,13-4, 19. See Summerfield.
Summerly (-lin) A32; B13
Surcott. See Sircott.
Sutton A1,2,7,8,23-4,27, 35,38-9
Swaine (Swayne,Swene) B1,9, 14-5
Swinfood A27
Swinglehurst (Swinglisse) A25
Swinson A1,24,34-5
Sylbie. See Selby.
Syratt A49,50

Tailor See Taylor. See Julian alias Tailor.
Takle B14
Tame B13
Tansley (Tansey) A20,23; B7-9,13-4,18-9; C7
Tapp A22,33
Tappin C5
Tapster A18
Tatnell (Tot-) B1,15
Tat(t) A21-2,32-3,49
Tattenham A39
Tattum A27
Taverner B1,9
Taylor alias Fraunces C1
Taylor (Tailor) A1-4,10-4,16, 20-8,30,32,34-7,39,42,44-7, 49; B5,9,11-2,18; C5,9. See Julian alias T.,Tayler alias Fraunces.
Taylor alias Julians A25
Tebbitt B7,12
Teeden (Teden) A19,30,32,48-50
Tegle B10,15
Tems B11
Therman A35
Thickpeny A34,44-5
Thomas A33
Thomson (Thomp-,Tom-) A17,24, 27,32,35,47; B1,4
Thorman (Thoruman) A34
Thorne A24,26
Thornton A26
Thoroughgood B9,13,19
Thoruman. See Thorman.
Tichmas A27
Tidcomb A28
Tidey A35
Tilbrock A23
Tilcock (-kok,-coke) A6-10,13, 24,26,37,39-44,46-7; C5
Till(e)y B5,6,12,17-8; C5,6
Tillford A25
Tiler (Tilor) A1; B15
Times. See Timms.
Timothy alias Mason. A8
Tim(m)s (Times) A7,8; C6
Tinsley B11
Tisome A22-3,50
Tite A3,24
Titford (-furd) A3,4,26,35-7
Toasland C7
Toby See Toobie.
Tod(d) B6,18
Tolor (Tolar,Toller) A24; B10, 15; C8
Tom(p)kins (-kyns) A4,5,7,23, 25,36-8; B9,14; C3,7,10
Tompkins alias Gregory A37
Tomson. See Thomson.

Tonge A28
Too. See Two.
Toobie (Toby) A17; B11
Torner B10
Totnell. See Tatnell.
Townley B14
Tozard (Bozard) A41
Travel A50
Troy A15,29
Truman B10; C1,4,8
Tucker A31-2,49,50
Tucky A2,24
Turner A3,6,9,20-2,24,34, 39-41,49,50; B11. See Torner.
Turney A19,20,27,31-2,47-8, 50; B10-2; C7
Turv(e)y B4-6,12,17-8; C6
Two (Too) A19,48

Ucal A49. See Huckle.
Underwood A2,10-2,41-2,44-5
Upton A33; B12; C6

Valantine. See Valentine.
Vale B1,14-5
Valentine (Valan-,Valentayne) A27,40,42,45; B5,17-8
Varnell. See Farnell.
Varney B7. See Verney.
Varvin (Vervain) B4,17; C5
Vaus(e) (Vaux,Vase) A2,17, 24-5; C8,9
Veal A19,20,31,49
Venter B1-3,10,15-6; C5
Ventiman A29
Vernell. See Farnell.
Verney A33. See Varney.
Vervain. See Varvin.
Vincent (Vinsone) A3; B2,9
Vine C6
Vinsone. See Vincent.

Wacker. See Walker.
Wagstaffe A28
Wainwright A26,44; B12; C6,7,9
Waits (Waite) B6; C1,6
Wale. See Wall.
Walker (Wacker) A22,30,33, 41-2,44,50; B2,10,13,15
Wall (Wale) A35; B11
Waller A13-7,44-9
Wallis (Wallice,Wallys) A27,38,42,45
Walter. See Crosse alias Walter.
Walton A22,33,50; B12; C6
Ward A2,20,27,32,49; B11,14
Waring A19
Warner (Worrner[Warrin A17]) A16; B10-1; C4
War(r) B9,13,19
Warren [Warner A17] A1,24, 35; B6,7,13,18-9
Warwick B14; C7
Washington A49; B7,18
Waters A4,5,23,36-7
Waters alias Roberds A25,36 See Roberts alias Waters
Waterwart B9
Watkin C7
Watson A1-7,10,24-6,34,36-7, 39; B7,9,18
Watts A20-2,33,48-50; B4,11, 13,16-7; C2,5,9
Weanright. See Wenwright.
Web(b) A1,14,23,25,27,29, 39,42,45; B4,11-2,16; C8
Webster A32; C5
Wedgburow C5
Weeden A28; B16
Weick. See Wyche.
Weinright. See Wenwright.
Well(e)s (Welses,Wellsh) A1-3,6,7,10,13-4,16,18, 24-6,28-9,34-5,39,40,42-4,46,48; B2,12,15; C4
Wendrie A2
Wennington B15
Wen(w)right (Wenwrite,Weanright,Whenwright) A2,4-10, 25-7,36-42
Wesley C7
West A28
Weston A20,31,48
Wever B9,15
Whe(e)ler A3-5,7,24-5,32,36-40,42-3; B1-3,9-11,14-5, 17; C5,6
Whenwright. See Wenwright.
Whipham B19
Whitamore C5
Whitbreed. See Whitebreade.
White A2,17-23,29-33,39,48-51; B1,10,13,15; C4,8
Whitebread(e) (Whitbreed) A25; B11
Whitehead B9,14,20
Whitelark A32
Whitlocke C6
Whittridg C4
Whoslecroft. See Wozelcraft.
Wich. See Wyche.
Wiffin B12
Wigg B12
Wiggins C7
Wilde A34
Wildman (Wile-) A20-3,32; C5
Wilkes A21,50
Wilkins A24
Williams A1,18,23-4,34-5; B6,7,12-3,18-9
Williamson A48; B3,11; C3,5
Willice. See Willis.
Willingham [Billingham] A46
Willis (Willice,Wyllis) A43; C7
Willison. See Wilson.
Willmore (Wilmer) B13
Willowes A28
Wills A20
Willson. See Wilson.
Wilmer. See Willmore.
Wilson (Will(i)son,Wyl-, [Woccen A15]) A2,4,15,25, 31,36; B17; C10
Wilton C6
Willymim A20
Windgate C4
Windleborow A37
Windmill (Winmill) B10,12, 16
Win(g)field (Wyn(g)field) A10-3.28,42,44,46
Wingrave B12
Winmill. See Windmill.
Wise B1
Withers B10
Witney A24
Witt(e) A3,4,36
Wodell. See Odell.
Wodward. See Woodward.
Woodcraft (-croft) A19,29, 31,33,49
Wood(d). See Woods.
Wooderd. See Woodward.
Wood(h)all A13-5,45. See Odell alias Woodhall.
Wooding A20,30,32,48,50
Woodland A22,32; B12; C10
Woodman A17,321 C7
Woods (Wood(d)) A3,6,19,24, 26,34,37,39,40,43
Woodstock A1,2,24,34-5; C4, 8,10
Woodward(e) (Wooderd,Wodward, [Godward A13]) A3,9,10,13, 16,30,35,41,43,45-6; B1-4, 6,9-20; C1,5,6,8,9
Woolhead A28
Woolverton A48
Wo(o)ster (Worcester,Worster) A8,9,30,40,43
Workworth A14-5,29,46-7
Worley A23
Worling A29
Worrall (Worrold) B1,9,10
Worrner. See Warner.
Wors(e)l(e)y A5,36; C9
Worster. See Wooster.
Wosselcraft. See Wozelcraft.
Wotton A4
Wozelcraft (Wossell-,Owzel-, Ozelcra(u)ft,Oselcrofte, Whoslecroft) A5,6,8,9,12-5,25,27-8,38-48
Wozle A48
Wyllis. See Willis.
Wray A29
Wrench (Rench) A16-9,46,48-9
Wright (Whright,Right,Write) A1,2,4-8,10-1,22,24-6,28, 33,35-44,50; B13,18; C4
Wy A23
Wyche (Wich,Weick) A15-6,18, 46
Wylson. See Wilson.
Wyn(g)field. See Wingfield.

Yarrell A9,27,43
Yarrow A11-3,15,32-3,42-3, 45,48
Yarvey A29
Yearle A26

York(e) (Yorck,Yourk) A3,4, 7,24,26,37-8,41-2; B12
Young B19; C5
Yourk. See York

INDEX OF PLACES

Bedfordshire
Ampthill A14,26(3),27(2), 30-1,33,39,43-4,45(8), 46; B12,14; C6(2),7
Aspley Guise A30; B12(3), 13,16(2),20; C2,5,6(2), 7(5)
Astwick A30
Barton A27
Bedford A27(2),28(2),46; B3,20; St.Cuthbert A32; St.Mary A28; St.Paul A29; B12. Bedford C5(2)
Biddenham A32
Bromham C6
Clifton C5
Clophill A28,49(2)
Cranfield A29-32; B12(4), 13(4),16(3),17,19; C2, 5(25),6(5),7(4),9(2)
Dunstable C6
Elstow C6
Eversholt A31,34,38,45,49; B12(8); C5,6
Felmersham B13
Flitton A46
Flitwick A28-9,31-2,34,44-5; C9
Gravenhurst, Upper A32
Harlington A29,32; C5
Haynes A28
Hockliffe B13
Holcote A27; B1(2),2,12(2), 13(2),14(3),15(2); C (passim)
Houghton Conquest A27(2), 28-9,34(2),45; B12,17; C5
Houghton Regis A12; C6
Husborne Crawley A31,32(2), 33,44,47(4); B13(2); C4-6,8(2)
Kempston A22,32,39,45,50; B13
Leighton Buzzard A32-3; B13; C5
Lidlington (passim) Little Park in A45; Mrs Ladds Close A50; On the hill A8; Boughton end A38-9; West Croft A3; B12,14; C2,5(2),6,7(2),9
Luton A28,30(2); B13
Marston Morteyne A11,27(2), 28(3),30,31(3),32(3),33, 39,43(2),44(3),45(2),50 (2); B17; C5(5),6(2),7 (2),9(2)
Maulden A18,28,29(2),31(2), 48; C7(2)
Millbrook A27(4),28(8),33 (3),50(2)
Milton Brian A38
Oakley C5
Potton C2
Bedfordshire (cont.)
Pulloxhill A29; C6
Ravensden C7
Ridgmont A10,14,26-8,30(3), 31,33(2),34(2),43-5; B8, 17; C4; Segeno alias Ridgmont C4,C6(3),7,8
Salford A40; B (passim); C5(6),6(18),7(13),10(2)
Silsoe A31,49
Stagsden C7
Stanbridge C5
Steppingley A38,44(3),45(5); C6
Sundon A28
Tingrith A32,49,50
Toddington A10,31; B12(2)
Westoning A30,33,47,50; C4,6,7
Wilden A28
Wilshamstead A31,50
Woburn A28(2),32,44; B5,6, 12(5),17; C4-7; Abbey C5
Wootton A29,32

Stratford river [?Ouzel or Lovat] B16

Buckinghamshire
Aylesbury A33
Bletchley A48; C6
Bradenham C7
Brickhill,Bow A29
Brickhill,Great B1
Brickhill,Little A34;B12(2)
Broughton B13-4
Chicheley C7
Crawley,North A27-8,31,38, 44,47-8; B121 C5,6
Emberton B12
Fenny Stratford.Water Eaton in C9
Hanslope B12,16
Haversham B12; C7
Horwood,Great A28(2)
Keynes B13
Linford,Great C6
Linslade A28
Maids Morton A32
Milton A33
Milton Keynes B13
Moulsoe B13
Newport Pagnell B1,12(2), 13,17; C6(2),9
Newton Blossomville A33
Olney A11
Ravenstone C4
Shenley A29; B12
Simpson C6
Soulbury A33; C4
Stoke Hammond A29
Water Stratford B12
Wavendon A30; B5,12(2),13-4, 18; C4,5,6(3),9
Buckinghamshire (cont.)
Whaddon C7
Willen C7
Wing B12
Woolstone,Great B14; C5
Woughton B12

Cambridgeshire
Wisbech A12

Essex
Booking C4
Maldon A19

Hertfordshire
Aldenham A29
Hitchin A31
Ivinghoe A32
Redbourn A29
St.Albans A46

London & Middlesex
Barnet C3
Hammersmith C5
Kensington A47
St.Giles C9
Wapping C10
[Unspecified] A44,45(2), 47,49,50; B1,16; C1

Northamptonshire
Dodford C6
Milton A18
Northampton C7
Paulet's Pury B18
Rushden A28; C5
Wicken B13
Wollaston A34

Oxfordshire
Oxford, Bradgates Hall C4

Shropshire
Market Drayton A18

Sussex
Brighton A34

Surrey
Southwark, St.Saviour B6

Ireland
A12

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Absconded A22
Age,Deaths at great A50
Alms A12-3,43; B5,17
Anabaptists B3. See Quakers, Baptised,Not
Apprentice A44
Archdeacon B17
Baptised,Not A7,8,11-3,38; C8. See Anabaptists.
"Baylie" of Salford B15
Births A7,8,11-3
Born successive days A8
Briefs,Charitable A51; B20; C10
Burials in chancel A38-9; in Church A38; in orchard A38-9; in woollen A40
Charity A47; B20
Churchwardens (named) A40, 51; C10
"Clerks" (i.e.Clergy) A13, 38; B10,15,20; C7. See Minister,Parson,Rector, Vicar.
Clerks,Parish A9,40,42-5,48, 50; B16
Deaths,Accidental A39,44,50; B16
Death,Date of A38-9
Diseases,Infectious. See Small pox.
Found in the Church porch A15; in the tilth field A47
Gypsy A43
Justices of the peace B3; C4
Minister A40,51; B3. See "Clerks."
Murder A50
Nurse child A44,49,50
Old copy B1,20
Overseers of the poor A41-4
Parson of Holcote B10; C4, 8. See "Clerks."
Pass A12
Paupers A44; B2,3,15
Quakers A13,38. See Anabaptists.
Rebel,Grand (Cromwell) B3
Rector of Bradenham,Bucks C7; of Holcote C1,3,4,10. See "Clerks."
Register,Civil Parish A9; B3. See Clerks,Parish.
Small pox A46,50
Strangers A8
Terrier A51
Town house B1
"Tylde" house B1
Travellers A10-2,18,39,41, 43,45,47,49; B8,17. See Vagrants.
Trinity House A51
Vagrants A2,5,9,19,40,42; B15,19. See Travellers.
Vicar of Lidlington A51; of Salford B4,10,14,16-20. See "Clerks."
Will,Dr Woodward's B20
Year,Computation of Christian B20

INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS

[excluding "labourer"]

Alekeeper A43 (see Victualler)
Blacksmith A50 (see Smith)
Butcher A12
Carpenter A8,12,14,38,43-5
Charwoman A43
Clerk,Parish A9,40,42-5,48,50; B16
Clerk,Sub A9
Clothworker A12 (see Weaver)
Cordwainer A12,44 (see Shoemaker)
Dairyman A10-2,42-3
Dairywoman A43
Farmer A12,43-4,49,50 (see Husbandman, Yeoman)
Glazier A45
Grocer A10,12,41
Heward A43
Husbandman A43-4; B15 (see Farmer)
Keeper A12,43 (see Warrener)
Maltster A12
Mariner A51
Merchant B2
Miller A9,10,12,43-5
Poulterer A12
Plumber A45
Ragman A50
Sawyer A50
Schoolmaster A43,45
Servant A36,39,44; B14; C2,8
Shepherd A43
Shoemaker A12-3 (see Cordwainer)
Smith A43 (see Blacksmith)
Tailor A12-3,44,50
Victualler A45 (see Alekeeper)
Warrener A43,45 (see Keeper)
Weaver A12,43,45 (see Clothworker)
Wheelwright A11
Yeoman A12-3,38,41,43-5; B4; C8 (see Farmer)

Date Due

Due	Returned	Due	Returned

942.565
B41126
v.29
STORAGE

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
3 1262 09721 0289